2000 JOURNAL OF THE

NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE

OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

http://www.gbgm-umc.org/arkansas

OFFICIAL JOURNAL

of

THE NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE

of

THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

ONE HUNDRED SIXTY FIFTH SESSION

THIRTY SECOND SESSION IN THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

TWENTY SEVENTH SESSION SINCE MERGER WITH THE SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE

✣

Wednesday - Saturday ✣ June 7-10, 2000

HELD AT HENDRIX COLLEGE & FIRST UNITED METHODIST CHURCH • CONWAY, ARKANSAS

THE LAITY BRIEFING SESSION WAS HELD ON WEDNESDAY, JUNE 7 AT 8:30 P.M.,
AT HENDRIX COLLEGE STAPLES AUDITORIUM FOR ALL LAY MEMBERS OF ANNUAL CONFERENCE.
{NO DISTRICT PRE-CONFERENCE BRIEFINGS WERE HELD THIS YEAR }

BISHOP JANICE RIGGLE HUIE

Dr. Robert Owen Crossman, Secretary

✣ SECRETARIAL STAFF ✣

REGISTRATION: REVEREND DAVIDA AUTRY
REPORTS: TERRY GREGORY AND REVEREND BENNIE HARMON
PHOTOGRAPHER: DAVID CROSSMAN
MINUTES TYPIST: MARGARET TAVERNER
MINUTES EDITOR: REVEREND DAVIDA AUTRY
POWERPOINT: REV. JIM CHAPLAIN
DIRECTORY & DIGEST TYPIST: REVEREND RON NEWBERRY
DAILY DIGEST EDITOR: REVEREND MARK MCDONALD
DISPLAY SPACE: REVEREND JIM MCKAY
AUDIO & RECORDING: HENDRIX STAFF
PAGE COORDINATOR: REVEREND TAMMY GARRISON
HOSPITALITY & LATE REGISTRATION TABLE: PAULA BRUNER AND WANDA EASON
DIRECTORY & TICKET TABLE: REVEREND DR. BRYAN FINK
MEMORIAL & ORDINATION VIDEO: DAVID CROSSMAN & CHARLES DEBOARD

Price $ 15.00

FREQUENTLY USED ADDRESSES AND PHONE NUMBERS

OFFICERS OF CONFERENCE

Bishop, Arkansas Area
Reverend Janice Riggle Huie
723 Center, Little Rock, AR 72201
501-324-8019 (O),501- 324-8021 (Fax)

Conference Secretary
Dr. Robert Owen Crossman
1075 Hogan Lane, Conway, AR 72032
501-329-6056 (O/Fax)

Conference Lay Leader
Asa L. Whitaker, Jr.
160 Ottinger St., Batesville 72501
870-793-3007-H, 870-698-5354-W

Area Treasurer
Joe Eason, 715 Center, LR, AR 72201
324-8020 (O), 324-8018 (Fax)

Area Insurance Secretary
Faye Watson
P.O. Box 119 , Marion, AR 72364
870-739-3185 (O), 870-739-5620 (Fax)

AREA MINISTRY STAFF
715 Center, LR, AR 72201
Toll Free: 1-877-646-1816
501-324-8000 (O), 324-8018 (Fax)

Area Director of Ministries
Tom Weir

Congregational Development and Evangelism
Michael Roberts

Minister With Youth and Young Adults
Rod Hocott

Minister With Volunteers in Mission
Don Weeks

Director of Area Communications
Jane Dennis

Minister With Children and Their Families
_____

Minister for Mission and Outreach: _____
Ethnic Local Church Consultant: _____

Area Media Center
Gloria Caldwell, 501-324-8011

United Methodist Printing Services
Laura Organ, 501-324-8006

INSTITUTIONS

Aldersgate Camp, Director, Sarah Spencer
2000 Aldersgate Road, Little Rock, AR 72205
225-1444 (O), 225-2019 (Fax)

Arkansas United Methodist
Jane Dennis, Editor
715 Center St., Little Rock, AR 72201
324-8031 (O), 324-8018 (Fax)

Methodist Children's Home, Director
Reverend Robert Regnier
2002 S. Fillmore, Little Rock, AR 72204
661-0720 (O) 664-3702 (Fax)

Cokesbury Book Store, Scott Spradley
715 Center, Little Rock, AR 72201
Toll Free 877-653-7113 or 501-372-4901 (O)

Hendrix College, President, Dr. Ann H. Die
1600 Washington, Conway, AR 72032
329-1351 (O) 450-3821 (Fax)

Philander Smith College, President
Dr. Trudie Reed, 812 W. 13th, LR, AR 72202
375-6031 (O) 370-5277 (Fax)

United Methodist Foundation of Arkansas
James B. Argue, Jr., Executive Director
5300 Evergreen LR, AR 72207
664-8632 (O), 664-6792 (Fax)

Methodist Nursing Home & Methodist Village
1915 South 74th St.
Fort Smith, AR 72901, 452-1611

Methodist Healthcare, CEO
Maurice Elliott, 1211 Union Ave., #701,
Memphis, TN 38104, (901) 726-2300 (O)

Mount Sequoyah Conf. & Retreat Center
Dr. Charles Wallace
150 NW. Skyline Dr., Fayetteville, AR 72701
443-4531 (O), 443-4569 (Fax)

NAC Outdoor Ministries Office
Lu Harding, Director
For Reservations: 501-730-0540 (O/Fax)
Mt. Eagle Kaetzell Lodge: 870-723-8363

Info Serve 800-251-8140
Address Line 800-874-3211
Curric-u-phone 800-251-8591
Discipleship Resources 800-685-4370

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

Batesville District - Dennis Spence
P.O. Box 2415, Batesville, AR 72053
870-793-5247 (O) 793-7560 (H) 793-5248 (Fax)

Conway District - Jan Edwards
#3 Red Oak Drive, Conway, AR 72032
501-329-5141 (O) 336-0648 (H) 329-3952 (Fax)

Fayetteville District - D. Max Whitfield
P.O. Drawer L, Fayetteville, AR 72702
501-521-1281 (O) 442-7675 (H) 521-4288 (Fax)

Forrest City District - Rex Dickey
P.O. Box 1139, Forrest City, AR 72336
870-633-0820 (O) 633-1396 (H) 633-2087 (Fax)

Fort Smith District - Waymon Hollis
P.O. Box 3634, Ft. Smith, AR 72913
501-783-0385 (O) 452-2311 (H) 783-0427 (Fax)

Paragould/Jonesboro - Louis "Biff' Averitt
1700 Barnhill Road, Paragould, AR 72450
870-236-7771 (O/H) 870-239-5358 (Fax)

A. OFFICERS

A

B. COMMITTEES, ADDRESSES

C. DAILY PROCEEDINGS "Minutes"

D. BUSINESS "Disciplinary Questions"

E. APPOINTMENTS

F. REPORTS

G. MEMOIRS

H. ROLL OF DEAD

I. HISTORICAL

J. MISCELLANEOUS

K. PASTORAL RECORD

L. STATISTICAL TABLES

M. INDEX

A

CONTENTS AND PHOTO ALBUM

TABLE OF CONTENTS

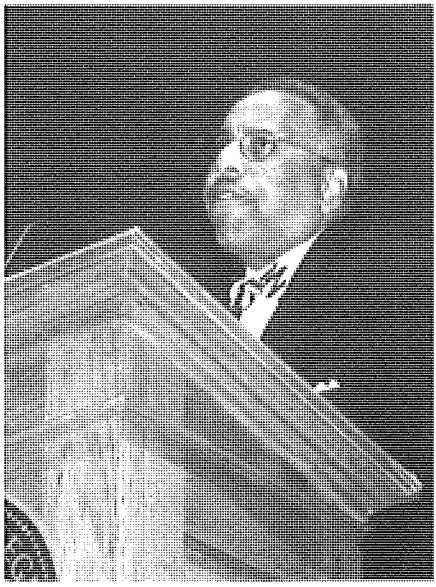
¶ 606.3

A. OFFICERS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE
Frequently Used Addresses and Phone Numbers 2
Photo Album of this years conference 6
Conference Officers 18
Area Officers 18
Jurisdictional Officers 18
District Superintendents 18
B. BOARDS, COMMISSIONS, COMMITTEES, ROLLS OF CONFERENCE MEMBERS
Index of Committees 19
Conference Boards, Councils, Commissions, Task Forces, Committees 20
Institutional Representatives 39
Wesley Foundations 42
General & Jurisdictional Delegation (1996-1999) 45
District Committees, District Lay Leaders 46
ROLL CALL, ADDRESSES OF CLERGY AND LAY MEMBERS
Pastoral and Diaconal Directory 47
Lay Members of Annual Conference (¶ 35) 67
E-mail Directory - see the Arkansas Area web site: **http://www.gbgm-umc.org/arkansas**
C. DAILY PROCEEDINGS "Minutes"
Bishop's Address 91
Agenda of this year's Conference 99
Clergy Session 104
Laity Session 107
Regular Session of the Conference, Daily Proceedings 108
D. BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE ***(disciplinary questions)***
Part I. Organization and General Business *(Questions 1 - 16)* 123
Part II. Pertaining to Ordained Ministers and Local Pastors *(Questions 17 - 64)* 126
Part III. Diaconal Ministers and Certification Report *(Questions 65 - 76)* 139
Part IV. Appointments and Concluding Business *(Questions 77 - 85)* 140
Certificate of Ordination & Consecration 143
E. APPOINTMENTS
Transfers In/Out 146
Appointments to Local Churches 147
Appointments Beyond the Local Church 155
F. REPORTS, BUDGETS
Annual Conference Council on Ministries 157
Archives & History 161
Area Task Force on Apportionment Review 162
Area Committee on Mission Personnel 164
Area Personnel Committee 164
Area Staff 165
Area Director of Ministries 165
Evangelism & Congregational Development 165
Young Adult & Youth Ministries 166
Mission & Outreach 166
Children & Family Ministries 167
Communication Ministries 167
Volunteers In Mission 168
Ethnic Local Church Ministries 168
Camp Aldersgate 168
Candler School of Theology 170

Council on Finance & Administration 171
BUDGETS
Area Ministries 175
Council on Finance and Administration 176
Conference Administration 176
Conference Council on Ministries 177
Board of Pensions 178
Board of Ordained Ministry 178
Board of Higher Education 179
Equitable Compensation 179
Outdoor Ministries 180
Council on Professional Ministry
Board of Ordained Ministry 180
Board of Pensions 184
Commission on Equitable Compensation 190
Group Insurance 193
Episcopacy Committee 196
Health Care Task Force 197
Hendrix College 198
Higher Education and Campus Ministry 199
Lay Life and Work Council 200
Lydia Patterson Institute 200
Methodist LeBonheur Healthcare 201
Mount Sequoyah Conference and Retreat Center, Fayetteville, Arkansas 202
Native American Ministry 203
Outdoor Ministries 203
Parish and Community Development 204
Perkins School of Theology, Southern Methodist University 208
Philander Smith College, Little Rock, Arkansas 209
Planning and Research Committee 211
Religion and Race 212
RESOLUTIONS TO CREATE A PROCESS FOR UNITING THE CONFERENCES 213
Other Resolutions in Order of Adoption 216
Saint Paul School of Theology, Kansas City 219
South Central Jurisdiction 219
Southern Methodist University, Dallas 220
Stewardship 221
Trustees, North Arkansas Conference 221
United Methodist Foundation 221
United Methodist Children's Home 223
United Methodist Foundation of Arkansas 221
United Methodist Youth 225
United Methodist Men 226
United Methodist Women 226
G. MEMOIRS 229
H. ROLL OF DEAD - deceased clergy members 241
I. HISTORICAL 255
J. MISCELLANEOUS
Audit 261
Structure of the North Arkansas Conference 268
Standing Rules 290
K. PASTORAL RECORD
Pastor/Clergy/Diaconal Minister's Service Records 293
L. STATISTICAL TABLES 324
M. INDEX .....

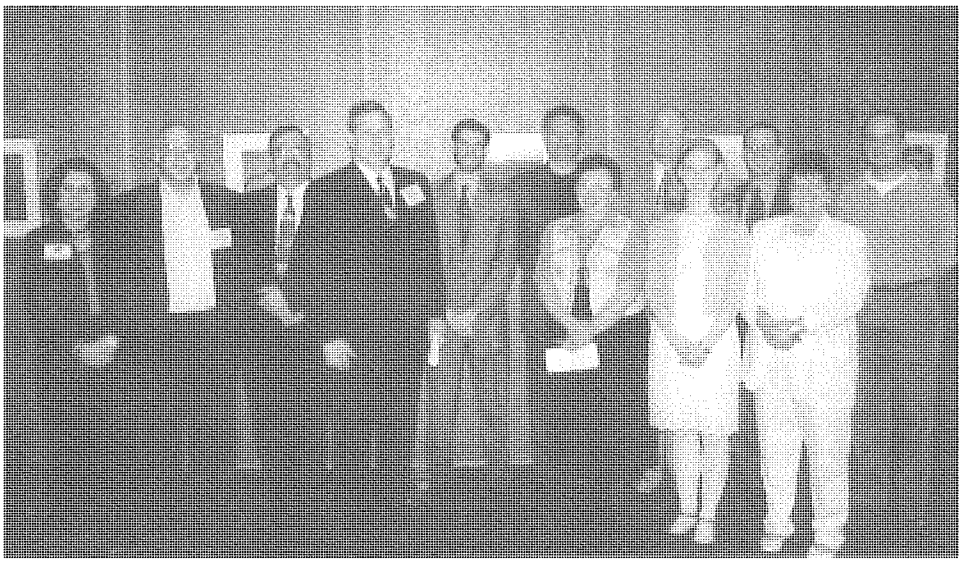
Bishop Janice Riggle Huie

Bishop Dan Solomon served as presiding Bishop in Bishop Huie's absence on Thursday afternoon, Friday and Saturday. Bishop Huie traveled to San Antonio on Thursday where her mother was undergoing surgery. Bishop Solomon is pictured here with his wife.



Dr. Rhymes H. Moncure was the preacher for Thursday Evening's worship service.

Ordained as Elders at the Friday evening worship service.
(from left) Stephen Waggoner, Larry Martineau, Marion Fleming, Peter Kimball, Billie Jean Tate *(she was ordained previously)*, Carl Palmer, Donald Lewert, J.Mark McDonald, and Jimmie Kirkwood.



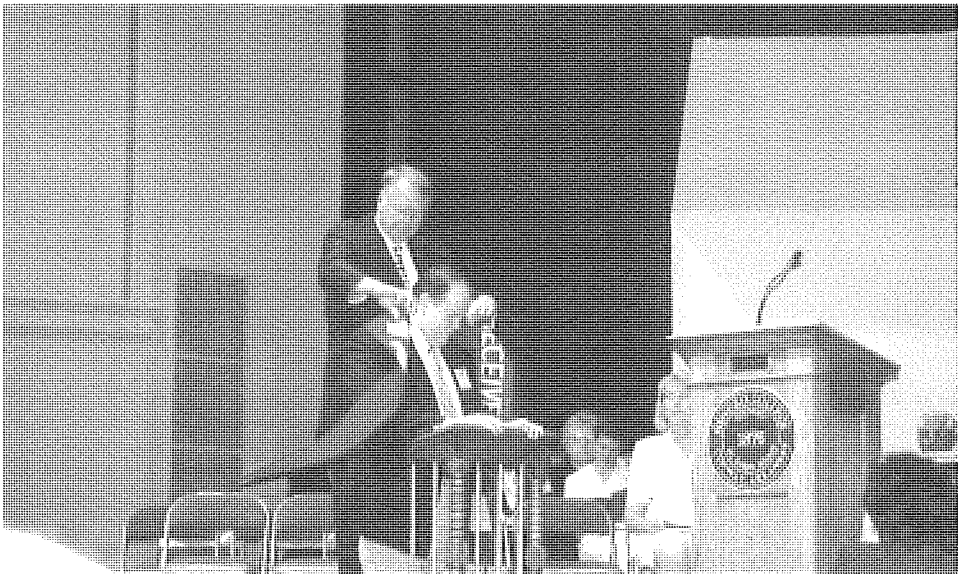
Commissioned or Ordained as Deacons in the North Arkansas Conference
(from left) Molly Davis Scott *(she was ordained previously)*, John Wedaman, Stephen Wiseman, Paul Strang *(he was ordained previously)*, Jeffery Warrick, Stephen Anderson, Carol Goddard, Judge Coker, Judith Derden, Clefton Vaughan, Mary Love Davis, and Blake Lasater

Bishop Dan Solomon, Rhymes Moncure, and Max Whitfield.

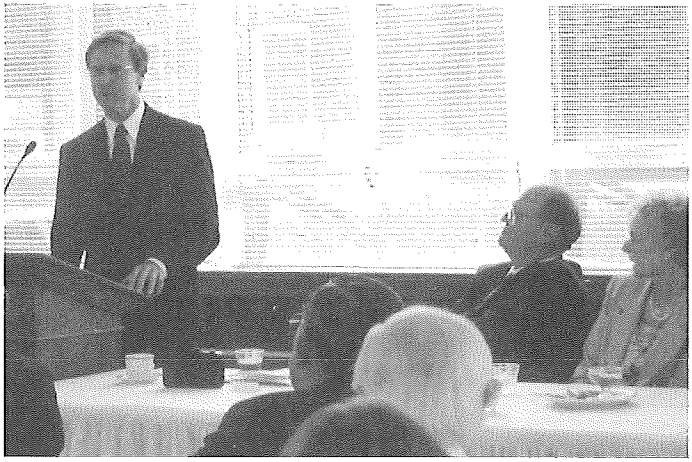
Diaconal Ministers Polly Shafer and Mary Hoey transferred to the North Arkansas Conference.

One of the great moments of the Annual Conference was the surprise announcement by Fred Haustein that we had on deposit with the General Board of Pensions $7.1 million! Enough to fully pay our unfunded liability!

2000 Retirees and their Spouses
(left to right) Treccie Cook, Barbara and Wendell Dorman, Linda and James D. Harrison, Peggy and Lance King, Wilma and Sherman E. Waters, Carol Ann and Donald F. Nolley, Wayne Jarvis, Joe L. Kennedy, Ann and Lawrence Dodgen. Not pictured are Earl Thomas Moreland.
The retirees represent a combined total of 314 service years.

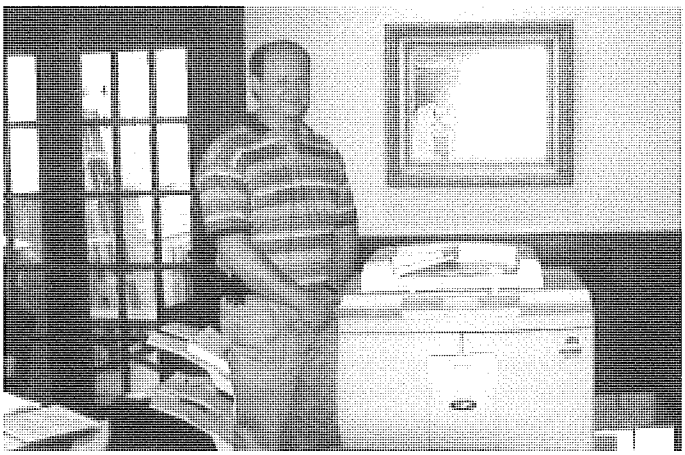


The Thursday morning "Service of Worship Recognizing The 2000 Retirees" called for Bishop Huie to place the "mantle" on Wendell Dorman, who represented the retiring pastors. Wendell then placed the "mantle" on Mark McDonald, who represented the new ordinands.



Dr. Joe Hale, General Secretary of the World Methodist Council, was the guest speaker for the Annual Laity Dinner.

The luncheon for retired clergy was held on Thursday in the Hendrix College Hulen Ballroom.



Eric Wilkerson of Copy Systems (501) 376-2679 provided free photocopies during Annual Conference!

The Paragould/Jonesboro District's Fisher Street UMC of Jonesboro received the Church of the Year award among churches with worship attendance up to 75.

The Fort Smith District's Booneville UMC received the Church of the Year award among churches with worship attendance between 76 and 175.

The Conway District's First UMC of Morrilton received the Church of the Year award among churches with worship attendance between 176 and 350.

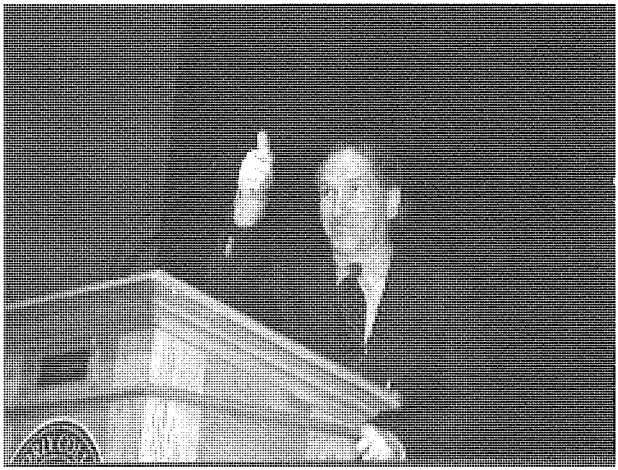
The Paragould/Jonesboro District's First UMC of Paragould received the Church of the Year award among churches with worship attendance above 351.

The 2000 Denman Evangelism Clergy Award was presented to Rev. Michael Sutton.

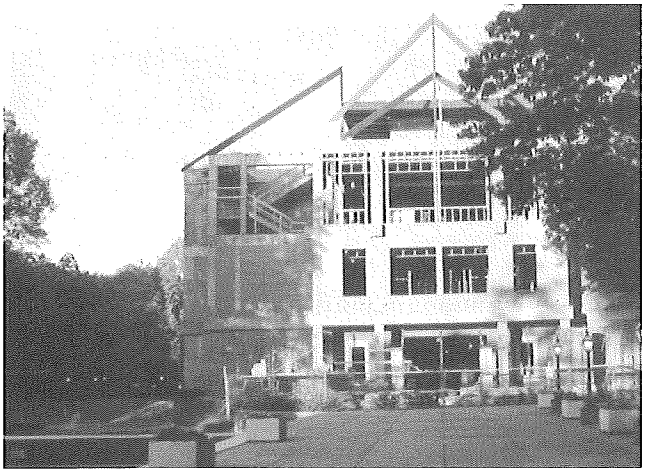
Asa Whitaker presented the 2000 Denman Evangelism Laity Award to Fran Ballard of Conway's Grace UMC.

Each retiring pastor was given the opportunity to address the Annual Conference.
Don Nolley is pictured here with his wife, Carol Ann. Don retired with 39 years of service.

Kelly Higgins and Kelli Owen are visiting here in front of one of the many displays on the Sun Porch of Hulen Ballroom.



David Scroggin was presented an award for being the National Campus Minister of the Year.



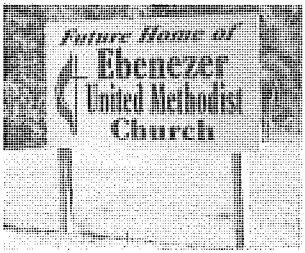
The Hendrix Campus was alive with construction projects remodeling, enlarging, and building new facilities.

This year, for the first time, registration on Wednesday afternoon took place in the Hulen Student Center.

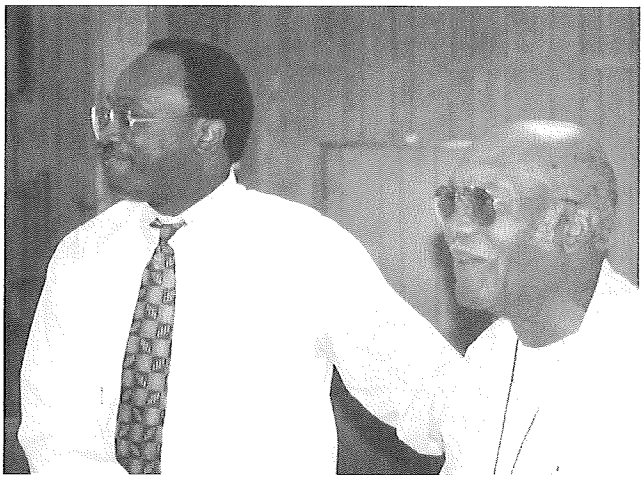
Paula Bruner and Wanda Eason assisted with late registration and hospitality in the lobby of Staples Auditorium.

DeeDee Autry was registrar for this year's Annual Conference. Dee Dee was appointed pastor of the Eureka Springs UMC.

The ELCC banquet was held at Conway's Ebenezer UMC. Their "future home" sign waits at the new site below.

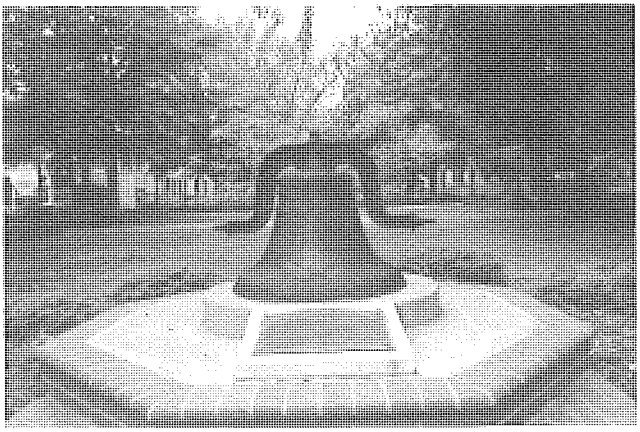


Henry Mitchell, Alive Hervey, and Jeannie Partee are pictured here visiting at Ebenezer UMC before the ELCC banquet.

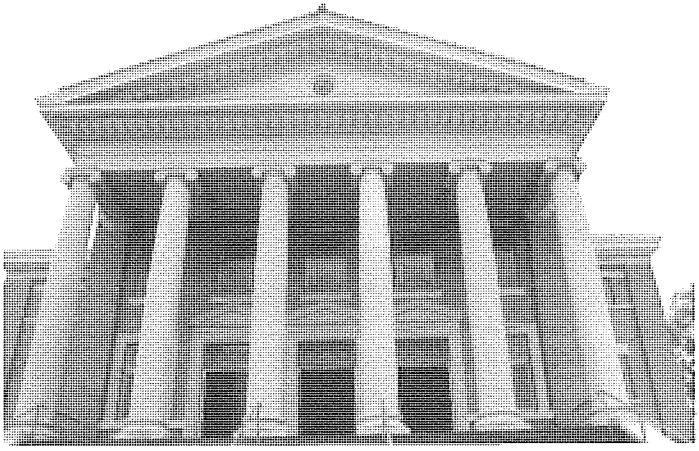


Ebenezer UMC's pastor, Tyler Cain is pictured here with L.O. Taylor pastor of Scruggs Chapel UMC.

A Contents and Photo Album



This bell, on the Hendrix Campus reads in part: "In 1883 a bell was installed at Altus, Arkansas, which housed Central Collegiate Institute (later Hendrix College). It is believed this is the bell which hung in the tower until the building burned in 1909..."



Conway's First United Methodist was the site of this year's Ordination and Commissioning service.

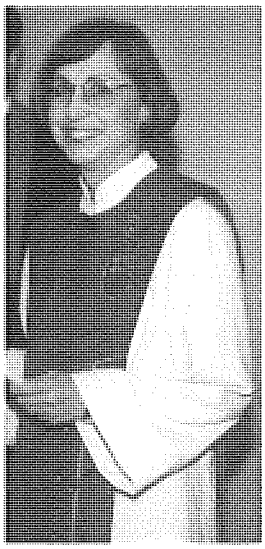
Gary Goldman and Mildred Webb are pictured here visiting before the ELCC banquet.

Bishop Solomon presided at Friday evening's Service of Commissioning and Ordination.

Student members of a dance troupe from Lydia Patterson Institute in El Paso, Texas, an educational institution of the South Central Jurisdiction, perform the Mexican Candle Dance for members of the North Arkansas Conference.

Fun, laughter and a dose of mission education were provided by Diane Clark Vogler and Kathy Conley during the North Arkansas Annual Conference United Methodist Women's breakfast June 9. They participated in a light-hearted game show called, "Who Wants To Be A Missionaire?"

A. OFFICERS OF THE CONFERENCE (¶606.3.a)



President, Bishop Janice Riggle Huie, 723 Center St., Little Rock 72201
Secretary, Robert O. Crossman, 1075 Hogan Lane, Conway 72032
Statistician/Treasurer, Joe Eason, P.O. Box 2941, Little Rock 72203
Conference Lay Leader, Asa Whitaker, Jr., 160 Ottinger, Batesville 72501
Conference President, UM Women, Lynn Baker, 10 Autumnwood, Greenbrier 72058
Conference President, UM Men, John Hale, 6503 Old Tom Box Road, Jacksonville 72076
Conference President, UM Youth, Elizabeth Edwards, #3 Red Oak Drive, Conway 72032

AREA MINISTRY STAFF
715 Center, LR, AR 72201
Toll Free: 1-877-646-1816 • 501-324-8000 (O), 501-324-8018 (Fax)
Area Director of Ministries, Tom Weir
Congregational Development and Evangelism, Michael Roberts
Minister with Youth and Young Adults, Rod Hocott
Minister with Children and Their Families, _____
Minister with Volunteers in Mission, Don Weeks
Minister for Mission and Outreach, _____
Ethnic Local Church Consultant, _____
Director of Area Communications, Jane Dennis

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS
Batesville District - Dennis Spence, P.O. Box 2415, Batesville, AR 72053
Conway District - Jan Edwards, #3 Red Oak Drive, Conway, AR 72032
Fayetteville District - D. Max Whitfield, P.O. Drawer L, Fayetteville, AR 72702
Forrest City District - Rex A. Dickey, P.O. Box 1139, Forrest City, AR 72336-1139
Fort Smith District - Waymon Hollis, P.O. Box 3634, Ft Smith, AR 72913
Paragould/Jonesboro District - Louis 'Biff' Averitt, 1700 Barnhill Road, Paragould, AR 72450

B. Boards, Councils & Commissions

Administrative Review Committee - Clergy (Major) 31
Annual Conference Planning Committee 36
Archives and History, Commission on 34
Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, Committee on 36
Church and Society, Board of (Major) 21
Church Location and Building, District Committees on 46
Communications and Publishing Interests, Committee on 25
Council on Ministries, Conference (Major) 20
Courtesies, Committee on 26
Disability, Joint Committee on (Major) 31
Disaster Response, Arkansas Area 37
Discipleship, Board of (Major) 21
Education, Committee on (Major) 23
Episcopacy, Committee on 36
Episcopal Residence, Committee on 36
Equitable Compensation, Commission on (Major) 32
Ethnic Local Church Concerns, Committee for Coordination of 25
Evangelism, Committee on (Major) 23
Finance and Administration, Council on (Major) 33
General Conference Delegates - 2000 Clergy 45
General Conference Delegates - 2000 Laity 45
General Conference Agencies Representatives 44
Global Ministries, Board of (Major) 24
Hendrix College, Trustees 42
Higher Education & Campus Ministries, Board of (Major) 24
Insurance, Committee on Group 32
Investigation - Clergy, Committee on 37
Jurisdictional Conference Agencies Representatives 44
Lay Life and Work, Council on (Major) 28
Lydia Patterson Institute, Trustee 44
Methodist Health Systems, Trustees 41
Ministries, Conference Council on (Major) 20
Mission Personnel, Arkansas Area Committee on 39
Mount Sequoyah Conference & Retreat Center Trustees 41
Native American Ministries, Committee on 37
Mt. Eagle Christian Center, Trustees 41
Nominations, Committee on 34
Ordained Ministry, Board of (Major) 29
Ordained Ministry, District Committees on 46
Outdoor Ministries, Committee on (Major) 22
Parish and Community Development, Committee on 35
Pensions, Board of (Major) 31
Personnel Committee, Area 25
Philander Smith College, Trustee 44
Planning and Research, Committee on (Major) 26
Professional Ministry, Council on (Major) 29
Religion and Race, Commission on 34
Russia Inititive, AR Area Committee on 38
Spiritual Formation Committee 23
Status and Role of Women, Commission on 35
Stewardship, Committee on (Major) 23
Trustees, Board of 33
United Methodist Children's Home, Trustees 39
United Methodist Foundation of Arkansas, Directors 39
United Methodist Men 27
United Methodist Women 26
United Methodist Youth 27
Wesley Foundations, Directors 42-44
Worship, Committee on (Major) 22

B. BOARDS, COUNCILS, COMMITTEES & COMMISSIONS

Committee on Nominations - 2000
Send Additions or Corrections to:
Dr. Robert O. Crossman, Conference Secretary, 1075 Hogan Lane, Conway, AR 72032
Office: 501-329-6056 Fax: 501-329-6006 email: bcrossman@conwaycorp.net
C = Clergy; L = Laity; D = Diaconal; '99 = year first served on this committee
The underlined name indicates persons elected or re-elected by the 2000 Annual Conference.

§§§§§§

Conference Council On Ministries

Chair: Bonda Moyer, '01, P.O. Drawer 1169, Fairfield Bay 72088, 884-3569-H, 884-3373-W
Presiding Bishop: Janice Riggle Huie, 723 Center St., Little Rock 72201, 501-324-8019-W
District Superintendents:
Batesville: Dennis W. Spence, P.O. Box 2415, Batesville 72501, 870-793-7560-H, 870-793-5247-W
Conway: Jan Edwards, #3 Red Oak Dr., Conway 72032, 501-336-0648-H, 501-329-5141-W
Fayetteville: D. Max Whitfield, P.O. Drawer L, Fayetteville 72702, 501-442-7675-H, 501-521-1281-W
Forrest City: Rex Dickey, P.O. Box 1139, Forrest City 72336, 870-633-1396-H, 870-633-0820-W
Fort Smith: Waymon Hollis, P.O. Box 3634, Ft Smith 72913, 501-452-2311-H, 501-783-0385-W
Paragould/Jonesboro: Louis "Biff" Averitt, 1700 Barnhill Rd., Paragould 72450, 870-236-7771-H/W
Conference Secretary: Bob Crossman, 1075 Hogan Lane, Conway 72032, 327-3512-H, 329-6056-W/Fax
Conference Secretary of Global Ministries: Faye Geisler, Rt.1, Box 92, Brinkley 72021, 870-734-4266-H
Conference Statistician: Joe Eason, P.O. Box 2941, Little Rock 72203, 324-8020-H, 324-8034-W
C.C.Y.M. President: Elizabeth Edwards: #3 Red Oak Drive, Conway 72032, 501-336-0648-H
C.C.Y.M. Representative: Chris Walter 3534 Brentwood Dr., Fort Smith 72908, 501-648-0926-H
U.M.W. President: Lynn Baker, 10 Autumnwood, Greenbrier 72058, 679-4170-H, 354-2465-W
U.M.W. Representative: Gayle Silberhorn, 3780 Harrison St., Batesville 72501, 870-698-1919-H
U.M.M. President: John Hale, '00, 6503 Old Tom Box Road, Jacksonville 72076, 501-835-3810
U.M.M. Representative: J. C. James, 1004 Grayland Dr., Jacksonville 72076, 982-6845-H
Young Adult Representative: Jennifer Townsend, 103 Pyeatt, Searcy 72143, 501-268-8490-H
Young Adult Representative: John Speed, P.O. Box 40, Colt 72326, 870-633-5388, W 633-1122-H
Lay Leader: Asa Whitaker, Jr., '01, 160 Ottinger, Batesville 72501, 870-793-3007-H
District Council on Ministries Chairs:
Batesville: Steve Johnson, P.O. Box 74, Mt. View 72560, 870-269-3552-W, 269-8168-H
Conway: Mary Lou Martin, 3324 No. Hills Blvd., No. Little Rock 72116, 758-2975-H, 370-3388-W
Fayetteville: Evy Lamb, 2600 Ravenswood, Fayetteville 72704, 501-442-9849-H
Forrest City: David Moose, 2303 E. Barton, West Memphis 72301, 870-735-4009-W
Fort Smith: Ed Kerr, P.O. Box 506, Paris 72855, 963-2798-W, 963-2277-H
Paragould/Jonesboro: _____
District Council On Ministries Representatives:
Batesville: Kathy Stafford, 16 Lakeside Lane, Newport 72112
Conway: _____
Fayetteville: _____
Forrest City: M.D. Deneke, Box 687, W. Memphis 72301, 870-735-1083-H
Fort Smith: Sammye Rink, P.O. Box 56, Mansfield 72944, 501-928-4851-W/H
Paragould/Jonesboro: Willene Kirkland, 568 Lawrence #203, Imboden 72434
Coordinators:
Children's: Pam Lentz, 1610 Prince, Conway 72032, 501-329-3801-W
Youth: David Fleming, '00, P.O. Box 246 Jacksonville 72078, 501-982-8176-W, 501-982-9106-H
Young Adult: Elaine Lilly, '97, 707 Sims, Jonesboro 72401, 870-932-4619-H, 870-932-2718-W
Adult: Earl Carter, '97, 810 Grosvenor, No. Little Rock 72116, 501-835-9259-H

Older Adult: Bonnie Bumpers, '97, #12 Smoking Oaks, Conway 72032, 501-329-8375-H
Singles: Steve Cook P.O. Box 1145 Fayetteville 72702, 501-442-8633-W 443-2059-H
Family Life: Danny Rogers, '97, 300 N. Cumberland, Russellville 72801, 501-968-1750-H 968-1860-W
Chairpersons *(with vote)*:
Professional Ministries: Roger Glover, 505 West Commercial, Ozark 72949, 667-3766-H, 667-3659-W
Religion and Race: Sam Teague, '01, 210 High Ridge Circle, Conway 72032, 501-324-5357-H
Status and Role of Women: Martha Altom, '01, 12 Vixen Trail, Jacksonville 72076, 501-982-1952-H
Board of Discipleship: Larry Martineau, '00, P.O. Box 489, Newport 72112, 870-523-6561-W, 523-2359-H
Board of Church & Society:
Doni Martin, '01, 710 Bryan, Corning 72422, 870-892-4061-W, 870-857-3878-H
Board of Global Ministries: Marion Webb, '01,2138 Hwy. 31, Beebe 72012, 501-882-5723-H
Higher Education. & Campus Ministry:
Olin Cook ,'01, 266 S. Enid, Russellville 72801, 501-968-0414-W, 968-4203-H
Communications & Publishing Interests: Mark Magie, 202 Castle Heights Dr., Cabot 72023
Ethnic Local Church Concerns:
Marleene Calvin, '97, 8 Sierra Court, No. Little Rock 72118, 771-1644-H, 223-0592-W
Planning and Research: Buddy Arnold, '01, 3712 Pope Avenue, No. Little Rock 72116, 501-753-3923-H
Christian Unity & Interreligious Concerns:
Carole Teague, 210 High Ridge Circle, Conway 72032, 501-324-5357-H
Parish & Community Development:
Luke Conway, 2509 Beebe Caps Expressway, Searcy 72143, 501-268-5159-W, 501-268-0105H
Native American Ministry: Tammy Jo Teltow, P.O. Box 413,Knoxville 72845, 501-885-9714-H
Conference Treasurer: Joe Eason, 715 Center St., Little Rock 72201, 324-8034-W
C.F.&A. Chair: _____

§§§§§§

Board of Church & Society

Chair: Doni Martin, '01, (L), 710 Bryan, Corning 72422, 870-892-4061-W, 870-857-3878-H
District Representatives:
Batesville: Cynthia Carpenter, '01 (L) 129 Harrelson Rd., Tumbling Shoals 72587, 501-367-5303-H
Conway: Marleene Calvin, '97, (L), 8 Sierra Court, No. Little Rock 72118, 771-1644-H, 223-0592-W
Fayetteville: Charles Wiggins, '97, (C), 1P.O. Box 1106 Fayetteville 72702 501 442-4237 W 582-0262 H
Forrest City: Evelyn Banks, '97, (L), P.O. Box 204, Moro 72368, 870-295-4717-H, 870-295-3171-W
Fort Smith: Robert Hunt, '01, (C), P.O. Box 2541, Fort Smith 72902, 501-997-1191-W, 501-997-8690-H
Paragould/Jonesboro: Neva Shewmaker, '00, (L), 1515 Greene 222 Road, Paragould 72450
Mission Coordinator For Social Action (U.M.W.):
Mildred Webb, '01, 126 N. Florida, Marianna 72360, 870-295-3967-H
Cabinet Rep.: Dennis W. Spence, P.O. Box 2415, Batesville 72501, 870-793-5247-W, 793-7560-H

§§§§§§

Board of Discipleship

Chair: Larry Martineau ,'00, (C), P.O. Box 489, Newport 72112, 870-523-6561-W, 523-2359-H
Members:
Education Chair: Cindy Russell, (L), 1922 Topf Road, No. Little. Rock 72116, 501-753-6186-W, 771-4355-H
Evangelism Chair: David Bush, '01, (C,) 701 West 47th St. ,No. Little Rock 72118, 501-753-6041-W
Outdoor Ministries Chair:
Gary Goldman, '97, (C), P.O. Box 210, Bull Shoals 72619, 870-445-4113-W, 870-445-8973-H
Stewardship Chair: Forrest Dunlap, '01, (L), 2000 Lakeshore Dr., Heber Springs 72543
Worship Chair:
Carol Ann Blow, '01, (C), 1118 Calhoun St., Little Rock 72202, 501-375-8078-W, 501-371-0882-H

Spiritual Formation:
Cornelia DeLee, '00, (C), P.O. Box 267, Berryville 72616, 870-423-2505-W, 423-2750-H
Without Vote:
UMM President: John Hale, 6503 Old Tom Box Rd., Jacksonville 72076, 501-835-3810
Emmaus Representative: _____
Cabinet Representative: Rex Dickey, P.O. Box 1139, Forrest City 72335, 870-633-0820-W

§§§§§§

Outdoor Ministries Committee

Chair: Gary Goldman, '97, P.O. Box 210, Bull Shoals 72619, 870-445-4113-W, 870-445-4569-H
Members:
Carl Palmer, '97, (C), #5 South Church St., Vilonia 72173, 796-2624-W
J. Michael Davis, '97, (L), 449 Rebecca, Fayetteville 72701, 521-1478-H
DuBoise M. Pettit, '97, (C), Box 439, Magazine 72943, 969-2563-H
Jane Speed, '01, (L), 821 Commerce, Earle 72331, 870-792-8390-H
Mark McDonald, '97,(C), P.O. Box 8, Elm Springs 72728, 248-1290-W, 248-1218-H
Herschel McClurkin Jr., '97, (C), 506 N. Kibler Hwy., Alma 72921, 501-632-4433-W, 632-5133-H
Clay Lentz, '01, (L), 2845 Kent Lane, Conway 72032, 501-450-7942-H
Terry Gregory, '01, (L), Box 532, Augusta 72006, 870-347-5209-H
Bob Laser, '01, (L), 4423 So. 35th Street, Ft. Smith 72903, 501-646-8564-H
Ruth Carter, '01, (L), 1607,So. Lowe, Stuttgart 72160, 870-673-2019-W, 870-295-2589-H
Henry Boyer, '01, (L), 253 Pearl Street, Marianna 72360, 870-295-2244-H
Gina Wingo, '97, (L), 2006 Circle, Pocahontas 72455, 870-892-9249-H
Ex-Officio Members:
Bennie Harmon, P.O. Box 417, Marianna 72360, 870-295-2583-H, 870-295-3681-W
Stan Hayes, Box 536, Leslie 72645, 447-2989-H
John Stoll, 116 S. Second Street, Ravenden 72459, 870-869-2324-H, 870-869-2104-W
Charles Barnett, 1063 E. Main, Batesville 72501, 870-793-6018-H
W.O. Vinson, P.O. Box 2508, Alma 72921, 501-632-3937-H, 501-632-4148-W
Chair, Board of Discipleship:
Larry Martineau '00, P.O. Box 489, Newport 72112, 870-523-6561-W, 523-2359-H
Cabinet Representative:Rex Dickey, P.O. Box 1139, Forrest City 72335, 870-633-0820-W
Personnel Committee:
Chair: Gary Goldman, P.O. Box 210, Bull Shoals 72619, 870-445-4113-W, 870-445-4569-H
Cabinet Representative:
Six additional members from across the Annual Conference, chosen for their interest, expertise and commitment to Outdoor Ministries:
Class of 2000: Charles Barnett & Mardell McClurkin
Class of 2001: Bennie Harmon & Mildred Webb
Class of 2002: Lowell Eaton & Hank Walkley

§§§§§§

Worship Committee

Chair: Carol Ann Blow, '01, (C), 1118 Calhoun St., Little Rock, 501-375-8078-W, 371-0882-H
District Representatives:
Batesville: Jackie Wilson, '01, (L), PO Box 289, Desha 72527, 870-698-4314-W, 283-5549-H
Conway: Kurt Kennedy, '01, (L), 6701 J.F.K. Blvd., No. Little Rock 72116, 501-835-2201-H
Fayetteville: Randy Nix, '01, (C), 1910 Old Wire Road, Fayetteville 72703, 501-442-8677-W
Forrest City: Lisa Adams ,'01, (L), 215 Mission, West Memphis 72301, 870-735-1805-H
Fort Smith: Tom MacMahon, '99 ,(C), 3500 N. 6th St., Fort Smith 72904, 501-783-1574-W, 783-8683-H

Paragould/Jonesboro: Jane Steinegger, (C), 405 Old Canyon Blvd., Jonesboro 7240,1 870-932-8123-H
Cabinet Representative: Rex Dickey, P.O. Box 1139, Forrest City 72335, 870-633-0820-W

§§§§§§

Stewardship Committee

Chair: Forrest Dunlap, '01, (L), 2000 Lakeshore Dr., Heber Springs 72543
District Representatives:
Batesville: Clayton Bulice, '97, (C), 5895 Hwy. 36 West, Rose Bud 72137, 556-4280
Conway: James Hester, '01, (L), 10213 Sylvan Hills Hwy., Sherwood 72120
Fayetteville: John Tatom, '97 (L), 740 Winbaugh Dr., Fayetteville 72703, 501-521-2759
Forrest City: Mildred Webb, '9,7 (L), 126 N. Flordia, Marianna 72360, 870-295-3967
Fort Smith: Ben Anderson, '01, (C,) 4100 Grand Avenue, Fort Smith 72904, 501-783-5908
Paragould/Jonesboro: Ruth Walters, '97, (L), P.O. Box 72, Bono 72416, 870-932-2134
Cabinet Representative: Rex Dickey, P.O. Box 1139, Forrest City 72335, 870-633-0820

§§§§§§

Education Committee

Chair: Cindy Russell, '01, (L), 1922 Topf Road, No. Little Rock 72116, 501-753-6186-O, 771-4355-H
Representatives:
Batesville: Lynn McSpadden, '97, (L), P.O.Box 1230, Mt.View 72560, 870-269-3958-H
Conway: Phyllis McKenzie, '97, (L), 304 Windhill, No. Little Rock 72118, 501-753-9924-H
Fayetteville: Kelly Giese, '97, (C), 1910 Old Wire Rd., Fayetteville 72701, 501-575-0993-H
Forrest City: Marvella Key, '96, (L,) 253 Bryant's Lane, Marianna 72360, 870-295-9139-H
Fort Smith: Kim Cloninger, '01, (C), 1922 Dodson, Ft. Smith 72901, 501-785-1415-W, 646-2345-H
Paragould/Jonesboro: Jim Stone, '99, (C), P.O. Box 311, Black Rock 72415, 870-878-0056-H
Cabinet Representative: Rex Dickey, P.O. Box 1139, Forrest City 72335, 870-633-0820-W

§§§§§§

Evangelism Committee

Chair: David Bush, '01, (C), 701 W. 47th St., No. Little Rock 72115, 501-753-6041
District Representatives:
Batesville: Treccie Cook, '97, (L), 421 So. Sawmill, Searcy 72143, 501-268-8585-W
Conway: Rick Meadows, '97 (L), 2003 South Pine, Cabot 72023, 501-843-5612-W, 501-843-3279-H
Fayetteville: Wes Hilliard, 97, (C), P.O. Box 1106, Fayetteville 72702, 442-4237-W
Forrest City: Charles Givens, (L), Rt. 1 Box 1140b, Weiner 72479, 870-684-2444-H
Fort Smith: Dois Kennedy, '01, (C), 1922 Dodson, Fort Smith 72901, 785-1415-W, 646-2345-H
Paragould/Jonesboro: Jim Chaplain, '01, (C), 5811 W. Kings Highway, Paragould 72450, 870-236-7461
Spiritual Formation Chair:
Cornelia DeLee, '00, (C,) P.O. Box 267, Berryville 72616, 870-423-2505-W, 423-2750-H
Cabinet Representative: Rex Dickey, P.O. Box 1139, Forrest City 72335, 870-633-0820

§§§§§§

Spiritual Formation Committee

Chair: Cornelia DeLee, '00, (C), P.O. Box 267, Berryville 72616, 870,423-2505-W, 423-2750-H
District Representatives:
Batesville: Mace Straubel, P.O. Box 389, Leslie, 72645, 870-447-2703-W, 870-447-2586-H
Conway: Billie Jean Tate, '01,(C), 311 E. Military Dr., No. Little Rock 72118, 753-4936-W, 753-0371-H
Fayetteville: Donna Alberts, P.O. Box 94, Jasper 72641, 870-446-2098-W
Forrest City: Milton D. Deneke, (L), 417 W. Cooper Ave.,W. Memphis 72301-2915, 870-735-1083
Fort Smith: Nell Bruner Barling, '01, (L), 19 Hiland, Ft. Smith 72901, 783-1932-H

Paragould/Jonesboro: Marilyn Webb, (C), P.O. Box 295, Dell 72426, 870-564-2271-W
Cabinet Representative: Rex Dickey, P.O. Box 1139, Forrest City 72335, 870-633-0820

§§§§§§

Board of Global Ministries

Chair: Marian Webb, '01, (L), 2138 Hwy. 31, Beebe 72012, 501-882-5723-H
Conf. Secretary of Global Ministries: Faye Geisler, '97, (L), Rt. 1, Box 92

, Brinkley 72021, 870-734-4266
District Secretaries:
Batesville: Wilma Beard, (L), 203 Hwy. 64 W., Beebe 72012, 882-3877
Conway: Lyle Heim, '97, (L), 4512 Somers, No. Little Rock 72116, 791-3984
Fayetteville: Jean Bowen, '01, (L), Box 6, Lead Hill 72644
Forrest City: Ada Heath, '97, (L), Box 644, McCrory 72101, 870-731-5044
Fort Smith: Mary Ann Jacobs, '01, (L,) 412 Pasadena, Greenwood 72936, 501-996-4251
Paragould/Jonesboro: Sue Brand, '01, (L), 511 N.W. 3rd., Walnut Ridge 72476. 870-886-3115
Others With Vote:
U.M.W. Coord. Education & Interpretation: Jan Dickerson, Rt. 1, Box 169A, Ozark 72949, 667-2596
Others Without Vote:
Methodist Health Systems Rep.: E. Vernice Davis, 1211 Union Ave. #700, Memphis, TN 38103
U.M. Children's Home: Robert Regnier, 2002 S. Fillmore, Little Rock 72204
Camp Aldersgate: Sarah Spencer, 2000 Aldersgate, Little Rock 72205
N.W. Arkansas Hispanic Ministries:
Ramiro Lizcano, 2535 W. New Hope Rd., Rogers 72758, 636-6075-H, 636-3325-W
Church and Community Worker:
Evelyn Banks, P.O. Box 204, Moro 72368, 870-295-4717-H, 870-295-3171-W
Cabinet Rep.: Jan Edwards, #3 Red Oak Dr., Conway 72032, 336-0648-H, 329-5141-W

§§§§§§

Board of Higher Education & Campus Ministries

Chair: Olin Cook, '01, (L), 266 S. Enid, Russellville 72801, 501-968-0414-O, 968-4203-H
Vice Chair: _____
Secretary: Charles Hartwig, (L), P.O. Box 309, State University 72467
District Representatives:
Batesville: Rob Holifield, '99, (C), 304 N. Main, Searcy 72143, 501-268-5897-W, 268-8648-H
Conway: Kathy Cooper, '01, (L), 201 So. Chestnut Morrilton 72110, 501-354-4033
Fayetteville: Phyllis Johnson, '01, (L), 103-D North College, Fayetteville 72701, 501-442-0805-W
Forrest City: Niva Key, '01, (L), 253 Bryant's Lane, Marianna 72360, 870-295-9139-H
Fort Smith: Les L. Johnson, '97, (L), 800 Bethel Road, Hackett 72937,4102, 638-8464-H
Paragould/Jonesboro: Steve Pulliam, '99, (C), P.O. Box 69, Bay 72411, 870-781-3262-O,870-781-3236-H
Chair of Wesley Foundation Board of Directors:
Arkansas State: Charles Hartwig, P.O. Box 309, State University 72467
Arkansas Tech: Richard Ruble, P.O. Box 1614, Russellville 72801
U. of A., Fayetteville: Dennis Stropes, 967 Windy Brook Lane, Fayetteville 72703, 501-443-5207
U.C.A. Conway: Monty Baugh, 2100 Brookwood Dr., Little Rock 72202, 501-954-9788-H, 666-4233-W
Student Representive of Wesley Foundations:
Arkansas State: Pat Bodenhamer, P.O. 2775, State University 72467
Arkansas Tech: Berry Morton, P.O. Box 8668, Russellville 72804
U. of A., Fayetteville: Wendy Smith, 730 W. Maple, Fayetteville 72702
U.C.A., Conway: Chrissay Miller, 22 Edgehill Cove, Cabot 72023

Ex-Officio Without Vote:
Wesley Foundation Directors *(without vote)*:
Ark. State: Leonard Higgins, P.O. Box 2775, State Univ. 72467, 870-935-7127-H, 870-932-2061-W
Ark. Tech: David Scroggin, 210 N. Dogwood, Russellville 72801, 968-2465-H, 968-4159-W
U.ofA., Fayetteville: Gregg Taylor, 730 W. Maple, Fayetteville 72701, 442-8072-H, 443-5226-W
U.C.A., Conway: John D. Palmer, Box 4914, UCA, Conway 72035, 501-329-8175-H, 501-327-7173-W
President or Representative of *(without vote)*:
Hendrix College: J. Wayne Clark, Hendrix College, 1600 Washington, Conway 72032, 501-450-1263-W
Philander Smith: Maxine Allen, 812 W. 13th St., Little Rock 72202
Philander Smith; Noami Cottom, 812 W. 13th St., Little Rock 72202
Cabinet Rep.: Jan Edwards, #3 Red Oak Dr., Conway 72032, 501-336-0648-H, 501-329-5141-W
General Board Representative: Olin Cook, 266 S. Enid, Russellville 72801, 501-968-4203

§§§§§§

Communications and Publishing Committee

Chairperson: Mark Magie, 202 Castle Heights Dr., Cabot 72023
Eight Persons nominated by the C.C.O.M. Executive Committee:
J. Harris Moore, Box 3177, Fayetteville 72702, 444-6575-H, 575-5787-W
Steve Johnson, Box 74, Mountain View 72560, 870-269-8168-H, 870-269-3252-W

_____

Bob Knight, 1806 Arbor Place, Mt. Home 72653
Dennis Stropes, 967 Windy Brooke Lane, Fayetteville 72702, 443-5207
Michael Roberts, 715 Center St., Little Rock 72201, 501-324-8000-W
Nancy Kemp, P.O. Box 366, Rector 72461
Charles Thompson, Jr. P.O. Box 1584, Blytheville 72316, 870-763-0196-H, 763-6155-W
Without vote:
Cabinet Rep.:D. Max Whitfield, P.O. Drawer L, Fayetteville 72702, 521-1281-W, 442-7675-H
Area Director of Communications: Jane Dennis, 715 Center St., Little Rock 72201
Editor: Jane Dennis, 715 Center St., Little Rock 72201
Area Treasurer: Joe Eason, 715 Center St., Little Rock 72201

§§§§§§

Area Personnel Committee

Class of 2001: June Thomas, 102 Windsor, West Memphis 72301, 870-735-5110-H
Class of 2002: J. Harris Moore, Box 3117, Fayetteville 72702, 444-6575
Class of 2003: Lowell Eaton, P.O. Box 535, Clarksville 72830, 754 -2642-W, 754-2643-H
Class of 2004: Wendell Dorman, _____
Ex-Officio Member: Chairperson C.C.O.M:
Bonda Deere Moyer, '01, P.O. Drawer 1399, Fairfield Bay 72088, 884-3569-H, 884-3373-C
Area Director of Ministries: Tom Weir, 715 Center St., Little Rock 72201

§§§§§§

Ethnic Local Church Concerns Committee

Chairperson: Marleene Calvin, 8 Sierra Court No. Little Rock 72118, 771-1644-H
Secretary: _____
Chair C.C.O.M. *(with vote)*:
Bonda Moyer, '01, P.O. Drawer 1399, Fairfield Bay 72088, 884-3569-H, 884-3373-C
Up to 15 members: *(recommend 1/2 racial/ethnic persons; 1/3 lay women, 1/3 lay men, 1/3 clergy)*
Church and Society Representative: Evelyn Banks, P.O. Box 204, Moro 72368, 870-295-4717-H
Discipleship Representative: Douglas Edwards, 1610 Prince St., Conway 72032, 329-3801-W

Global Ministries Rep.:_____
Higher Education Rep.: _____
Finance and Administration Rep. *(w/o vote)*: _____
Lay Life and Work Representative: _____
Equitable Compensation Rep.: _____
Parish & Community Development Representative:
Michael Roberts, 715 Center St., Little Rock 72201, 501-324-8000-W
Religion/Race Rep: _____
United Methodist Women Representative: Mary Tipton, 103 E. Walker, Ozark 72949, 667-3121, (L)
United Methodist Men: J.C. James _____
United Methodist Ethnic Youth: Toney Gillerson _____
Status & Role of Women Representative: _____
At large *(as needed to guarantee required ethnic/racial representation)*:
Elizabeth Jackson, 106 N. Willow, Fayetteville 72701, 501-442-5459, (L)
Black Methodists for Church Renewal: Euba Harris Winton, 2003 N. 9th St. Ft. Smith 72904 (L)
Cabinet Rep.: Rex Dickey, P.O. Box 1139, Forrest City 72335, 870-633-0820-W
Consultant: _____

§§§§§§

Committee on Planning and Research

Chairperson: Buddy Arnold, '01, (L), 3712 Pope Avenue, No. Little Rock 72116, 501-753-3923
At Large:
Bob James, '01, (L), 1104 Highland Ave., Newport 72112, 870-523-6316
Ben F. Jordan, '01, (C), 901 Silverwood Trail, No. Little Rock 72116, 501-791-3209-H
David Orr, '01, (C), 206 W. Johnson Ave., Springdale 72764, 501-751-4610-C, 756-2793-H
Phil Weaver, '01, (L), 2311 Cecil Tedder Drive, Searcy 72143, 501-268 5438
Fran Ballard ,'97 (L), 12 Brierwood Circle, Conway 72032, 501-327-1711
Valerie Duncan, '01, (L), P.O. Box 41, Cherry Valley 72324, 870-588-3535-C, 588-4548
Greg Webb, '97 (C), P.O. Box 568, Jacksonville 72076, 982-5119-H, 501-982-8186
Chris Rink, '97, (C), P.O.Box 237,Clarksville 72830, 501-497-2042-C, 501-754-6685-H
Karen L. Millar, '00 (L) #33 Country Club Circle, Searcy 72143, 501-268-4859-H
Larry Rhodes, '97, (L), 1055 Marymont Dr., Greenwood 72936, 996-6409-H
John Collier ,'99, (C), 9900 Brockington Rd., Sherwood 72120, 501-835-9406-C, 501-329-7247-H
Gene Brand, '99, (L), 511 N. W. Third, Walnut Ridge, 72476, 870-886-9577-W, 870-886-3115-h
Randy Rowland, '01, (C), 1604 Pointer Trail, Van Buren 72956, 501-474-6424-C, 501-474-2569-H
Cabinet Rep.: D. Max Whitfield, P.O. Drawer L, Fayetteville 72702, 501-442-7675-H, 501-521-1281-W

§§§§§§

Committee On Courtesies

Chair: Wayne Jarvis, '97, (C), 502 Porter, Helena 72342, 870-338-8425-H, 870-338-7418-W
Dean of Cabinet: Waymon Hollis, P.O. Box 3634, Fort Smith 72913, 783-0385-W, 452-2311-H
Lay Leader: Asa Whitaker, 160 Ottinger, Batesville 72501, 870-793-3007-O
Conference Secretary: Robert O. Crossman, 1075 Hogan Lane, Conway 72032, 501-329-6056-W
U.M.W. President: Lynn Baker, 10 Autumnwood Dr., Greenbrier 72058, 501-679-4170-H

§§§§§§

United Methodist Women

President: Lynn Baker, 10 Autumnwood Dr., Greenbrier 72058, 501-679-4170-H
Vice President: Doni Martin, 710 Bryan, Corning 72422, 870-857-3878-H, 870-892-4061-W
Secretary: Marleene Calvin, #8 Sierra Court, NLRock 72118m 501-771-1644-H, 501-373-1518-W

Treasurer: Cathy Blackwood, 2822 Parkwood Circle, Rogers 72756, 501-631-9833-H, 501-636-7045-W
Chair, Committee on Nominations: Gayle Silberhorn, 3790 Harrison, Batesville 72501, 870-698-1919-H
Secretary for Program Resources: Martha Altom, 12 Vixen Trail, Jacksonville 72076, 501-982-6952-H
Communications Coordinator: Mary Lou Martin, 3324 N. Hills Blvd., No. Little Rock 72116, 501-758-2975-H
Missions Coordinators:
Spiritual Growth: Kathy Conley, 4199 N.St.Hwy 151, Blytheville 72315, 870-763-1048-H
Membership Nurture and Outreach: Mary Rhoades, 824 Oak Knoll, Mt Home 72653, 870-425-7584-H
Education and Interpretation: Jan Dickerson, 11534 New Hope Rd., Ozark 72949, 501-668-2596-H
Social Action: Mildred Webb, 126 N. Florida, Marianna 72360, 870-295-3967-H
Cabinet Rep.: Waymon Hollis, P.O. Box 3634, Fort Smith 72913, 501-783-0385
COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS:
Class of 2000: Gayle Silberhorn, 3790 Harrison, Batesville 72501, 870-689-1919-H
Nell B. Barling, 19 Hiland, Ft. Smith 72901, 501-783-1932-H
Barbie James, 216 Seaton #32, Forrest City 72335, 870-630-6429-H
Class of 2001: Karen Ihne Davis, 19 Hatcher Dr., Bella Vista 72715, 501-855-7501-H
Pauline Abraham, P.O.Box 631, Farmington 72730, 501-257-5858-H
Class of 2002: Verta Edmond,1904 S. Harrison, Little Rock 72204, 501-664-0188-H
Janice Goldman, P.O. Box 210, Bull Shoals 72619, 870-445-4569-H
Class of 2003: Barbara Ihne, 14 Finger Dr., Bella Vista 72715, 501-855-7502-H
Charleene White, 711 North "N" Street, Ft Smith 72901, 501-782-3181-H
Committee on the Charter for Racial Justice Policies:
By virtue of office:
Lynn Baker (chair), Mildred Webb, Gayle Silberhorn, Barbara Ihne,
Euba HarrisWinton, 2003 N. 9th St., Ft. Smith 72902, 501-783-0434-H
Marleene Calvin, 3022 Jessica Lane, Greenwood 72936, 501-996-9858-H

§§§§§§

United Methodist Men

President: John Hale, 6503 Old Tom Box Road, Jacksonville 72076, 501-835-3810-H
Vice President: J.C. James, 1004 Grayland Dr., Jacksonville 72076, 932-6845-H
Secretary: John Mitchell, 3106 Madison Ave., Jacksonville 72076, 834-1443
Treasurer: Tom Moore, 200 Glenview, Heber Springs 72543, 362-2871
Cabinet Rep.:Louis Averett, 1700 Barnhill Rd., Paragould 72450, 870-236-7771-H/W

§§§§§§

United Methodist Youth

Chairperson: Elizabeth Edwards, 3 Red Oak Dr., Conway, AR 72032, 501-336-0648
Vice-Chairperson: Chris Walter, 3534 Brentwood Dr., Fort Smith 72908, 501-648-0926
Secretary: Meridith Humphrey, 8819 Lee Circle, Ft. Smith 72903, 501-452-2759
Treasurer: Cary Lee Simmons, 1174 CR 522, Rector 72461, 870-522-3407
Adult Coordinator: David Fleming, '00, P.O. Box 246 Jacksonville 72078, 501-982-8176-W, 501-982-9106-H
One Year J.Y.T. Rep.: _____
Two Year J.Y.T. Rep.: Rachel Sisk, 1910 Hess Lane, Wynne 72396, 870-238-9335
BATESVILLE DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:
District President: Erin Sims, ___ Apache Drive, Searcy, AR 72143, 501-268-6662
1 year Representatives: Micah Glover
Emily Moon, 150 George Street, Batesville, AR 72501
2 year Representatives: Matthew Graham
Megan Kennedy, 111 Green Valley Circle, Searcy, AR 72143, 501-268-8299
Y.S.F. Rep: Amanda McGaughey
Adult Coordinators: Brandon Bates, and Taylor Martin
CONWAY DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:
District President, Michelle McKenzie, 304 Windhill Drive, N. Little Rock, AR 72118, 501-753-9924

2 year Representatives: Kristen Flynn, 17 Mohave, Sherwood, AR 72120, 501-834-6212
Leslie Holt, 809 Lehman Drive, Jacksonville, AR 72076, 501-985-3337
1 year Representatives: Dustin Bean, 2104 West Lave, Jacksonville, AR 72076, 501-985-9957
Aaron Randolph, 1023 Sandhill Road, Lonoke, AR 72080, 501-843-4919
Member-at-Large, Daniel Antle, 8 Casey Lane, Conway, AR 72032, 501-470-1896
YSF Representative: Justin Browning, 101 Heatherblue Ct., Sherwood, AR 72120, 501-834-4848
Adult Coordinators: Phyllis McKenzie, 304 Windhill Drive, N. Little Rock, AR 72118, 501-753-9924

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:
District President, Erin Solomon, 2705 West Fir St., Rogers, AR 72703, 501-621-6941
2 year Representatives: Brooke Owenby, and Ashley Mulville
1 year Representatives: Justin (Wiley) Holt, 3242 Nottinghill, Fayetteville, AR 72703, 501-575-0005
Claudia Casillas Jason Martindale, 5414 Fox Run Drive, Harrison, AR 72601, 870-741-7240
YSF Representative: Sara Higginbotham, P.O. Box 28, Centerton, AR 72719, 501-795-2292
Adult Coordinators: _____

FORREST CITY DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:
District President, Casey Crawford, 2302 Morningside, Wynne, AR 72396, 870-238-7682
2 year Representatives: Michiel Wedgworth, Route 2, Box 134D, Augusta, AR 72006, 870-347-2739
Keith Jones, 112 Morningside Drive, Marion, AR 72364, 870-732-3914
1 year Representatives: Lindsay Shade, 508 L'Anguille, Wynne, AR 72396, 870-238-7742
Anne Kennady Gregory,m P.O. Box 532, Augusta, AR 72006, 870-347-5209
YSF Representative: Tyler Findley, 118 SFC 310, Forrest City, AR 72335, 870-633-8257
Adult Coordinator: Mrs. Kathy Finch, P.O. Box 46, Forrest City, AR 72335, 870-633-6273

FORT SMITH DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:
District President: Christopher Walter, 3534 Brentwood Drive, Fort Smith, AR 72908, 501-648-0926
2 year Representatives: Molly Schaffer, Route 2, Box 160B, Charleston, AR 72933, 501-965-2389
Blayne Sharp, 1422 Charmont Drive, Charleston, AR 72933, 501-965-2335
1 year Representatives: Elizabeth Martin, 2806 South Dallas Drive, Fort Smith, AR 72901, 501-646-3095
Jennifer Mallard, 3 Eastwood Drive, Fort Smith, AR 72903, 501-452-7972
YSF Representative: Katie Cox, 3000 Watson Road, Greenwood, AR 72036, 501-996-5633
Adult Coordinator: Kathryn (Kat) Martin, 2806 South Dallas Drive, Fort Smith, AR 72901, 501-646-3095

PARAGOULD/JONESBORO DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:
District President: Matt Kennett, 420 West Court, Paragould, AR 72450, 870-239-5944
2 year Representatives: Max Rand, 210 Keasler Drive, Paragould, AR 72450, 870-239-4200
Devin Shelton, 1208 Stafford Drive, Paragould, AR 72450, 870-239-8270
1 year Representatives: Jordan Philhours, 506 West Main, Paragould, AR 72450, 870-239-5538
Lee Ann Grogan, 220 South 7th, Paragould, AR 72450, 870-239-5187
YSF Representative: _____
Adult Coordinators: Mike Bridges, 2023 Tanglewood, Jonesboro 72401, 870-932-0276

Cabinet Rep: Jan Edwards, #3 Red Oak Dr., Conway 72032, 336-0648-H, 329-5141-W
Area Minister: Rod Hocott, 715 Center St. #202, Little Rock 72201, 501-324-8000-W, 501-225-3565-H

§§§§§§

Council on Lay Life and Work

Chairperson: Asa Whitaker, Jr. '01, 160 Ottinger, Batesville 72501, 870-793-3007
Conference Director of Lay Speaking Ministries: Bob James, 1104 Highland, Newport 72112, 870-523-6316-H
Conference Scouting Coord.: Jim Rhodes, P.O. Box 1955, Conway 72032, 501- 329-1316-H, 501-327-9788-W
District Lay Leaders:
Batesville: Barbara Clark, 2605 Normandy Dr., Newport 72112, 523-6178-H
Conway: Nettie Jane Goss, 111 Sunset Lane, N. Little Rock 72118, 753-2157
Fayetteville: Robert Chamberlin, 2816 Highland Dr., Rogers 72756, 636-3100-H
Forrest City: Clyde Ford, 901 S. Gould St., Harrisburg 72432, 870-578-2406-H, 870-578-2748-O

Fort Smith: Bruce Vick, 3709 Pebble Court, Ft. Smith 72903, 484-5397
Paragould/Jonesboro: Gene Brand, 511 N.W. 3rd., Walnut Ridge 72476, 870-886-3115-H
Lay Delegates to General Conference:
Lynn R. Baker, 10 Autumnwood Dr., Greenbrier 72058, 501-679-4170-H, 501-679-2452-W
Asa L. Whitaker, Jr., 160 Ottinger St., Batesville 72501, 870-793-3007-H, 870-698-5354-W
W.E. "Buddy" Arnold, Jr., 3712 Pope Ave., No. Little Rock 72116, 501-753-3923-H
Karen L. Millar, 33 Country Club Circle, Searcy 72143, 501-268-4859-H
C.C.Y.M. Representatives:
Grant Cox, 43 Magnolia Place, Marion 62360, 870-521-2509-H
Betsy McMahan, 2619 CR 920, Alpena 72611, 553-2232-H
Alice Small, P.O. Box 535, Danville 72833, 495-2492-H
Ashely Wilkie, 312 McCollum Dr., Forrest City 72901, 648-3331
U.M.W. Representative: Verta Edmond, 1904 S. Harrison, L.Rock 72204, 501-664-0188-H
U.M.Men Representative: John Hale, 6503 Old Tom Box Road, Jacksonville 72076, 501-835-3810-H
At Large:
Fred Martin, '01, 710 Bryan, Corning 72422, 870-857-3878-H
Harold Vault, Box 457, Cotton Plant 72036, 870-459-3614
Paul Lasseigne, 7013 Incas Dr., N. Little Rock 72116, 8359579-H, '97
Cathy Blackwood, 2822 Parkwood Circle, Rogers 72756, 631-9833-H, '97
Without Vote: Cabinet Rep.: Louis 'Biff' Averett, 1700 Barnhill Rd., Paragould 72450, 870-263-7771-W

§§§§§§

Council on Professional Ministry

Chair: Roger Glover, '00, 505 West Commercial, Ozark 72949, 667-3766-H, 667-3659-W
Members (Chairs of the following Committees):
Ordained Ministry: Deidre Roberts, 6701 JFK Blvd., North Little Rock, 72116, 501-835-2201
Pensions: _____
Disability: _____
Equitable Compensation: Aaron Barling, 19 Hiland, Fort Smith 72901,783-1932
Group Insurance: Clyde Ford, 901 So. Gould, Harrisburg 72432, 870-578-2748-O, 578-2406-H
Cabinet Rep.: D. Max Whitfield, P.O. Drawer L, Fayetteville 72702, 521-1281-W, 442-7675-H

§§§§§§

Board of Ordained Ministry

Chair: Deidre Roberts, '00, 6701 JFK Blvd., North Little Rock, 72116, 501-835-2201
Treasurer/MEF Officer: Charles Barnett, 1063 E. Main, Batesville 72501, 870-6918-H
Secretary: Philip Hathcock, 1610 Prince, Conway 72032, 501-329-3801-W, 329-5572-H
Chair, Order of Deacons: Pamela Cicioni, 2535 W. New Hope Rd., Rogers 72756, 501-636-1630-W
Chair, Order of Elders: Rodney Steele, 307 W. Elm, Rogers 72756, 501-631-7997-O, 631-0241-H
Registrar: Jerry Nichols, 305 So. 3rd St., Augusta 72006, 870-347-5066-W, 347-2216-H
Registrar, Deacons/Diaconal Ministers/Certified Personnel:
Don Hall, 1100 W. Bower, Harrison 72601, 870-741-2351-W, 741-4884-H
Registrar, Seminary Students: Tony Holifield, P.O. Box 1106, Fay. 72702, 501-442-4237-W, 444-9175-H
Registrar, Elders/Resident Probationers:
Jim Brooks, 615 E. Main, Batesville 72501, 870-793-3803-W, 793-2165-H
Registrar, Candidates/Local Pastors: Jim Harrison, 2591 Orchard St., Springdale 72764, 501-750-5286-H
Conference Relations: John Wilcher, 1265 Union Ave., Memphis, TN 38104, 901-726-7461-W, 458-4837-H
Mentor Coordinator: Tom Sullinger, 404 E. Hamilton, Harrisburg 72432, 870-578-5407-W, 578-2404-H
Psychological Assessment Coordinator: Dana Thomason, Hendrix Box 286, Conway 72032, 501-450-1286-W
Extension Course of Study School Representatives:

Bonnie Dark, '97, 26 Apoka Dr.,Cherokee Village 72529, 870-257 5702
Dennis W. Spence, P.O. Box 2415, Batesville 72501, 870-793-5247-W, 793-7560-H
Memiors Secretary: Jim Beal, 1811 Jefferson, Conway 72032, 336-9321-H
Conference on Leadership in Ministry:
Pam Estes, Main at Seventh, Blytheville 72312, 870-741-2351-W, 762-2916-H
Mike Morey, FE '97, P.O. Box 667, Paragould 72451, 870-239-8541-W, 236-2555-H
Joint Committee on Disability Representatives:
Dana Thomason, Hendrix College Box 286, Conway 72032, 501-450-1286-W
John Wilcher, 1265 Union Ave., Memphis, TN 38104, 901-726-7461-W, 458-4837-H
District Committee Representatives:
Batesville: Jim Brooks, 615 E. Main, Batesville 72501, 870-793-3803-W, 793-2165-H
Conway: Lu Harding, 113 Shorthaven, Fairfield Bay 72088, 501-884-5290-W
Fayetteville: Don Hall, 1100 W. Bower, Harrison 72601, 870-741-2351-W, 741-4884-H
Forrest City: Tom Sullinger, 404 E. Hamilton, Harrisburg 72432, 870-578-5407-W, 578-2404-H
Ft. Smith: Ed Kerr, P.O. Box 506, Paris 72855, 501-963-2798-W, 963-2277-H
Paragould/Jonesboro: Pam Estes, Main at Seventh, Blytheville 72312, 870-741-2351-W, 762-2916-H

CLERGY:

Jim Brooks, FE '00, 615 E. Main, Batesville 72501, 870-793-3803-W, 793-2165-H
Pamela Cicioni, FD '00, 2535 W. New Hope Rd., Rogers 72756, 501-636-1630-W
Pam Estes, FE '00, Main at Seventh, Blytheville 72312, 870-741-2351-W, 762-2916-H
Don Hall, FE '00, 1100 W. Bower, Harrison 72601, 870-741-2351-W, 741-4884-H
Lu Harding, FD '97, 113 Shorthaven, Fairfield Bay 72088, 501-884-5290-W
Jim Harrison, FE '99, 2591 Orchard St., Springdale 72764, 501-750-5286-H
Philip Hathcock, FE, '97, 1610 Prince, Conway 72032, 501-329-3801-W, 329-5572-H
David Hawkins, FE '00, P.O. Box 729, Danville 72873, 501-495 2394-W, 495-2705-H
Tony Holifield, FE '00, P.O. Box 1106, Fayetteville 72702, 501-442-4237-W, 444-9175-H
Ed Kerr, FE '00, P.O. Box 506, Paris 72855, 501-963-2798-W, 963-2277-H
Richard Lancaster, FE '97, Box 1118, Cabot 72023, 501-843-3542-W, 941-2774-H
Russell Moore, FE '00, 6701 JFK, North Little Rock 72116, 501-835-2201-W, 835-6349-H
Mike Morey, FE '97, P.O. Box 667, Paragould 72451, 870-239-8541-W, 236-2555-H
David Moose, 2303 E. Barton, West Memphis 72301, 870-735-4009-W
Andy Nixon, FE '97, 1201 Edgewood Drive, Maumelle 72213, 501-851-2377-W
Jerry Nichols, FE '97, 305 So. 3rd St., Augusta 72006, 870-347-5066-W, 347-2216-H
Sara Cole Pair, FE '99, 200 N. 15th St., Fort Smith 72901, 501-782-5068-W, 494-7612-H
Les Oliver, FD '00, 2535 W. New Hope Rd., Rogers 72756, 501-636-1630-W, 273-7200-H
John Palmer, FE '97, P.O. Box 4914, UCA, Conway 72035, 501-327-7173-W, 329-8175-H
Deidre Roberts, '00, 6701 JFK Blvd., North Little Rock, 72116, 501-835-2201
Tom Sullinger, FE '00, 404 E. Hamilton, Harrisburg 72432, 870-578-5407-W, 578-2404-H
Dana Thomason, FE '97, Hendrix College Box 286, Conway 72032, 501-450-1286-W
Bill Thompson, FE '97, P.O. P.O. Box 906, Brinkley 72021
Sandra Wanasek, FD '97, 307 W. Elm, Rogers 72756, 501-631-7997-W
John Wilcher, FE '97, 1265 Union Ave., Memphis, TN 38104, 901-726-7461-W, 458-4837-H

LAY:

Charles Barnett, '97, 1063 E. Main, Batesville 72501, 870-6918-H
Cynthia Blanchard, '97, 202 East Shore Dr., Russellville 72801, 501-968-6506-H
Bonnie Dark, '97, 26 Apoka Dr.,Cherokee Village 72529, 870-257 5702
Cabinet Representatives:
Dennis W. Spence, P.O. Box 2415, Batesville 72501, 870-793-5247-W, 793-7560-H
D. Max Whitfield, P.O. Drawer L, Fayetteville 72702, 521-1281-W, 442-7675-H
Chair, Council on Professional Ministry:

Roger Glover, '93, 505 West Commercial, Ozark 72949, 667-3766-H, 667-3659-W
Director of C.O.S.,Extension: Jim Beal, 1811 Jefferson, Conway 72032

§§§§§§

Administrative Review Committee

Three At Large:
Mackey Yokem, '96, 301 S. Denver, Russellville 72801, 968-1232-W, 967-7316-H
Jack Schaible, 371 Glasgow Road, Bella Vista, 72715, 855-687-0735-H, 855-2277-W
Davida Corbin Autry, '95, P.O. Box 107, Eureka Springs, 72632, 501-353-8987-W, 501-353-7087-H
Two Alternates:
Jesse Bruner, 1605 Angela Lee Drive, Jonesboro 72401, 870-933-8994
Carol Smith Goddard, 6701 J.F.K. Blvd., No. Little Rock 72116, 870-935-2201

§§§§§§

Board of Pensions

Clergy Class of 2004:
Vaughn Marsden, P.O. Box 4011, Horseshoe Bend 72512, 870-670-5392-W,-670-5644-H
Larry Dodgen, 609 Oak Crest Rd., Siloam Springs 72761, 501-524-2179
Clergy Class of 2008:
Bennie Harmon, P.O. Box 417, Marianna 72364, 387-295-3681-W, 295-2583-H
Marcia R. Dodd, Rt. 6, Box 44, Hardy 72542, 870-856-3340-C, 856-3797-H
John F. Walker, 200 N. 15th St., Ft. Smith 72901, 501-782-5068-C, 484-0982-H, 784-9474-F
Lay Man Class of 2004:
Dana Kelley, 603 W. Washington, Jonesboro 72401, 870-935-9544, 931-3937-H
Mac Williams, 315 N. Broadway, Blytheville A.F.B. 72315, 870-762-2641
Lay Man Class of 2008:
Bob McCormack, 1910 Amos, Conway 72032, 501-785-0336
Bob Bumgardner, 3 Cherry Tree Court, North Little Rock 72116, 501-758-9074
Herb Bland, 517 N. 2nd Street, Paragould 72450, 870- 239-8052
Lay Woman Class of 2004:
Carolyn Park, Box 100, Cabot 72023, 843-6243-H
Emily Cockrill, Box 1007, Wynne 72396, 870-238-3265
Lay Woman Class of 2008:
Carolyn Branch, 1804 Weeks Lane, Ft. Smith 72903, 501-452-3726
June Mann, 114 Lee Road 316, Marianna 72360, 870-295-3240
Ellie Martin, 3605 Magnolia, No. Little Rock 72116, 501-753-9894
Administrative Secretary: Faye D. Watson, Box 119, Marion 72364, 870-739-3185
Council on Prof. Ministry Rep.: Roger Glover, '93, 505 West Commercial, Ozark 72949, 667-3659-W
Insurance Committee Rep: Clyde Ford, 901 Gould St., Harrisburg 72432, 870-578-2748-O, 575-2406-H
General Board of Pensions Representative: Elina Rodriguez, 1201 Davis St., Evanston, IL 60201,
Cabinet Representative: Waymon Hollis, P.O. Box 3634, Fort Smith 72913, 501-783-0385-W

§§§§§§

Joint Committee on Disablity

Chair: _____ *(to be elected by this Committee)*
Secretary: _____ *(to be elected by this Committee)*
Board of Ordained Ministry Representative:
Dana Thomason, Hendrix College Box 286, Conway 72032, 501-450-1286-W
John Wilcher, 1265 Union Ave., Memphis, TN 38104, 901-726-7461-W, 458-4837-H
Board of Pensions Representives (or Chair and Secretary of the Board of Pensions):

_____

_____

Cabinet Representative: Louis "Biff" Averett, 1700 Barnhill Rd., Paragould 72450, 870-236-7771-W

§§§§§§

Commission on Equitable Compensation

Chair: Aaron Barling, '97 (C) 19 Hiland, Ft. Smith 72901 501-783-1932
Vice Chair: Peter Kimball, '97(C) 11114 Spring Mt. Rd., Farmington 72730 2671727H
Secretary: Betty Armstrong, '97 (L) 66 Enid Dr., Cherokee Village 72529 8702574775H
Clergy AtLarge:
Rex Darling, '01, P.O. Box 66, Forrest City 72335, 870-633-1094-C, 633-2280-H
Peter Kimball, '97, 1114 Spring Mt. Rd. Farmington 72730 501-267-1727-H
Jimmy Anderson, '01, 115 W. 3rd Street, Rector 72461 870-595-2552 O 595-3641 H
Lamar Davis, 39 White Oak, Conway 72032, 501-329-4772
Lay At Large:
Betty Armstrong, '97, 66 Enid Dr., Cherokee Village 7252, 870-257-3869-W, 870-257-4775-W
Euba Winton, '97, 2003 N. 9th St. Ft. Smith 72904 501-783-0434
Sara Brashears, '97, 11 Deerfield, Sherwood 72120, 835-5062
George Jensen, '97, 4224 South 21st., Ft. Smith 72901, 646-3749
Lon Mann, '01, 114 Lee Road 316 Marianna 72360, 870-295-3230
Catch The Vision Director:
Jack Schaible, 371 Glasgow Rd., Bella Vista, 72715, 855-6735-H, 855-2277-W
Ethnic Local Church Concerns, Chair:
Marleene Calvin, 8 Sierra Court, No. Little Road 72118, 771-1644-H, 223-0592-W
Council on Professional Ministries, Chair:
Roger Glover, '93, 505 West Commercial, Ozark 72949, 667-3766-H, 667-3659-W
Cabinet Representaive: Louis Averett, 1700 Barnhill Rd., Paragould 72450, 870-236-7771

§§§§§§

Committee On Group Insurance

Chair: Clyde Ford, '01, 901 Gould St., Harrisburg 72432, 870-578-2748, 578-2406
Clergy At Large:
Tommy Toombs, '97, P.O. Box 9361, Jonesboro 72403, 870-910-5022-H, 870-932-2718-W, '97
Bob Hagar, '01, P.O. Box 357, Marked Tree 72365, 870-358-2991-O, 358-3446-H
Wayne Johnson '97, P.O. Box 154, Pottsville 72858, 501-968-6048-H, 501-968-6048-W
Paul Dubar '01, P.O. Box 548, Greenwood 72936, 501-996-6397-O, 501-996-4215-H
Chris Cooper, '01, 201 So. Chestnut, Morrilton 72110, 501-354-3077-O, 354-4033
Lay At Large:
Sam Rhoades, '01, 824 Oak Knoll, Mountain Home 72653, 870-425-7584
J.C. James, '97, 1004 Grayline Dr., Jacksonville 72076, 982-6845-H
Art Rand, '01, #1 Edge Hill, Searcy 72143, 501-268-2182
Nadine Hardin, '97, #3 Free Ferry Heights, Ft. Smith 72903
Doris Borders '97, 1117 Walnut St., Newport 72112
Treasurer: Faye Watson, Box 119, Marion 72364, 870-739-3185
Chair, Council on Professional Ministry:
Roger Glover, '93, 505 West Commercial, Ozark 72949, 667-3766-H, 667-3659-W
Cabinet Representative: Dennis W. Spence, P.O. Box 2415, Batesville 72501, 870-793-5247-W
Board of Pensions Representative: _____

§§§§§§

Council On Finance and Administration

President: (elected by Council) _____

Clergy At Large:

Fred Haustein, '01, 801 South Main, Jonesboro 72401, 870-932-7479-C, 870-932-2320-H
Kevin Lyon,'97, P.O. Box 266, Beebe, 72012, 882-6427-W, 882-5528-H
Douglas Edwards, '01, 1610 Prince, Conway 72032, 501-329-3801-C, 336-0648-H
Roger Hook, '97, P.O. Box 1007, Wynne 72396, 870-238-3265-W
Bobby Bell, '97, 2535 W. New Hope Road, Rogers 72756, 636-1630-W, 636-2131-H
Pat Sims ,'99, 220 North Pine, Trumann 72472, 870-483-5441-W, 483-5351-H
N. Wayne Clark, '01, P.O. Box 389, Marion 72364, 870-739-3434-O, 739-3914-H

Lay At Large:

Ken Pearson, '01, 4515 Oaklawn, North Little Rock 72116
Mary Ellen Jesson, '97, 5515 S. Cliff Dr., Fort Smith 72903, 452-0740
Pat Freemyer '01, 106 Rose Circle, Helena 72342, 870-338-6392
Curtis Hollis, '01, 5416 Summer Place, Jonesboro 72404, 870-910-4918
Paul Wilbur, '01, Rt. 7, Box 582-A, Mountain Home 72265, 870-425-8213
Norma Gillerson, '97, 13227 Hwy. 365, Little Rock 72206, 682-7879-W, 897-5967-H
Mike Miller, '01, #3 Country Club Circle, Searcy 72143, 501-268-4859

Youth: Elizabeth Edwards, #3 Red Oak, Conway 72032, 501-336-0648

Conf. Rep. to Jurisdictional C.F.A.:

Clergy At Large: Emily Cockrell, 511 N. Lemons St.,Wynne 72396, 870-238-3265-W

Without Vote:

Bishop: Janice Riggle Huie, 723 Center St., Little Rock 72201, 324-8019-W
Conference Treasurer: Joe Eason, Box 2941, Little Rock 72203, 327-7929-H, 324-8020-W
Cabinet Represenentative: Waymon Hollis, P.O. Box 3634, Ft. Smith 72913, 783-0385-W

COMMITTEES OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

§§§§§§

Board of Trustees

Chairperson: _____

Class of 2001:

Clergy: Steve Johnson, P.O. Box 74, Mt. View 72560, 870-269-8168-H, 870-269-3252-W
Laywoman: Dee Stritchfield, 123 Sunset Drive, N. Little Rock 72118, 501-758-8859-H
Layman: Bob Freeman, 615 Drennen, Van Buren 72956, 501-474-2415

Class of 2002:

Clergy: Joe Linam, '01, 1151 North Central Avenue, Batesville 72501, 870-793-2365, O 793-7225 H
Laywoman: Judy Moose, 824 Pryor Dr., West Memphis 72301, 870-735-4060-H
Layman: Bob Griswold, 504 Cross Creek Dr., Bentonville 72712, 464-7879H

Class of 2003:

Clergy: Charles McDonald, 1907 Christian St., Conway 72032, 329-3656-H
Laywoman: Nita Larimore, Rogers
Layman: Robert (Bob) Cheyne, Bentonville

Class of 2004:

Clergy: Ron Newberry, P.O. Box 66, Walnut Ridge, 870-886-3141-O, 886-2227-H
Laywoman: Memory Kay Conley, '01, Cotton Plant
Layman: Bob Henry, '01, 627 Locust Ave., Conway, 72032, 501-329-5623-W

Treasurer: Joe Eason, Box 2941, Little Rock 72203, 324-8034-W

Receiving Agent: James Argue, Jr., 5905 Forest Place, #210, Little Rock 72207, 664-8632-W

Cabinet Rep.: Jan Edwards, #3 Red Oak Dr., Conway 72032, 336-0648-H, 329-5141-W

§§§§§§

Commission on Archives and History

Chairperson: Marie Jordan, '97, 901 Silverwood Trail, No. Little Rock 72116, 501-791-3209-H
District Representatives:
Batesville: Helen Carpenter Davenport, '97 (L), P.O. Box 220 Horseshoe Bend 72512, 870-670-4842
Conway: Jim McKay, '01, (C), 1018 Salem Rd., Conway 72032, 501-327-2884-O, 501-327-2858-H
Fayetteville: Phil McCoy '97 (L), P.O. Box 426, Fayetteville 72702
Forrest City: Carrie Davison, '97, (L), Box 711, Marvell 72366, 870-829-2147-H
Fort Smith: Frank Clemmons, '97, (C), Rt. 5, Box 649, Clarksville 72830, 501-754-2834
Paragould/Jonesboro: Mary Kathryn Martin, '01, (L), 617 W. Highland, Paragould 72450, 870-239-4688
At Large:
Jim Beal, '97, (C), 1811 Jefferson, Conway 72032, 336-9321-H
Sue Osment Jones, '01, (L), 2210 Maplewood Drive, Conway 72032, 501-450-7988
Amanda Clifton, '01, (L) , P.O. Box 92, Wheatley 72302, 870-457-3851
Marie Jordan, '97, (L) 901 Silverwood Trail, No. Little Rock 72116, 501-791-3209-H
Archivist: Mauzel Beal, 1811 Jefferson, Conway 72032, 336- 9321-H
Cabinet Representative: Waymon Hollis, P.O. Box 3634, Ft. Smith 72913, 783-0385-W

§§§§§§

Committee on Nominations

Chair: _____
Conference Lay Leader: Asa Whitaker, Jr., '01, 160 Ottinger, Batesville 72501, 870-793-3007
Class of 2001:
Clergy: Davida Corbin Autry, P.O. Box 107, Eureka Springs 72632, 501-253-8987-W, 253-7087-H
Clergy: Joel Cooper, #9 Sandstone, Conway 72032, 327-5117-H
Laity: Willene Kirkland, 568 Lawrence 203, Imboden 72434, 870-869-2140
Laity: Leslie "Les" Wade, 45 Riverside, Clarksville 72830
Class of 2002:
Clergy: Bill Thompson, P.O. P.O. Box 906, Brinkley 72021
Clergy: Marcia Dodd, Rt. 6 Box 44, Hardy 72542, 870-856-3340
Laity: Diane C. Vogler, 7016 Commanche Dr., No. Little Rock 72116, 833-1140-W, 834-0821-H
Laity: Karen Millar, 33 Country Club Cir., Searcy 72143, 268-4859
Class of 2003:
Clergy: Bennie Harmon, P.O. Box 417, Marianna 72360, 870-295-2583-H, 870-295-3681-W
Clergy: Steve Wingo, 210 Jordan St., Pocohontas 72445, 870-892-9249-H, 870-892-3327-W
Laity: Doni Martin, 710 Bryan, Corning 72422, 870-857-3878-H, 870-892-4061-W
Laity: Mildred Webb, 126 N. Florida, Marianna, 72360
Class of 2004:
Clergy: Tommy Tombs, P.O. Box 9361, Jonesboro 72403, 870-937-2718-W
Clergy: Wes Hilliard, P.O. Box 1106, Fayetteville 72702, 501-442-4237-W
Laity: Martha Altom, 12 Vixen Trail Jacksonville 72076, 501-982-6952
Laity: Nudie Williams, _____
Bishop: Janice Riggle Huie, 723 Center St., Little Rock 72201 (w/o vote)

§§§§§§

Commission on Religion and Race

Chair: Sam Teague, 210 High Ridge Circle, Conway 72032, 501-324-5357
Lay Women: Alice Hervey, '01, 1216 Markham, Conway 72032
Dottie Hankins, '01, 104 St.Frances Court, N.L.R. 72102-5854, 501-834-8365

Mary Conner, 100 Sycamore, Augusta 72006

Lay Men: Gerald Pearson, '01, 909 Pinecrest, Jonesboro 72401 870-932-2264
Tyler Cain, '01, 680 E. German Lane, Conway 72032, 501-327-2601-O, 327-7296-H
Stanley Bates, '97, 1905 Kris Dr., Ozark 72949, 501-667-1230
J. Harris Moore, '01, Box 3177, Fayetteville 72702, 501-575-5787

Clergy:
Jinwoo Kim, 30 Reno Dr., Cabot 72023, 501-504-8916-W, '97
Billie Jean Tate, 311 East Military Dr. ,No. Little Rock 72118, 501-753-4936-O, 753-0371
Linda Cooper-Igwebuike, '97, #7 N. Willow, Fayetteville 72701, 501-521-2192
Don Wilson, 1113 North 9th St., Fort Smith 72901, 782-2403-H

Cabinet Representative: D. Max Whitfield, P.O. Drawer L, Fayetteville 72702, 521-1281-W, 442-7675-H

§§§§§§

Commission on The Status and Role of Women

Chair: Martha Altom '01 (L) 12 Vixen Trail Jacksonville 72076 501-982-6952

District Representatives
Batesville: Lynn McClure '01 (C) P.O. Box 370 Cotter 72626 870-435-2500 W, 435-6368 H
Conway: David Baker '01 (C), P.O. Box 126, Greenbrier 72058 501-679-2452-679-4170
Fayetteville: Robert Bailey'01 (C) 1021 W. Sycamore, Fayetteville 72703, 501-575-9500 C 501-525-8259
Forrest City: Rebecca Wiseman '01 (C) P.O. Box 764, LePanto 72364, 870-475-2534
Fort Smith: Doris Cruce '01 (L) 3201 So. 41st Ft. Smith 72903, 501 646-8289
Paragould/Jonesboro: Kay Bland '01 (L) 517 No. 2nd Street, Paragould 72450, 870-239-8052

At Large: Leono Bonsall '01 (L) 306 Ruby Lane, Horseshoe Bend 72512 870-670-4760

Youth:
Mary Ann Ashworth '97 (L) P.O. Box 683, Jasper 72641
Norm Moyer '01 (C) Rt. 6, Box 12A Clinton 72031 501 745-5181 W 745-6180H
Beverly Fletcher '97 (L) 605 W. Scenic Dr., N. Little Rock 72118 7531583

Conf. U.M.W. Representative: Lynn Baker, 10 Autumnwood, Greenbrier 72058, 679-4170-H
General C.S.R.O.W. Rep.: Bishop Janice Huie, 715 Center St., Little Rock 72201, 324-8019-W
General C.O.S.R.O.W. Rep.: Lynn Baker, P.O. Box 126, Greenbrier 72058, 679-4170-H
Cabinet Rep.: Rex Dickey, P.O. Box 1139, Forrest City 72335, 870-633-0820-W

§§§§§§

Committee on Parish and Community Development

Chair: Luke Conway,'01, 2509 Beebe Capps Expressway, Searcy 72143, 501-268-5159-O, 268-5159-H

District Representatives:
Batesville: Joan Ritta, '97,(L), 360 Dogwood Trail, Quitman 72131, 589-2587-H
Conway: Mary Hoey, '01, (C), 6701 J.F.K. Blvd., No. Little Rock 72116, 501-835-2201-W, 501-835-1217-H
Fayetteville: Richard Gifford, '01, (C), 3920, W. Walnut, Rogers 72576, 501-636-4110-O, 621-8855-H
Forrest City: John Soward, '01, (C,) 406 W. Ash, Brinkley 72021, 870-734-2632-O, 734-2372-H
Fort Smith: Sammye Rink, '97, (C), Box 56, Mansfield 72944, 928-4851
Paragould/Jonesboro: Wilene Kirkland, '0,1, (L), 568 Lawrence, 203 Imboden, 72434, 870-869-2140

Others With Vote:
Sec., Ch. Revital. Fund: Carroll Jackson, 605 W. 6th St., Mt. Home 72693, 870-425-6036-W, 425-3237-H
Secretary, Loan Fund: Ronald Durham, 1801 S. Dixieland Rd., Rogers 72758, 501-636-7045-W, 986-0434-H
Catch The Vision, Dir.: Jack Schaible, 371 Glasgow Rd., Bella Vista, 72715, 855-687-0735-H, 855-2277-W

Without Vote: Cabinet Rep.:Louis Averett, 1700 Barnhill Road, Paragold 72450, 870-236-7771
Without Vote: Conf. Board of Global Ministries Rep.: _____

§§§§§§

Committee on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns

Chair: Carole Teague, '01, (L), 210 High Ridge Circle, Conway 72032, 501-329-5357
Secretary: Jack Jackson, P.O. Box 326, Hughes 72348, 870-339-3669-H, 870-339-2441-W
District Representatives;
Batesville: Bob Reynolds, '97, (C), 135 Francis, Batesville 72501, 870-793-6676-H
Conway: Liz Workman, '97, (L), 920 Mitchell, Conway 72032, 327-5448
Fayetteville: Margaret Clark ,'01, (L), Fayetteville 72702, 501-575-4740-W, 521-8188-H
Forrest City: Jim Randle, '97, (C), 1229 Fourth St., Earle 72331, 870-792-7314-H, 870-792-8951-W
Ft. Smith: Linda Hollis, '97, (L), 219 North 51st., Ft. Smith 72903, 452-2311-H
Paragould/Jonesboro: John Fimple, '01, (C), Main at Seventh, Blytheville 72315, 870-763-3351
Cabinet Representative: Waymon Hollis, P.O. Box 3634, Ft. Smith 72913, 783-0385-W
Ex-Officio, World Methodist Council: W.E. Buddy Arnold, 3712 Pope Ave., N. Little Rock 72116, 753-3923

§§§§§§

Committee on the Episcopacy

Chair: *(elected by the committee)* _____
Jurisdictional Representatives:
Lay: Lynn Baker, '00, 10 Autumnwood, Greenbrier 72058, 501-679-4170-H
Clergy: D. Max Whitfield, '97, P.O. Drawer L, Fayetteville 72702, 442-7675-H, 521-1281-W
Clergy Representatives:
Davida Autry '01, P.O. Box 107, Eureka Springs 72632, 501-253-8987-C, 253-7087-H
Mike Morey, '97, P.O. Box 667, Paragould 72451, 870-239-8541-W
Marcia R. Dodd, '00, Rt. 2, Box 44, Hardy 72542, 870-856-3340-C, 856-3797-H
Lay Men Representatives:
Conference Lay Leader: Asa Whitaker, Jr., '01, 160 Ottinger, Batesville 72501, 870-793-3007-H
Bob Dawson, '97, 4605 S. 96th St., Ft. Smith 72903, 452-4371-H
J. Harris Moore, '97, Box 3177, Fayetteville 72702, 501-575-5787-W
Bob James, '97, 1104 Highland, Newport 72112, 870-523-6316-H
Lay Women Representatives:
Diane Vogler, '01, 7016 Commanche Dr., N. Little Rock 72116, 835-2903-W, 834-0821-H
Pat Freemyer, '97, 106 Rose Circle, Helena 72342, 870-338-6392-H
Becky Hall, '97, Box 353, Marvell 72366, 870-829-3382
Ann Die ,'97, Hendrix College, 1600 Washington Ave., Conway 72032, 450-1351-W
Bishop's Appointments
Lay Man: Bo Thomas, #9 Oakdale Dr., Conway 72032, 223-9991-W, 327-1454-H
Lay Woman: Nadine Hardin, '01, #3 Free Ferry Heights, Ft. Smith 72903, 501-782-8573-H
Clergy: Rodney Steele, '01, 307 W. Elm, Rogers 72756, 501-631-7997-O, 631-0241-H

§§§§§§

Committee on the Episcopacy Residence

N.A.C. Members:
Chair, Committee on the Episcopacy: Jim Lane, 508 Brent Dr., Sherwood 72120, 834-9492
D. Max Whitfield, Drawer L, Fayetteville 72702, 442-7675-H, 521-1281-W
Chair, Council Finance & Administration: _____
Chair, Board of Trustees: _____

§§§§§§

Annual Conference Planning Committee

Chair: Bishop Janice Huie, 723 Center Street, Little Rock 72021, 225-1581-H, 324-8019-W
Vice Chair: _____
Secretary: Robert Crossman, 1075 Hogan Lane, Conway 72032, 327-3512-H, 329-6056-W

District Superintendents:
Batesville: Dennis Spence, P.O. Box 2415, Batesville 72501, 870-793-7560-H , 870-793-5247-W
Conway: Jan Edwards, #3 Red Oak Dr., Conway 72032, 336-0648-H, 329-5141-W
Fayetteville: D. Max Whitfield, P.O. Drawer L, Fayetteville 72702, 442-7675-H, 521-1281-W
Forrest City: Rex Dickey, P.O. Box 1139, Forrest City 72336, 870-633-1396-H, 870-633-0820-W
Ft. Smith: Waymon Hollis, P.O. Box 3634, Ft. Smith 72913, 783-0385-W, 452-2311-H
Paragould/Jonesboro: Louis "Biff" Averitt, 1700 Barnhill Rd., Paragould 72450, 870-236-7771-H/W
Host Institution Representative: Hendrix College
Host Pastor: Philip Hathcock, 1610 Prince St., Conway 72032, 329-3801-W
Conference Sec.: Robert Crossman, 1075 Hogan Lane, Conway 72032, 327-3512-H, 329-6056-W
Chair, Worship: Carol Ann Blow, 118 Calhoun St.,Little Rock 72202, 501-375-8078-O, 372-0882
Five Persons from Council on Lay Life and Work:
(Conference Lay Leader and two laymen and two laywomen)
Conference Lay Leader: Asa Whitaker, 150 Ottinger, Batesville 72501, 870-793-7007
W.E. "Buddy" Arnold, 3712 Pope, N. Little Rock 72116, 753-3923-H
Paul Lasseigne, Jr., 7013 Incas Dr., N. Little Rock 72116, 501-835-9579-H
Nettie Jane Goss, 111 Sunset Lane, N. Little Rock 72118, 753-2157-H
Barbara Clark, 2605 Normandy Dr., Newport 72112, 523- 6178-H
Three Ethnic Minority Persons:
Norma Gillerson, c/o McCabe Chapel UMC, 1305 S. Cleveland, Little Rock 72204, 375-8078
Alice Hervey, 1216 Markham, Conway 72032
Janet Lane, 2018 Creekwood, Conway 72032

§§§§§§

Committee On Investigation Clergy

Seven Elders In Full Connection:
Wendell Dorman, (Chair), '93
Ben Anderson, '97, Box 507 Booneville 72927, 675-2482-H, 675-2811-W
Marilyn Webb '99, P.O. Box 524, Dell 72454, 870-564-2271-H
Don Nolley, '93, 6701 J.F.K., N. Little Rock 72116, 835-6349-H, 835-2201-W
William A. Cheyne, '93, 1709 Woodwind Way, Van Buren 72956, 474-7033
David Hanshaw, P.O. Drawer 770, Green Forest 72638, 870-438-6122-W, 438-5897-H
Floyd Ervin, P.O. Box 188, Dardanelle 72834, 501-229-3721-H, 501-229-3720-W
Two Lay Observers:
Carolyn Park, '97, Box 100, Cabot 72023, 843-6243-H
Sandy West, '97, 14 Southridge, Batesville 72501, 870-793-7730-H
Six Alternates *(5 Elders and 1 Lay Person):*
Dois Kennedy, '93, 1922 Dodson, Fort Smith 72901, 785-7660-H, 785-1415-W
Roger Glover, '93, 505 West Commercial, Ozark 72949, 667-3766-H, 667-3659-W
Larry Powell, '99, 1922 Toff, N. Little Rock 72116, 753-6186-W
Steve Wingo, (Sec.) '97, 210 Jordan St., Pocohontas 72445, 870-892-9249-H, 870-892-3327-W
Lay Alternate: _____

§§§§§§

Committee On Native American Ministry

Chair: Tammy Jo Teltow, '97 (L) P.O. Box 413 Knoxville 72845 501-885-9714
District Representatives:
Batesville: LaDonna Busby, '97, (L), 717 Sidney, Batesville 72501, 870-793-4679
Conway: Marie "Betty" Harmon, '01, (L), Rt. 2 Box 223, Bigelow 72016, 501-330-2403-H
Fayetteville: Richard Ihne, '01, (C) 14 Finter Dr., Bella Vista 72712 501-855-7502

Forrest City: Stephen Waggoner, '01, (C) Box 361 McCrory 72101, 870-731-5316 O 731-5578
Ft. Smith: Iris Hightower, '01, (L), 2411 So. Jackson, 72901, 501-646-1750
Paragould/Jonesboro: Viola Meadows, '97, (L), 4679 Hwy. 63, Black Rock 72415, 870-869-2708
Cabinet Rep.: Dennis W. Spence, P.O. Box 2415, Batesville 72501, 870-793-7560-H, 870-793-5247-W

§§§§§§

Arkansas Area Disaster Task Force

Area Coordinator: Loyd Perry, 201 W. Walnut, Gurdon 71743, 870-353-4469
N.A.C. Coordinator: Paulette Glenn, 801 W. Emerson, Paragould 72450, 870-236-1094-H, 870-283-6224-W
District Representatives:
Batesville: Paul Strang, P.O. Box 305, Cave City 72521, 870-297-8878-W
Conway: Darlene Edwards, 16 Tortoise, Little Rock 72211, 501-223-8727
Fayetteville: _____
Forrest City: _____
Ft. Smith: Dave Whiteis, 1900 S. "Q" St., Fort Smith, 72901 501-785-4027-H; 501-648-3600-W
Paragould/Jonesboro: Dennis Hedrick, 514 W. 3rd, Rector 72461
District Superintendents
Batesville: Dennis Spence, P.O. Box 2415, Batesville 72501, 870-793-7560-H, 870-283-6224-W
Conway: Jan Edwards, #3 Red Oak Dr., Conway 72032, 336-0648-H, 329-5141-W
Fayetteville: D. Max Whitfield, P.O. Drawer L, Fayetteville 72702, 442-7675-H, 521-1281-W
Forrest City: Rex Dickey, P.O. Box 1139, Forrest City 72336, 870-633-1396-H, 870-633-0820
Ft. Smith: Waymon Hollis, P.O. Box 3634, Ft. Smith 72913, 783-0385-W
Paragould/Jonesboro: Louis "Biff" Averitt, 1700 Barnhill Rd., Paragould 72450, 870-236-7771-H/W
U.M.C.O.R. Disaster Response Consultant:
Wayne Jarvis _____
U.M.C.O.R. General Board Consultant: Virginia Miller, Knoxville, TN
At Large:
C. E. McAdoo, 715 Center St., Little Rock 72201
Mark Lasater, SAU Box 9290, Magnolia 71753
Little Rock Conference also has six District Representatives and the six District Superintendents

§§§§§§

Arkansas Area Committee on Russia Initiative

(Bishop Appointed Committee):
Chairperson: _____
Kathy Shirron, 7800 Samples Rd., Benton 72015
Andy Nixon, 1201 Edgewood Dr., Maumelle 72113, 501-851-4340-H, 501-851-2377-W
Wes Smalley, 3701 Kanis Rd., Little Rock 72211
Andrea Myane, 12B Holly Drive, Bentonville 72712, 271-8221
Ralph Jones, 69 Sergio Way, Hot Springs Village 71909
Marlene Cothern, 304 N. Main, Searcy 72143, 268-5541-W, 268-5896-H
John Dill, 121 Harrison, Camden 71701
Russell Moore, 607 J.F.K. Blvd. North Little Rock 72116, 501-835-2201-W
Sally Swindler, 7 Glenridge Rd., Little Rock 72227
Cindy Church, 2208 Covington Dr., N. Little Rock 72116
Jim Wohlleb, 11018 N. Arthur, Little Rock 72207
Sara Cole Pair, 200 N. 15th St., Ft. Smith 72901, 782-5068
Area Staff: _____, 715 Center St., Little Rock 22201, 501-324-8000-W

§§§§§

Arkansas Area Committee on Mission Personnel

Little Rock Conference Class of 2004

Co-Chair: Ed Matthews, 50 Wingate, Little Rock 72205, 501-221-7660-H
Lavon Post, P.O. Box 527, Dewitt 72042, 870-946-2328-W
Doris Norman, 1718 Izard, Little Rock 72206, 501-376-1019-H

Little Rock Conference Class of 2002

Wayne Clark, 1600 Washington, Conway 72032, 501-450-1263-W
Jeffrey B. Hampton, P.O. Box 250768, Little Rock 72225, 501-664-3600-W
Jeff Jones, 10801 W. Sardis, Bauxite 72011, 501-602-2129-W

North Arkansas Conference Class of 2004

Co-chair: Mary Lou Martin, 3324 No. Hills Blvd., NLRock 72116, 501-758-2975-H, 501-370-3388-W
Ellie Martin, 3605 Magnolia, No. Little Rock 72116, 501-753-9894-H
Greg Gibson, P.O. Box 1106, Fayetteville 72702, 501-442-4237-W

North Arkansas Conference Class of 2002

Katie Grover, P.O. Box 74, Mountain View 72560, 870-269-3252-W
John Miles II, 1099 Pine Street, Heber Springs 72543, 501-362-2696-W
Wilma Beard, 203 Hwy. 64 W., Beebe 72012, 501-882-3877-H

Ex-Officio

Betsy Bauer, P.O. Box 250768, Little Rock 72225, 501-664-3600-W
Janis West, 12697 Hwy. 9, Malvern 72104, 501-332-6268-H
Michael L. Mattox, 715 Center, #201, Little Rock 72201, 501-324-8022-W
Faye Geisler, Rt. 1, Box 92, Brinkley 72021, 870-734-4266-H
_____, 715 Center, Little Rock 72201, 501-324-8045-W

Trustees Of Institutions Related To The Annual Conference

§§§§§§

United Methodist Children's Home Board of Directors

Board Officers:

Mr. Neal Sloan, Chairman
Mr. Ritter Arnold, Vice-Chairman
Rev. Daniel Kirkpatrick, Secretary
Rev. David Prothro, Treasurer

Class of 2001

Rev. David Prothro, (1) 200 Carmona Rd. Hot Springs Village 71901
Rev. Larry Powell, (1) 1922 Topf Rd. North Little Rock 72116
Rev. Sam Long, (1) PO Box 165, Foreman 71836
Mr. Terral Gammill, (1) 3 Lorian Circle, Little Rock 72212
Mr. Steve Wade, (1) 11200 Eden Ln, Little Rock 72212
Mr. Ernie Butler, (1) 500 Ivory Dr., Little Rock 72205
Ms. Lisa K. McDaniel, (1) 801 S Rodney Parham Apt. 20F LR 72205
Reserved until August Board Meeting

Class of 2002

Mr. Earl McClure,(2) 34 Sierra Drive, Hot Springs Village 71909
Mr. T. B. (Buddy) Murray, (2) 3 Londonderry Circle, Wynne 72396
Mr. Ritter Amold, (2) 611 Home Street, Marked Tree, 72365
Dr. Bill Scurlock, (1) 1305 Briarwood Dr. El Dorado 71790
Mr. Neil Sloan, (2) 530 S. Lake Shore Dr., Lake Village 71653
Mr. Tim Fox, (2) 6 Lyric Ln, Little Rock 72205
Mrs. Jan Rorie, (1) 1790 Sun Valley Drive, Batesville 72501
Dr. George Cone (1) PO Box 36, Osceola 72370

Class of 2003

Dr. Tom Higgs, (1) 905 Lee Cv, Forrest City, 72335

Dr. Charles W. Clogston, (1) 9600 Lile Drive Suite 360, Little Rock 72205
Mrs. Jamie (Natalie) Smith, (1) 519 SE Front St., Walnut Ridge, 72476-2728
Mrs. Curtis Hogue, (1) 6415 Beau Lane, Fayetteville, 72703-9642
Mrs. Fred (Paula) C. Inman, (1) 5 Shady Grove Lane, Ward 72176
Rev. Daniel Kirkpatrick, (2) 2963 Airport Rd, Hot Springs 71911
Rev. Louis Averitt (1) 1700 Barnhill Rd., Paragould 72450
Mrs. James (Sandra) Cherry (1) 821 Rock Ledge, Heber Springs 72543

Class of 2004

Rev. Fred Haustein, (3) 801 S. Main, Jonesboro 72401
Rev. John Shafer, (2) PO Box 720, Monticello 71657
Mrs. Barbara Bragg, (1) RR2 Box 116, Camden 71726
Mr. Eugene Miller, (1) PO Box 392, Hazen 72064
Rev. Jack Jackson, (1)
Rev. William Reeves, (2) PO Box 126, Bryant 72015
Mr. Harry Clergett (L) (1) 12414 Eagle Point Lamp, Little Rock 72211
Reserved until August Board Meeting

§§§§§§

The United Methodist Foundation Of Arkansas, Directors

President: Jim Beal, 1811 Jefferson, Conway 72032, 501-336-9321(C)
Vice President: Ms. Beth Deere, 10 Lantern Hill Road, Little Rock 72225, 501-324-5593
Secretary: Ms. Sandy Smith, 1525 Reed St., Malvern 72104
Treasurer: Joe Eason, 715 Center St., Little Rock 72201, (L)
North Arkansas Conference Class of 2000-01:
W. E. "Buddy" Arnold, 3712 Pope Ave., N. Little Rock 72116
Rev. Jim Beal, 1811 Jefferson St., Conway 72032
Clark McClinton, 942 Township, Fayetteville 72703
Peggy Polk, 2805 Park Ridge, Paragould 72450
Don Stone, 2807 214 Hillpoint Cove, Jonesboro 72401
North Arkansas Conference Class of 2001-02:
Allen J. Bush, P.O. Box 246, Blytheville 72316
Earl Carter, 810 Grosvenor Dr., No. Little Rock 72116
Milton D. Deneke, P.O. Box 687, West Memphis 72301
Jack Meadows, 2225 Twelve Oaks Dr., Fayetteville 72703
Raye Rogers, 75 Bluff View Dr., Batesville 72501
North Arkansas Conference Class of 2002-2003:
Charles H. Blanchard 501 W. Main, Russellville 72801, 501-498-2402
Thomas C. Courtway, P.O. Box 56, Conway 72033, 501-327-4457
Hugh R. Kincaid, 405 Adm Bldg, Univ of Ark, Fayetteville 72701, 501-575-2809
June Mann, 114 Lee Road 316, Marianna 72360, 870-295-3230
Dewitt Smith, 1801 Forest Hills, Bella Vista 72715, 800-648-6401
Ex-Officio *(with vote):*
Bishop: Janice Riggle Huie, 723 Center St., Little Rock 72201, (C)
Rev. Tom Weir 715 Center St., Little Rock 72201, (C)
Ex-Officio *(without vote):*
Area Treasurer: Joe Eason, 715 Center St., Little Rock 72201, (L)
Chair, C.F.A.: David Orr, 206 W. Johnson Ave., Springdale 72764, 756-6072-H, 751-4610-W (C)
Chair, L.R. C.F.A.: Bob Gant, 1012 Mockingbird, Magnolia 71753
Executive Director: Jim Argue, Jr., 5905 Forest Place #210, Little Rock 72207, 664-8632-O, 664-6792-F

§§§§§§

Methodist Health Systems, Inc.

From the North Arkansas Conference:

Since 1995: Ann Holmes Bush, P.O. Box 246, Blytheville 72316 870-763-7224
Larry Dodgen, 1700 Barnhill Road, Paragould 72450, 870-236-7771
Robert B. Howerton, '00, 212 E. 4th St., Newark 72562

Since 1996: June Thomas, 102 Windsor, West Memphis 72301

Since 1997: Clyde Ford, 901 Gould St., Harrisburg 72431, 870-578-2748
Melisssa Diane Pierce, 411 North Avalon, West Memphis 72301, 870-732-3421

Ex-Officio Since 1996: Bishop Janice Riggle Huie, 723 Center Street, Little Rock 72201

§§§§§§

Mount Sequoyah Conference and Retreat Center, Board of Trustees

North Arkansas Conference:

Bishop Janice Riggle Huie, 723 Center Street, Little Rock 72201, (C)
Max Whitfield, P.O. Drawer L, Fayetteville 72701, (C)
Jim Lane, 508 Brent Drive Sherwood 72120, 501-834-9492
Bill Hutcheson, P.O. Box 10508, Fort Smith 72903, (L)
Jack Meadows, 2225 Twelve Oaks, Fayetteville 72701, (L)

Honorary Trustee: Earl Carter, 810 Grosvenor, Sherwood 72116, (C)

§§§§§§

United Methodist Senior Services of Arkansas, Board of Trustees

Class of 2001:

Gina Cowan, 1915 S. 74th, Ft. Smith 72901, (L)
Frances Dickson, 1860 W. Gale Circle, Heber Springs 72543, (L)
J. Harris Moore, P.O. Box 3177, Fayetteville 72702, (L)
Harold Spence, P.O. Box 694, Kensett 72082, (C)

Class of 2002:

Hank Walkley, 3024 Stadium Blvd., Jonesboro 72401, (L)
Larry Wright, P.O. Box 5068, Bella Vista 72714, (L)
Ellsworth Watson, 208 Mariner Drive, Fairfield Bay 72088, (C)
Charles Casteel, 1815 Jefferson, Conway 72032, (C)

Class of 2003

Pat Flippo, 1118 Heatherdown, Mountain Home 72653, (L)
Vicki Hollingshead, 1803 Clark, Bentonville 72712, (L)
Nettie J. Goss, 111 Sunset Lane, No. Little Rock 72118, (L)
O. E. Bradsher, #5 Happy Go Lucky Lane, Paragould 72450

§§§§§§

Mount Eagle Christian Center Board of Trustees

President: Charles Barnett, 1063 East Main, Batesville 72501
Vice President: Woodrow Smith, Rt. 6, Box 541, Rogers 72756
Secretary: Terry Gregory, P.O. Box 532, Augusta 72006
Campaign Coordinator: Jim Beal, 1811 Jefferson, Conway 72032, 336-9321-H

Class of 2001:

Woodrow Smith, Rt. 6, Box 541, Rogers 72756, (C), (Fayetteville District)
Charles Barnett, 1063 East Main, Batesville 72501, (L), (Batesville District)
Taylor Martin, Hendrix Box 3401, 1600 Washington Ave., Conway 72032, (Conway District)
Marvin Hagaman, #31 Morningside Dr., Wynne 72396, (L), (Forrest City District)

Class of 2002:

Robert Harmon, P.O. Box 5875, Ft. Smith 72913, (L), (Fort Smith District)

Leslee Phillips, 2045 Main, Hamburg 71646, (C)
Terry Gregory, P.O. Box 532, Augusta 72006, (L), (Forrest City District)
Nadine Hardin, #3 Free Ferry Height, Fort Smith, (L), (Fort Smith District)

Class of 2003:
Ron Hieronymus, 45 Meadowbrook Dr., Conway 72032, (L), (Conway District)
Bob Wilson, 1205 N. Davis, Pea Ridge 72751, (C), (Fayetteville District)
Jack Johnson, 7 Sledgefield, Conway 72032, (L), Conway

Class of 2004:
Lynn Baker, P.O. Box 126 Greenbrier 72058, (L), (Conway District)
Gerald Rainwater 3006 Dixon Rd., Little Rock 72206, (C), (Conway District)
Charles McDonald, 1907 Christian Street, Conway 72032, (C), (Conway District)
Bud Hines, 262 Pippinpost Dr., Conway 72032, (L), (Conway District)

§§§§§§

HENDRIX COLLEGE, BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Hendrix Trustees, 1600 Washington St., Conway 72032

Vice Chairperson: Stephen M. Patterson
Secretary: Nancy C. Neighbors

Ex-Officio Trustees:
President Ann H. Die (L)
Bishop Janice Riggle Huie, (C)
Reverend Tom Weir, (C)

North Arkansas Conference:
Class of 2001: Rev. Jan T. Edwards, (C)
Class of 2001: Rev. G. Mackey Yokem, (C)
Class of 2003: Dr. John F. Walker, (C)
Class of 2004:
Class of 2005: Rev. Waymon Hollis, (C)

Little Rock Conference:
Class of 2000: Rev. Roy P. Smith, (C)
Class of 2001: Rev. Jack Wilson, (C)
Class of 2004: Rev. Michael Clayton, (C)
Class of 2004: Rev. Victor Nixon, (C)
Class of 2005: Rev. Robert Langley, (C)

Trustees at Large:
Class of 2000:
Robert R. Brown, Jr. Dr. Mary L. Corbitt Richard C. Farr;
Patricia L. Gray Cynthia C. Sandefur Ralph L. White

Class of 2001:
Morriss M. Henry Chester M. Lucas R. Madison Murphy
Linda A. Nall Bob G. Shaw

Class of 2002:
Ann P. Dawson Philip E. Dixon Julia P. Mobley
Charles D. Morgan

Class of 2003:
Henry C. Browne Jackson T. Stephens, Jr.

Class of 2004:
Jo Ann Biggs Arthur W. Epley, III Dorothy Ray Henley
A. Byron Nimocks, III John N. Whitaker

Class of 2005: Craig L. Leipold; Stephen M. Patterson Phillip H. Pyeatt;

Life Trustees: Dr. Robert E. L. Bearden, (C)

§§§§§§

Board of DirectorsWesley Foundations
ARKANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY

Chairperson: Mark Belk, (L), Jonesboro First U.M.C.
Secretary: Jan Heath
Treasurer: J. Leonard McDaniel
Representative on the N.A.C.B.H.E.&M.: Charles Hartwig
Alumni Association Representative: Gretchen Hunt

Student Representative: Zax Heath
Louis Averitt, District Superintendent, Paragould/Jonesboro District UMC
Campus Minister, Ex-Offico: Leonard Higgins
Assistant Campus Minister, Ex-Officio: Pat Bodenhamer
District Representative, P.G./J.B. B.H.E.M., Ex-Officio:_____,
Jennifer Lawrence
Mary Lee Marcom
Al Cockrill
Jim Chaplain

§§§§§§

Board of DirectorsWesley Foundations
ARKANSAS TECH UNIVERSITY

Board of Directors:
Chair: Richard C. Ruble, P.O. Box 1614, Russellville 72801, (L)
Vice Chair: Earl Woker, 213 S. Seattle, Russellville 72801, (L)
Tom Kennedy, 1001 Ridgewood, Russellville 72801, (L)
W. R. "Russ" Hall, 1104 Princess Ct., Russellville 72801, (L)
Leon Anderson, 614 West Main Russellville 72801, (L)
Sharon Hamilton, Secretary, P.O. Box 336, Atkins 72823, (L)
Melinda Fink, Treasurer, 137 Abbey Road., Russellville 72801, (L)
Fanny George, P.O. Box 246, Danville 72833, (L)
Charles Hill, 704 S. Erie, Russellville 72801, (L)
Findley Turner, 1010 Ridgewood, Russellville 72801, (L)
Kevin Van Es, 1009 E. 21st, Russellville 72801, (L)
Joe Crumpler, 236 S. Beaumont, Russellville 72801, (L)
Bob Pledger, P.O. Box 591, Danville 72833, (L)
Wesley Roach, 75 George Roach Place, Dover 72837, (L)
Tom Sullivan, 2317 West 5th St., Russellville 72801, (L)
Jim Johnson, 210 Amy Lynn Place, Russellville 72801
Vicki Hale, 4 Rimrock, Russellville 72802
Ed Howell, 711 E. Green, Morrilton 72110
Roy McSpadden, P.O. Box 2422, Russellville 72811
Peggy Talkington, 500 Hilltop Drive, Russellville 72802
Camille Thurlby, 3 Pinewood Drive, Russellville 72802
Gene Rankin, 505 S. Erie, Russellville 72801
David Scroggin, Campus Minister, 210 Dogwood Lane, Russellville 72801
Eleanor Scroggin, Secretary, 210 Dogwood Lane, Russellville 72801
Jan Edwards, (District Superintendent) #3 Red Oak, Conway 72032
Mackey Yokem, 3rd & S. Denver, Russellville 72801

§§§§§§

Board of DirectorsWesley Foundations
UNIVERSITY OF CENTRAL ARKANSAS

Chair: Monty Baugh, 2100 Brookwood Dr., Little Rock 72202
Vice Chair: Shay Raycher, 20 Pebblebrook, Conway 72032
Treasurer: Pat Johnson, 37 Sedgefield, Conway 72032
Secretary: Jonathan Calvin, 8 Sierra Court, NLR 72118
Directors:
Jason Bates,183 Deauville, Maumelle 72113
Pat Hatfield, 2445 Jerry Lee Dr., Conway 72032
Bill Freeman, 920 Wakefield Dr., Conway 72032

Kirk Netherton, 1905 Wigwam, Conway 72032
Tracey Pleasant, 1701 Hwy 286, Conway 72032
Joe Hierd, 30 Lakeview Dr., Conway 72032
Logan Hampton, 3060 Baxter, Conway 72032
Gary Vaden, 1825 Chicot Dr., Conway 72032
David Cawein, 304 E. Drilling, Morrilton 72110
Clay Lentz, 2845 Kent Lane, Conway 72032
Elizabeth Hart, 1069 Donaghey, Conway 72032
Conway District Superintendent: Jan Edwards, #3 Red Oak Dr., Conway 72032
Wesley Foundation Director: John Palmer, #21 Salem Rd., Conway 72032, 329-8175-H, 327-7173-W

§§§§§§

Board of DirectorsWesley Foundations
UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS, FAYETTEVILLE

Chair: Dennis Stropes
Vice Chair: Kevin Renner
Secretary: Libby Gibson
Spiritual Advisor: Tony Holifield
Class of 2000:
David Cox, 2462 Mary Drive, Fayetteville 72703
Dennis Stropes, 967 Brooke Lane, Fayetteville 72703
Kevin Renner, 1645 Charlee, Fayetteville 72703
Tony Holifield, 2233 Blue Mesa, Fayetteville 72703
Sarah Holifield, 2233 Blue Mesa, Fayetteville 72703
Jeff Dangeau, 2447 Foxtrail, Fayetteville 72703
India Dangeau, 2447 Foxtrail, Fayetteville 72703
Greg Gibson, P.O. Box 1106, Fayetteville 72702
Class of 2001:
Tom Rosteck, 2384 Ferguson, Fayetteville 72703
Jennifer Baugh, 711 Rockcliff, Fayetteville 72703
Justin Baugh, 711 Rockcliff, Fayetteville 72703
Julie Robertson, P.O. Box 725, Rogers 72757
Scott Keller, 1621 Charlee, Fayetteville 72703
Bill Meadows, Jr., 116 E. Maple, Fayetteville 72701
Teresa Cornett, 2284 Malcolm Lane, Fayetteville, 72701
Class of 2002
Norma Conner, 381 Williams Drive, Fayetteville 72701
Libby Gibson, 159 North Gem Trail #9, Fayetteville 72701
Ex-Officio:
Wesley Foundation Director: Gregg Taylor, 730 W. Maple, Fayetteville 72701, (C)
Wesley Foundation Associate Director: John Harrigan, 730 W. Maple, Fayetteville 72701, (L)
Fayetteville District Superintendent: D. Max Whitfield, P.O. Drawer L, Fayetteville 72702, (C)
Staff Representative, 715 Center, Little Rock 72201, (C)
Fayetteville District Rep. to B.H.E.C.M.: Karla Fleming, P.O. Box 246 Jacksonville 72078, (L)

§§§§§§

Trustees of Institutions that Relate to the North Arkansas Conference

Lydia Patterson Institute: Nell Barling, 19 Hiland Fort Smith 72901, 501-783-1932
Philander Smith College: Samuel B. Teague, 210 High Ridge Circle, Conway 72032, 329-5357

§§§§§§

Members of General & Jurisdictional Agencies, Boards, Committees, Commissions, Councils

Women's Division: Diane C. Vogler, 7016 Commanche Dr., Little Rock,72116, 833-1140-W, 834-0821-H

All of the other positions will not be filled until the Jurisdictional Conference in July 2000.

§§§§§§

General & Jurisdictional Delegation

2000 General Conference Lay Delegates: *(in order of election)*
Lynn R. Baker, 10 Autumnwood Dr., Greenbrier 72058, 501-679-4170-H, 501-679-2452-W
Asa L. Whitaker, Jr., 160 Ottinger St., Batesville 72501, 870-793-3007-H, 870-698-5354-W
W.E. "Buddy" Arnold, Jr., 3712 Pope Ave., No. Little Rock 72116, 501-753-3923-H
Karen L. Millar, 33 Country Club Circle, Searcy 72143, 501-268-4859-H

2000 General Conference Clergy Delegates: *(in order of election)*
D. Max Whitfield, P.O. Drawer L, Fayetteville 72702, 521-1281-W, 442-7675-H
Fred H. Haustein, 801 S. Main, Jonesboro 72401, 870-932-2320-H, 870-932-7479-W
Jan Edwards, #3 Red Oak Dr., Conway 72032, 336-0648-H, 329-5141-W
Philip L. Hathcock, 1610 Prince, Conway 72032, 501-329-3801-W, 501-329-5572-H

Jurisdictional Lay Delegates & Reserves to Gen. Conf.: *(in order of election)*
J. Harris Moore, P.O. Box 3177, Fayetteville 72702, 575-5787-O,
James W. "Jim" Lane, 508 Brent Dr., Sherwood 72120, 834-9492-H, 834-9493-Fax
Joe Eason, P.O. Box 2941, Little Rock 72203, 324-8020-H, 324-8034-W
Nettie Jane Goss, 111 Sunset Lane, No. Little Rock 72118, 753-2157-H

Jurisdictional Clergy Delegates & Reserves to Gen. Conf.: *(in order of election)*
Rodney Steele, 307 W. Elm, Rogers 72757, 631-0241-H, 631-7997-W
J. Anthony Holifield, P.O. Box 1106, Fayetteville 72702, 442-4237-O, 442-6433-H
Bill Thompson, P.O. P.O. Box 906, Brinkley 72021
Ramiro, Lizcano, 2535 W. New Hope Rd., Rogers 72758, 636-6075-H, 636-3325-W

Reserve Jurisdictional Lay Delegates: *(in order of election)*
Doni Martin, 710 Bryan, Corning 72422, 870-857-3878-H, 870-892-4061-W
Faye Geisler, Rt. 1, Box 93, Brinkley 72021, 870-734-4266
Pat Bennett Freemyer, 106 Rose Circle, Helena 72342, 870-338-6392

Reserve Jurisdictional Clergy Delegates: *(in order of election)*
Guy Whitney, Jr., 321 Pleasant Valley Dr., Little Rock 72212, 223-9926-H
Bonda Deere Moyer, P.O. Drawer 1399, Fairfield Bay 72088, 884-3569-H, 884-3373-W
Mike Morey, Box 667, Paragould 72450, 870-236-2555-H, 239-8541-W

§§§§§§

Nominations for 2000Jurisdictional Pool ¶705.1a

* indicates those who were delegates to the 2000General Conference

Clergymen: *Philip Hathcock, *Fred Haustein, Tony Holifield, Mike Morey, Rodney Steele, Bill Thompson, *Max Whitfield, Richard Gifford
Clergywomen: *Jan Edwards, Bonda Deere Moyer, Sara Cole Pair
Laymen: *Buddy Arnold, Joe Eason, Jim Lane, *Asa Whitaker
Laywomen: *Lynn Baker, Pat Freemyer, Faye Giesler, Nettie Goss, Doni Martin, *Karen Miller
Asian Americans: Janet Lane, Ta Li Spatz
African Americans: Norma Gillerson, Marvelhia Key, Tracy Pleasants
Hispanic Americans: Ramiro Lizcano, Mickey Miller
Native Americans: Max Dyer, J. Harris Moore
Youth (age 12 to 17): Elizabeth Edwards, Bret Yarbro
Young Adults (age 18 to 30): Pat Bodenhamer, Todd Burris, Dee Harper, Allen Mosley, Grant Parker
Older Adults (65 and older): Euba Harris Winton
Persons with a Disability: Gene Brand, Helen Vargo

C. DISTRICT COMMITTEES, DISTRICT LAY LEADERS

DISTRICT NOMINATIONS

DISTRICT BOARDS OF CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING

BATESVILLE: Dennis Spence (SOUTH), Philip Williams, Treccie Cook, Barbara Clark, Joe Linam, Byron McSpadden, Kenneth May (NORTH), Leona Bonsall, Doug Criss, Dwight Long, John Miles II, Christian Eck, Sam Rhodes

CONWAY: Jan Edwards, Class of 2000 - Neal Goins, Class of 2001- Bruce Ingels and Bill Buchanan, Class of 2002 - Neal Nabholtz and Paul Bloomhorst

FAYETTEVILLE: D. Max Whitfield (EAST) - George Seibert, Don Hall, John Havens, Ron Robbins, Bob Brown, Cornelia DeLee; (WEST) - Dale Christie, Jenny Harmon, Paul Bokker, Chester Harmon, Scott Schafer, Claude Walters.

FORREST CITY: Rex Dickey, Class of 2001- Emily Cockrill and Rex Rogers, Class of 2002 -Harold Vault and Valerie Duncan, Class of 2003 -Mary Allison McCollum, Glenn Pettus, and Bob Warford,

FORT SMITH: Waymon Hollis, Class of 2000 - Terry Polinskey and Ed Wilkinson, Class of 2001- Ben Anderson and Leon Taylor, Class of 2002 - Bob Laser, Chris Rink and Charlene White

PARAGOULD/JONESBORO: Louis Averett, Hank Walkley, Jim Chaplain, Bill Holmes, Mary Lee Marcom, Mary Ann Allen, Tom Jackson, Steve Wingo, Dick Haltom, Dixie Owens

DISTRICT COMMITTEE ON ORDAINED MINISTRY

BATESVILLE: Dennis W. Spence, Gary Goldman, Jim Brooks, Steve Johnson, Jim West, Gordon Donham, Marcia Dodd
Lay Members: Leona Bonsall, Charles Barnett, Mary Rhoades

CONWAY: Jan Edwards, Mackey Yokem, James M. McKay, Dana Thomason, Andy Nixon, Philip Hathcock, Russell Moore, Bob Edwards, Jerry Meeks, Lu Harding, Richard Lancaster, John Collier, Chris Cooper, Camilla Hempstead, Judy Wilson Clark, Deidre Roberts
Lay Members: Emily Oates, Carolyn Park

FAYETTEVILLE: D. Max Whitfield, Dee Dee Autry, Joe Sherman, Woody Smith, J. Anthony Holifield, Bobby Bell, Don Hall, Robert Bailey, Mary Jane Pearce, Rodney Steele
Lay Members: Sharon Spurlin, Kris Calhoun, Margaret Clark

FORREST CITY: Rex Dickey, N. Wayne Clark, Bennie R. Harmon, David Moose, Jerry Nichols, John Wilcher, Jim Randle, Pat Sims, Tom Sullinger, Bill Thompson
Lay Members: B. C. Cobb, M. D. Deneke, Martha Murray

FORT SMITH: Waymon Hollis, Lewis Chesser, J.M. Rogers, Pryor Cruce, John Walker, Roger Glover, Ben Anderson, David Swift, Aaron Barling, Charles Cooper, Mark Waynick, Ed Kerr
Lay Members: Edgar Milton, Bob Harmon, Sue Weege, Bruce Vick, Sue Stranathan

PARAGOULD/JONESBORO: Louis Averett, Michael Sutton, Mike Morey, Jim Meadors, Jane Steineger, Marilyn Webb, Steve Wingo, Jimmy Anderson, Pam Estes, Clint Black, Dick Haltom, Tommy Toombs
Marilyn Webb, Steve Wingo
Lay Members: Mary Evelyn Johnson, Robin Patten, Bob Branch

DISTRICT LAY LEADERS

BATESVILLE:	Barbara Clark, Associate - Jeff Ellis
CONWAY:	Nettie Jane Goss, Associate - Ken Pearson
FAYETTEVILLE:	Robert Chamberlin, Associate - Mary Ann Ashworth & Jerry Delozier
FORREST CITY:	Clyde Ford, Associate - Harold Vault
FORT SMITH:	Bruce Vick, Associate - Debbie Pankratz
PARAGOULD/JONESBORO:	Gene Brand, Associate - Fred Martin

PASTORAL AND DIACONAL DIRECTORY

The dates for changes in conference relationship will be printed every four years (1992, 1996, 2000) in the section entitled "K. Pastor & Diaconal Service Records". If you wish to know the number of years which are pension creditable, please contact the Administrative Secretary of the Conference Board of Pensions, Faye Watson, P.O. Box 119, Marion, AR 72364 (501) 739-3185.

ROLL CALL ABBREVIATIONS

* Indicates Registered Attendance at Annual Conference Session on Offical Roll Call Slip

"E" Indicates Requested Excused Absence in Writing; "A" Indicates Did Not Register or Request Excused Absence

Attendance was kept by Reverend Davida Corbin-Autry, Registrar.

Send Corrections to: Dr. Robert Crossman, 1075 Hogan Lane, Conway AR 72032

ABBREVIATIONS FOR CONFERENCE RELATIONSHIP

AF Affiliate member ¶ 325.4, 335.4, 559.4
AM Associate member ¶ 365.2
DM Diaconal Minister (under 1992 Discipline ¶365.1)
DP Deacon from other denomination, probation ¶ 338.3
EP Elder/full minister from other denomination, probation ¶ 338.3
FD Deacon in full connection ¶ 321, 365.3
FE Elder in full connection ¶ 326, 365.1, 365.2
FL Full time Local Pastor ¶ 343.1
LA Leave of Absence
LP Other Local Pastor ¶ 343.2, 343.4
PD Probationary Deacon ¶315, 316
PE Probationary Elder ¶ 315, 316
PL Part time Local Pastor ¶ 343.2
PM Probationary Member (under 1992 Discipline ¶365.1)
OA Associate Member of other annual conference ¶ 337.1
OD Deacon member of other annual conference ¶ 322.6
OE Elder member of other annual conference ¶ 337.1
OF Full member of other denomination ¶ 337.2
RA Retired Associate Member ¶ 355
RL Retired Local Pastor
RM Retired full member ¶ 355
RP Retired Probationary Member ¶ 355
SP Student Local Pastor ¶ 343.3
SY Supply Pastor
¶306 Certified candidates for ordained ministry ¶306, 307
¶ 341 Approved for License to Preach

Roll	Name	Spouse	Church Mailing Address	Appointment	Relation	Fax/Mobile#	Office #	Home #
*	Adams, Stanley Wade	Avis	1007 CR 447, Berryville 72616	Sabbatical	FE			870-749-2908
*	Aist, Rodney Lee		Dept. of Theology & Religious Studies, Univ. of Wales, Lampeter; Lampeter, Ceredigion SA48 7ED Wales, UK	Student	FE			
*	Alberts, Donna	Dave	P O Box 94, Jasper 72641	Jasper	FL	870-446-2691(F)	870-446-2089	870-446-2691

Roll	Name	Spouse	Church Mailing Address	Appointment	Relation	Fax/Mobile#	Office #	Home #
	Allen, Zeke		_____		Q.76viii			
*	Anderson, Ben H.	Laura Beth	4100 Grand Ave., Ft. Smith 72904	St. Paul, Ft. Smith.	FE	501-783-0940(F)	501-783-5908	501-649-6215
	Anderson, Bill	Norma	Rt. 3, P69A, Charleston 72933	Cecil	PL			501-965-7913
*	Anderson, Jimmy W.	Lois	115 W. 3rd, Rector 72461	Rector	FE	870-826-1862	870-595-2552	870-595-3641
	Anderson, Steve D.		8703 Indianhead Dr., Sherwood 72120		PM			501-835-7197
*	Anderson, Thomas E.	Lois	P.O. Box 406, Carlisle 72024	--	RM			870-552-7338
E	Armour, Charles W.	Wilma	2901 Massard, Ft. Smith 72903	Faith, Ft. Smith	FE		501-484-5119	501-782-7107
*	Armstrong, Betty	Bryce	66 Enid, Cherokee Village 72529	Mamoth Spring/Campground	PL			870-257-4775
	Ashcraft, Charles W.	Rosalie	206 W. Johnson Ave., Springdale 72764	Springdale, First, Assoc.	OE		501-751-4610	501-361-5016
*	Autry, Davida	John	P.O. Box 107, Eureka Springs 72632	Eureka Springs	FE		501-253-8987	501-253-7087
*	Averitt, Louis "Biff"	Ann	1700 Barnhill Road, Paragould 72450	Parag/Jonesboro, D.S.	FE	870-239-5358(F)	870-236-7771	870-236-7771
*	Back, John	Judith	P.O. Box 73, Griffithville 72060	Griffithville	PL		323-4345	323-4345
*	Bailey, G. Robert	Claudia	1021 W. Sycamore, Fayetteville 72703	Trinity, Fayetteville	FE		501-575-9500	501-521-8259
*	Baker, Cheryl Jean		104 Park Ave. #301, Gaithersburg, MD 20877-2930		FE	301-216-5756(F)	301-216-4095	240-632-9151
*	Baker, David Edwin	Lynn	P.O. Box 126, Greenbrier 72058	Greenbrier	FE		501-679-2452	501-679-4170
E	Baker, Ferris C.	Marion	2560 Adamsbrooke, Conway 72032	--	RM			501-329-2567
*	Barling, Aaron F.	Nell	19 Hiland, Fort Smith 72901	--	RM			501-783-1932
	Barnhill, Billy J.	Laura	2206 Crecenda, Jonesboro 72401	_____	PL			870-931-7518
*	Barrington, Paul R.	Joan	2704 Amberwood St., Springdale 72762	Elkins/Tuck's Chapel	RM			501-872-0380
*	Beal, Jim W.	Mauzel	1811 Jefferson, Conway 72032	Director C.O.S. School	RM	501-336-9001(F)		501-336-9321
*	Bearden, Robert L., Jr.	Ellen	11223 Yosemite, LR 72212	--	RM			501-225-7386
*	Bell, Montgomery L.	Rosa Lee	Box 8, Marvell 72366	Elaine	RM			870-829-2042
*	Bell, Robert C.	Londie	2535 W. New Hope Rd., Rogers 72758	Central, Rogers	FE	501-636-3306(F)	501-636-1630	501-636-2131
*	Bell, Velda Susan		1520 W. Huntsville, Springdale 72764	Wesley, Springdale	PM		501-751-4717	501-756-2245
	Bell, Wayne A.	Teena	P.O. Box 638, Mayflower 72106	Mayflower/Graham Ch.	FE		501-470-0983	501-470-0539
	Bentley, Cheryl Jean		*see Baker, Cheryl Jean*					
*	Berckefeldt, Doyle E.	Darlene	P.O. Drawer 1195, Yelleville 72687	Yellville Charge	FL		870-449-6687	870-449-6687
*	Bernholdt, Jocelyn "Joy"	Harry	20 Boyce Dr., Bella Vista, 72714	First, Bella Vista, Assoc	FD	501-855-0850(F)	501-855-1158	501-855-2227
E	Black, Clint	Karen	801 S. Main, Jonesboro 72401	Jonesboro, 1st., Assoc.	FE		870-932-7479	870-935-6805
	Blassingame, Jeff	Mary	4100 Marshall Dr., Ft Smith 72904		¶306			501-494-1898

Roll	Name	Spouse	Church Mailing Address	Appointment	Relation	Fax/Mobile#	Office #	Home #
*	Bloodworth, George W.	LaVon	213 SW 6th St., Bradford 72020	Whitehall/Fakes Chapel	RA			501-344-8925
*	Bloodworth, LaVon	George	213 SW 6th St., Bradford 72020	Whitehall/Fakes Chapel	PL			501-344-8925
*	Blow, Carol Ann		1118 Calhoun St., Little Rock 72202	McCabe, NLR	PL	501-374-6364(F)	501-375-8078	501-371-0882
	Blume, Jack	Leota	1107 W. Center Ave., Searcy 72143		RM			501-279-2704
E	Bobo, Len D.	Pam	335 Stonecastle Dr., Brandon MS 39047-8073	Trinity, Gulfport MS	DM	601-981-4947(F)	601-981-7236	601-919-1752
*	Bodenhamer, Pat D.		P.O. Box 9361, Jonesboro 72401	Cornerstone	PL		870-932-2718	
*	Bokker, Aric O.	Stacey	PO Box 117, Imboden 72434	Imboden/Smithville	PE		870-869-2258	870-869-2079
*	Bokker, Lon Paul	Ava	201 NW 2nd, Bentonville 72712	Bentonville, First	FE	501-273-2842(F)	501-273-2712	501-271-9082
*	Bonsall, Allen Bruce	Leona	306 Ruby Lane, Horseshoe Bend 72512	--	RM			870-670-4760
	Book, Loretta	Carl Ray	P.O. Box 524, Piggott 72454		¶341			870-529-3617
	Bounds, Laymon Levi		300 Gann Ave., Monette 72447	--	RM			870-586-5543
	Boyd, Archie N.	Marie	2016 S. 71st St., Ft. Smith 72903	--	RM			501-452-2035
	Brannon, Arvill C.		14300 Chenal Parkway #2101, LR 72211	--	RM			501-758-2760
	Breazeale, James B.		1801 Bon Aire Ave., Victoria, TX 77901-4211		RM			
*	Brooks, Jim F.	Anna	615 East Main, Batesville 72501	Batesville, First	FE	870-793-3804	870-793-3803	870-793-2165
	Bruner, Jesse A.	Venita	1605 Angela Lee Dr., Jonesboro 72401	--	RM			870-933-8994
*	Buchanan, Wm. V., Jr.	Patricia	Box 645, Perryville 72126	Perryville	FE		501-889-5314	501-889-2387
*	Bulice, Clayton E.	Laurie	5895 Hwy. 36 W., Rosebud 72137	Rosebud Charge	PM			501-556-4280
*	Bumpers, Paul M.	Bonnie	12 Smoking Oaks, Conway 72032	--	RM			501-329-8375
	Burroughs, Maurice F.	Jeanne	902 Kellogg Rd., NLR 72120	--	RA		870-274-3459	501-835-1924
*	Burrow, Wm. Ray	Marie	4684 Stoney Point Rd., Pocahontas 72455	Maynard	RM			870-892-9566
*	Burton, Bob	Kay	1007 Clearwater Rd., Newnata 72680	Norfork/Wild Cherry	PL	870-746-4294	870-746-4324	870-746-4149
*	Burton, Kay	Bob	1007 Clearwater Rd., Newnata 72680	Norfork/Wild Cherry	PL	870-746-4294	870-746-4324	870-746-4149
*	Bush, David W.	Joanie	701 W. 47th, NLR 72118	Levy	FE	501-758-4644 F	501-753-6041	501-847-7158
*	Byram, J. Hillman	Marie	277 Acklin Gap Rd., Conway 72032	--	RM			501-329-7579
*	Bys, Ivan C.	Ada	6 Winsford Lane, Bella Vista 72714	--	RM			501-855-1585
E	Cain, Tyler	Jessie	680 E. German Lane, Conway 72032	Ebenezer	PL		501-682-8906	501-327-3296
*	Cantrell, Charles R.	Evelyn	211 Cardinal, Harrison 72601	First Harrison, Assoc.	RA		870-741-2351	870-741-5596
	Capehart, Bill		P.O. Box 337, Danville 72833		RL			501-495-2810
	Carlson, Tim		599CR 838, Green Forest 72638	Alpena/Bergman	OF			870-437-5744

Roll	Name	Spouse	Church Mailing Address	Appointment	Relation	Fax/Mobile#	Office #	Home #
	Carpenter, Dustin S.	Sarah	2600 Pruetts Chapel Rd., Paragould 72450	Christ United/Pruett's	¶306		870-239-4462	870-239-4675
E	Carr-Back, Judy	John	Box 73, Griffithville 72060	Oak Grove/Gum Springs	PL			501-323-4345
*	Carter, Earl B.	Emma	5309 Timbercreek Circle, NLR 72116	--	RM			_____
*	Carter, C. Norman	Novella	1 Tunica Lane, Hot Springs Village 71909	--	RM			922-0478
*	CashBurless. Marty	Tom	1972 Clark Ave. Alliance, OH 44601	Mt Union College	FE	330-823-5272-F	330-823-2838	330-821-4130
*	Casteel, Charles Edwin	Helen	1815 Jefferson, Conway 72032	--	RM			501-450-7991
	Caudle, Cathy		P.O.Box 725, Rogers, 72757		¶306			
*	Chaplain, Jim R.	Charlotte	5811 W. Kingshighway, Paragould 72450	P/J Shiloh	FL			870-236-7461
*	Chapman, John R.	Gretchen	2199 Bee Branch Rd., Quitman 72131	--	RM			501-589-3522
*	Cheshier, Rommie	Mary Lynn	1404 Magee Dr., Searcy 72143	Bradford Charge	OF			268-2210
	Chesser, Lewis V. Jr.	Mazie	1522 No. "B", Ft. Smith 72901		RM			
	Cheyne, William A.	Earline	1709 Woodwind Way, Van Buren 72956		RM			501-474-7033
*	Christopher, J. Clif	Melanie	P.O. Box 627, Cabot 72023	Horizons Stewardship Co.	FE	501-941-7196-F	501-843-9448	501-843-5612
*	Cicioni, Pamela		2535 W. New Hope Rd., Rogers 72758	Central, Rogers	FD	501-636-3306	501-636-1630	501-631-7997
	Claassen, Harold	Judy	1008 Rea St., Conway 72032	Naylor	PL			501-327-8343
E	Clark, Hazel M.	Ron	P.O. Box 246, Jacksonville 72078	Jacksonville, 1st, Assoc.	FL		982-8176	501-812-0709
*	Clark, Judy Wilson	Bill	P.O. Box 126, Conway 72033	Conway, Wesley	FE		501-327-7629	501-329-6795
*	Clark, J. Wayne	Rynnett	1600 Washington, Conway 72032	Hendrix College	OE		501-450-1263	501-329-5999
*	Clark, N. Wayne	Doris	P.O. Box 389, Marion 72364	Marion	FE		870-739-3434	870-739-3914
	Clark, Ronald Baxter	Hazel	1510 Kent Rd., NLR 72116	--	RM			
	Clawson, Cindy A.		3220 N. 66th St., Kansas City, KS 66104	Student, St. Paul	PM			913-334-4963
*	Clayton, John Ralph	Lois	800 Napa Valley Dr. Apt. #151, LR 72211	--	RM			501-224-3752
*	Clemmons, Frank R.	Carolyn	Rt. 5, Box 649, Clarksville 72830-9303		RM			501-754-2834
	Clemons, James T.		4541 Burlington Place, Wash. D.C. 20016	Prof. Wesley Sem.	RM			202-363-2032
	Cloninger, Kim K.	Bob	1922 Dodson, Ft., Smith 72901	Goddard Ft.S, Assoc.	FE		501-785-1415	501-782-0101
	Coe, W. Clitus, Sr.	Essie	P.O. Box 824, Tuckerman 72473	--	RA			870-349-2234
	Coleman, Bobby	Terri	HC 71, Box 33A, Mountain View 72560	Oxford	OF			870-269-3027
*	Collier, John R.	Brenda	9900 Brockington Rd., Sherwood 72120	Good Shepherd	FE	501-835-8576	501-835-9406	501-329-7247
	Collins, Gerald E.	Shawn	9921 Sylvan Hills Hwy, Sherwood 72120	Sylvan Hills	FE	501-835-6704	501-835-3410	501-835-1796
*	Connell, William P.	Joyce	12 Basildon Dr., Bella Vista 72714	-	RM			501-855-4350

Roll	Name	Spouse	Church Mailing Address	Appointment	Relation	Fax/Mobile#	Office #	Home #
*	Conway, "Luke"	Lauray	2509 Beebe Capps Exp., Searcy 72143	St. Paul	FE	501-268-6385	501-268-5159	501-268-0105
	Cook, B. Bruce	Claudia	3101 Paces Mill Rd, Atlanta Ga 30339	Chap Crime Victims Advocacy Council	FE	770-438-4011	770-333-9254	770-433-2530
*	Cook, Frank	Theresa	P.O. Box 1257, Huntsville 72740	Huntsville/Presley	HL/FL		501-738-6890	_____
*	Cook, Steve R.	Virginia	PO Box 1145, Fayetteville	Wiggins	FE		501-442-8633	501-443-2059
*	Cook, Treccie		421 S. Sawmill Rd., Searcy 72143	--	RL		501-268-5896	501-268-8585
	Cooper, C. Marcus	Donna	117 Blakemore, Johnson City TN 37614	Pastoral Counselor	FE		615-282-6495	615-929-3572
*	Cooper, Charles R.	Becky	P O Box 279, Waldron, 72958	Waldron	FE		637-3734	637-2927
*	Cooper, Chris	Kathy	201 S. Chestnut, Morrilton 72110	Morrilton First	FE		501-354-4077	501-354-4033
*	Cooper, Joel A.	Bill	#9 Sandstone, Conway 72032	--	RM			501-327-5117
*	Cooper-Igwebuike, Linda	Steve	#7 N. Willow, Fayetteville 72701	St. James, Fayetteville	PM		501-521-2192	501-582-1237
*	Cordell, Britt H.	Velma	604 N. Cypress, Beebe 72012	Harmony	RM			882-3232
	Cox, John C. "Jack"	Dora	216 Wedgewood Ct., Carnegie, PA 15106-1540	--	OE			412-278-2050
*	Cox, Howard		10 Foxfire Cove, Jacksonville, AR 72076		RM			
	Craft, Kelly	Elizabeth	1004 Freeman, Jonesboro 72401	Sedgwick/Pleasant Hill	¶306			870-932-3132
*	Criss, Douglas W.	Angela	P.O. Box 95, Salem 72576	Salem/Viola	FE		870-895-3251	870-895-3772
E	Cross, Carlton	Tracy	801 S. Main, Jonesboro 72401	Jonesboro 1st, Assoc.	FL		870-932-7479	870-935-4243
	Cross, Jim H.		7205 High 271 South, Ft Smith 72903	Cavanaugh	PM		501-646-7701	501-648-1056
*	Crossman, Robert O.	Marcia	1075 Hogan Lane, Conway 72032	Grace, Conway	FE	501-329-6006F	501-329-6056	501-327-3512
*	Cruce, Pryor R.	Doris	3201 S. 41st St., Ft. Smith 72903	--	RM			501-646-8289
	Daniel, Michael	Patricia	#2 Summerfield, Conway 72032	Mt. Carmel	¶306	800-666-5623	501-513-9394	
*	Dark, Dewey Jr.	Bonnie	26 Apopka Trace, Cherokee Village 72529	--	RM			870-257-5702
*	Darling, Rex G.	Aelisa "Lisa"	P.O. Box 66, Forrest City 72336	Forrest City, First	FE		870-633-1094	870-633-2280
	Davis, Edward	Tina Mae	446 Fern St., Marianna 72360		RL			870-295-5051
	Davis, Johnnie	Wilma	P O Box 4533, Little Rock, 72203	New Zion/UnionC/Mt.Zion	PL			501-225-0277
	Davis, J. Lamar	Ann	39 White Oak, Conway 72032	--	RM			501-329-4777
*	Davis, Mary Love		8697 Golf Creek Dr., Rogers 72756	Brightwater/Bl. Chapel	PM		501-451-8161	501-925-3034
*	DeBaun, Robert	Karen	Box 116, Marmaduke 72443	Marmaduke Charge	FL			870-597-4210
	Decker, Verl J.	Lucy	179 Quarry Lane, Heber Springs 72543	--	RM			362-8775
*	DeFries, Mel E.	Mary Alice	1002 Fernwood Dr, Jonesboro 72401	Nettleton/New Haven	PM		870-932-1217	870-932-8447

Roll	Name	Spouse	Church Mailing Address	Appointment	Relation	Fax/Mobile#	Office #	Home #
*	DeLee, Cornelia		P.O. Box 267, Berryville 72616	Berryville	FE		870-423-2505	870-423-6438
	Dennis, B. Vernon	Esther	120 Carrier Dr., Pensacola, FL 32506	--	RM			850-453-8668
	Dewlen, Gerald W.	Kathleen	61 Poe St., Lakeland FL 33813		RL			_____
	Dibble, John R.		_____		¶341			_____
	Dick, Debbie		704 S. 13th, Rogers 72758		Q.76viii			_____
*	Dickey, Rex A.	Cindy	P.O. Box 1139, Forrest City 72336-1139	Forrest City DS	FE	870-633-2087 F	870-633-0820	870-633-1396
	Dilday, Cecelia K.	Robert	1601 Strait Place, Stuttgart 72160	Hunter	PL			870-673-4172
*	Dodd, Marcia R.C.		Rt 6 Box 44, Hardy 72542	Hardy/Liberty Hill	FE		870-856-3340	_____
	Dodgen, Ethan W.	Grace	4831 W. Lawther Dr.Apt 116, Dallas, TX 75214		RM			214-821-7473
*	Dodgen, Lawrence	Ann	_____		RM			_____
*	Dodson, Kavan	Michele	P.O. Box 327, Wheatley 72392	Wheatley/Salem	FL			870-457-2931
*	Donham, Gordon R.	Gwenn	304 N. Main, Searcy 72143	Searcy, First	FE	501-268-1643(F)	501-268-5897	501-268-4919
	Doom, Robert I.	Mary Lou	110 Spencer Ct., St Peters, MO 63365	--	RM			636-926-7563
*	Dorman, Raymond A.	Margaret	6605 Navajo Tr., NLR 72116	--	RM			501-835-6696
*	Dorman, Wendell R.	Barbara	_____		RM			_____
E	Drezinski, Ken E.	Betty	1333 CR 216, Eureka Springs 72632	Berryville, Associate	RL			870-423-6438
*	Dubar, Paul	Debbie	P.O. Box 548, Greenwood 72936	Greenwood, First	FE	501-996-6398	501-996-6397	501-996-4215
	Dublin, Will B,. Jr.	Cheryl	146 Pine Knot Rd., Fairfield Bay 72088	--	RM			501-565-4372
*	Duncan, Valerie		P.O. Box 41, Cherry Valley 72324	Cherry Valley/Vanndale	FE		870-588-3535	870-588-4548
*	Dunn, Kenneth		PO Box 7024, Sherwood 72124	Emory/Hope	PL		501-835-3515	501-397-5533
*	Durham, Ronald W.	Connie	1801 S. Dixieland Rd., Rogers 72758	Rogers, Grace	FE	501-986-9155(F)	501-636-7045	501-986-0434
	Dykes, Dewey		_____		¶306			
	Eason, Bill A.	Melissa	P.O. Box 429, Siloam Springs 72761	Siloam Springs	FE		501-524-6111	501-524-4771
*	Eaton, Lowell W.	Barbara	P.O. Box 535, Clarksville 72830	Clarksville	FE	501-754-2692	501-754-2642	501-754-2643
	Edgington, H. Joe	Della	19410 Lawrence #2145, Aurora, MO 65605		RM			417-678-2175
	Edwards, Bob Shields	Darlene	16 Tortoise Park, LR 72211	Counseling Centers/Grace	RM		501-223-8727	501-223-8727
*	Edwards, Douglas "Dee"	Jan	#3 Red Oak Dr., Conway 72032	Conway, First	FE	501-329-1347	501-329-3801	501-336-0648
*	Edwards, Jan Tisdale	Dee	#3 Red Oak Dr., Conway 72032	DS Conway	FE		501-329-5141	501-336-0648
	Edwards, Ray H.	Gleda	1123 Leonard Dr., Mt. Home 72653	--	RM			870-425-7523
	Eggensperger, Harold	Katherine	2216 S. "Y", Ft. Smith 72901	--	RM			501-782-2332

Roll	Name	Spouse	Church Mailing Address	Appointment	Relation	Fax/Mobile#	Office #	Home #
*	Eldridge, Ron		180 Honey Hill Loop, Searcy 72143	Newport/Umstead	PL		501-268-1106	501-268-5396
*	Ervin, Floyd W.	Linda	P.O. Box 188, Dardanelle 72834	Dardanelle/Liberty /Pisgah	FE		501-229-3720	501-229-3721
*	Estes, Pamela Jean		7th & Main, Blytheville 72315	Blytheville 1st.,	FE		870-763-3351	870-762-2916
	Eubanks, Don L.	Ginger	1922 Topf Rd., N. Little Rock 72116	Lakewood, Assoc.	FE	501-753-9009	501-753-6186	_____
	Evans, Daniel	Marsha Kay	P.O. Box 549, Gentry 72734	Gentry	OE		736-8676	501-736-3381
E	Evans, Kaye Hammett		867 Findley #G-7, Conway 72032		FE/D			_____
	Farthing, John Lee		Box 592, Hendrix, Conway 72032	Professor, Hendrix	FE		450-1374	329-4063
	Feagan, Wilbert R.		Box 107, Wheatley 72392	--	RA			870-457-2306
	Feeser, Ronald L., Jr.	Amanda	P.O. Box 291, Parkin 72373	Parkin	FL		870-755-5395	870-755-2236
*	Fimple, John C.		7th & Main, Blytheville 72315	Blytheville 1st.,	FL		870-763-3351	_____
*	Fink, Bryan W.	Lucretia	PO Box 507, Booneville 72927	Booneville/Washburn	FE		501-675-2811	501-675-2482
	Finney, Louise O.		7706 Williamsburg Road, Ft. Smith 72903	Milltown	PL			501-452-3609
*	Fiser, William P. "Dub"	Golma	4 Rhinehart Lane #211, LR 72205	--	RM			501-219-2333
	Fish, Miles Dayton				Q.76viii			
	Fisher, Raymond	Helen	6613 Bernice, Springdale 72762		RA			501-306-4402
*	Fleming, David M.	Karla	P.O. Box 246, Jacksonville 72078	Jacksonville 1st	FE	501-982-6111	501-982-8176	501-982-9106
*	Fleming, Marion E.	Vicki	P.O. Box 6, Weiner 72479	Weiner	FE		870-684-7111	870-684-2652
	Fowler, C. "Dooley"	Janet	401 Arnold Palmer Dr., Maumelle 72113	Mt.Pleasant/Centerville	Lay Speaker			501-851-2882
*	Fox, Billy G.	Betty	1010 S. Jackson St., Kennett, MS 63857		RA		573-888-3629	573-888-6745
E	Fulbright, J. Daniel	Nami	1033 Rue La Chelle Walk, Creve Coeur, MO 63141-6217		¶341			314-579-9301
	Gallaher, James	Diane	4521 North "N" St., Ft Smith, AR 72904		¶341			501-709-9213
	Galloway, J.J.		HC 60, Box 60, Parks 72950	Mt. Pleasant/Parks	PL			501-577-2457
*	Garrison, Tammy	Mike	1075 Hogan Lane, Conway 72032	Grace, Conway, Assoc.	FL	501-329-6006	501-329-6056	501-450-9174
	Gibson, Sally Jo	J.O.	1018 Kay St., Harrison 72601		DM/Ret.			870-741-5805
E	Giese, Kelly	Gill	2403 Hendrix High Dr., Fay 72703	Student, Phillips	¶341			501-575-0993
*	Gifford, Richard B.	Becky	3920 West Walnut, Rogers 72756	Oakley Chapel	FE		501-636-4110	501-631-8855
*	Gillett, Denman L.	Dolly	2535 New Hope, Rogers 72758	Central Rogers, Assoc.	FE	501-636-3306(F)	501-636-1630	501-636-4879
*	Gillett, Dolly	Denman	2535 New Hope, Rogers 72758	Central Rogers, Assoc.	OE	501-636-3306(F)	501-636-1630	501-636-4879
E	Glover, Joseph E.	Margaret	4084 Mt. Tabor Rd., Lonoke 72086	Cotton Plant	PL			843-3629
*	Glover, Roger E.	Louise	505 W. Commercial, Ozark 72949	Ozark/Cecil	FE		667-3659	667-3766

Roll	Name	Spouse	Church Mailing Address	Appointment	Relation	Fax/Mobile#	Office #	Home #
*	Goddard, Carol S.	William	6701 JFK Blvd., NLR 72116	NLR, First, Assoc	AM		501-835-2201	501-753-9779
*	Goldman, L. Gary	Janice	P.O. Box 210, Bull Shoals 72619	Bull Shoals	FE		870-445-4113	870-445-4569
	Goudeaux, Wilton	Doris	P.O. Box 534, Joiner 72350	Bay Vill/Frm Hil	RA			870-537-4832
E	Gould, Wayne	Patsy	P.O. Box 328, Marmaduke 72443	Beech Grv/Rock Spr	PL			573-264-4799
*	Gramling, Joe	Eleanor	P.O. Box 117, Belleville 72824	Belleville/Havana	PL			501-493-2412
	Gregory, Richard	Joan	P.O. Box 223, Almyra 72003		RA			
*	Grothe, William G."Bill"	Debbie	P.O. Box 369, Calico Rock 72519	Calico Rock/Spring Creek	FL		870-297-8878	870-297-8973
	Gruen, Kevin		605 W. 6th., Mt Home 72653	Mountain Home, Assoc.	FE	870-425-6449(F)	870-425-6036	
	Guthrie, Jon D.	Jan	209 Katherine Dr., Conway 72032	--	RM			501-329-9408
*	Hager, Bob	Carol	P.O. Box 357, Marked Tree 72365	Marked Tree	FE		870-358-2991	870-358-3446
*	Hall, Donald L. Jr.	Cheryl	1100 W. Bower, Harrison 72601	Harrison, First	FE	870-743-6537(F)	870-741-2351	870-741-4884
*	Hall, P. Joe	Kathy	P.O. Box 104, Prairie Grove 72753	Student, Phillips	¶341			501-846-4713
	Haltom, Wm. C. "Dick"	Barbara	4625 Darr Hill Rd., Jonesboro 72401		RM			870-932-4037
*	Hammett, Gerald D.	Jean	501 Galina St., Beebe 72012	McRae	RM			882-6030
E	Hansted-Meadors, Stephen		139 W.Avenida de Los Arboles #247, Thousand Oaks, CA 91360		FE		805-497-7884	805-241-8480
*	Hanshaw, David Ray	Katie	P.O. Box 770, Green Forest 72638	Green Forest	FE		870-438-6122	870-438-5897
E	Harding, Lu T.	John	113 Shorthaven, Fairfield Bay 72088	NAC Outdoor Ministries	FD	501-884-5291(F)	501-884-5290	501-884-5290
*	Harmon, Bennie Ross	Carolyn	P O Box 417, Marianna 72360-0417	Marianna/Bear Creek	FE	870-295-3881	870-295-3681	870-295-2583
	Harris, J.B.	Louise	108 Center Valley Dr., Paragould 72450	Campground	RL			870-239-3039
*	Harris-Winton, Euba		2003 N. 9th St., Ft Smith, AR 72904-5907					501-783-0434
	Harrison, Cecil S.	Gladys	#1 Lisa Dr., Searcy 72143	--	RM			268-6788
*	Harrison, James David	Linda	2591 Orchard St., Springdale 72764		RM			501-750-5286
*	Hathcock, Philip L.	Gwen	1610 Prince St., Conway 72032	First, Conway	FE	501-329-1347 F	501-329-3801	501-329-5572
*	Haustein, Fred H.	Sandy	801 S. Main, Jonesboro 72401	Jonesboro, First	FE		870-932-7479	870-932-2320
*	Hawkins, David Ray	Beth	P.O. Box 729, Danville 72833	Danville/Trin/Waltreak	FE		495-2394	495-2705
E	Hays, Aubra O.	Ruth	P.O. Box 722, Manila 72442	--	RM			870-561-3654
*	Hempstead, Camilla	Jeff	P O Box 1118 Cabot 72023	Cabot, Assoc.	OE		501-843-3541	501-941-2706
	Hemund, Chris	Kim	215 N. Missouri, West Memphis 72301	W. Memphis, 1st, Assoc.	SP		870-735-1805	870-733-1889
	Henry, W. LeRoy		4112 S. Kings Hwy., Texarkana, TX 75501	--	RM			903- 838-6162
	Hewett, Don	Ida	1008 W. 3rd., Corning 72422 ¶306,405	Mars Hill	PL			870-857-5087

Roll	Name	Spouse	Church Mailing Address	Appointment	Relation	Fax/Mobile#	Office #	Home #
	Hicks, Kenneth	Elaine	3909 S. Lookout, Little Rock 72205	Retired Bishop	RM			501-663-9670
*	Higgins, Leonard R.	Rhonda	P.O. Box 2775, State University 72467	ASU W. Foundation	FE		870-932-2061	870-935-7217
	Hightower, William C.	Louise	P.O. Box T, Springdale 72765	--	RM			501-750-3745
*	Hill, (Tony) Tyrone	Barbara	P.O. Box 324, Piggott 72454	Piggott	PM		870-598-3202	870-598-3220
*	Hilliard, J. Wesley	Allison	P.O. Box 1106, Fayetteville 72702	Fayetteville Cen., Assoc.	FE	501-442-2458-F	501-442-4237	501-443-6424
	Hines, Ben G.	Maxine	601 Kings Drive, Bentonville 72712	--	RM		501-273-2712	501-271-0567
*	Hinton, Michael D.	Kim	1205 N. Davis St., Pea Ridge 72751	Pea Ridge	FE		501-451-1616	501-451-1616
*	Hoey, Mary S.		6701 JFK Blvd., NLR 72116	NLR, 1st., Assoc.	DM	501-835-0875-F	501-835-2201	501-835-1217
	Holifield, E. Brooks	Vicky	~~3300 Old Mill,~~ Decatur, GA 30033	Prof. Candler Sch	FE	404-727-2494-F	404- 727-6319	770-934-1188
*	Holifield, J. Anthony	Sarah	P.O. Box 1106, Fayetteville 72702	Fayetteville Central	FE	501-442-2458-F	501-442-4237	501-444-9175
*	Holifield, Rob J.	Julie	304 N. Main, Searcy 72143	Searcy, 1st, Assoc.	FE		501-268-5897	501-268-8648
	Holleman, Keith		P.O. Box 475, Waldron 72958	MtPleasant/Parks	PL			
*	Hollis, C. Waymon	Linda	P.O. Box 3634, Ft. Smith 72913	Dist. Sup., Ft. Smith	FE	501-783-0427-F	501-783-0385	501-452-2311
*	Holyfield, Steven	Deborah	308 Church Street, Barling 72923	Barling	PL	501-452-4934-F	501-452-4643	501-452-4934
*	Hook, Roger B.	Deloris	P.O. Box 1007, Wynne 72396	Wynne/McElroy	FE	870-238-3266-F	870-238-3265	870-238-3106
*	Horton, Linda	Joseph	3 Covewood Dr., Conway 72032	Wye	PL			501-327-1827
*	Howerton, Robert B., Jr	Gerry	212 East 4th St., Neward 72562	Hazel Edwards Memorial	RM	901-759-1442	870-799-3734	870-799-3231
*	Hudson, Donnie	Annette	312 S.W. Broad St., Hoxie 72433	Hoxie	FE		870-886-2510	870-886-2323
	Hughes, Joe A., Jr.		4 Pine Tree Point, NLR 72116	--	RM			501-753-6140
	Hughes, Richard	Bonnie	P.O. Box 293, Benton 72015	--				778-5089
*	Huie, Janice	Robert	723 Center, Little Rock 72201	Bishop Ark Area	FE	501-324-8021-F	501-324-8019	
	Humphries, John	Elaine		Shiloh, Dry Fork	¶306			501-521-1530
*	Hunt, Larry		1000 Glendale, Jonesboro 72403	Fisher St./Pleasant Grove	FL		870-932-4814	870-243-4635
	Hunt, Robert I.	Kathy	P.O. Box 251, Mulberry 72947	Mulberry	FE		997-1191	997-8690
	Hunter, Everne		2594 Neeley St., Batesville 72501	--	RM			793-9020
*	Ihne, Richard V.	Barbara	14 Finger Dr., Bella Vista 72715	--	RA			501-855-7502
*	Isom, Everett P., Sr.	Peggy	528 East Court , Paragould 72450	Griffin/Schugtown	FE		870-236-2060	870-236-8252
*	Ivey, George F.	Doris	106 N. 53rd, Ft. Smith 72903	--	RM			501-452-3798
*	Jackson, Carroll D.	Aline	605 West 6th., Mt. Home 72653	Mountain Home	FE	870-425-6449-F	870-425-6036	870-425-3237
*	Jackson, Jack D.	Donna	P.O. Box 326, Hughes 72348	Hughes/Widner	FE		870-339-2441	870-339-3669

Roll	Name	Spouse	Church Mailing Address	Appointment	Relation	Fax/Mobile#	Office #	Home #
*	Jarvis, Wayne C.	Frances	_____		RM			_____
E	Jeffery, Robert M., Jr.	Dianne	1705 Crestview Lane, Ft. Smith 72903	New Hope/Newberry	PL			484--4056
*	Jennings, Michael G.	Carla	P.O. Box 36, Lavaca 72941	Lavaca/Vesta	PL		501-674-2698	501-674-2788
	Jensen, David	Lidia	3827 Casilla, Santa Cruz, Bolivia	Bolivia, Missionary	¶416.3		011-591-352-8225	
	Jensen, Lidia	David	3827 Casilla, Santa Cruz, Bolivia	Bolivia, Missionary	¶416.3		011-591-352-8225	
	Johnson, J. Paul	Beverly	8 Cowgar Ln., Bella Vista 72714	--	OE		855-1158	855-6780
	Johnson, Larry L.	Barbara	PO Box 160, Pottsville 72858	Oak Grove/Chickalah	Lay Speaker	890-6029		501-890-6029
	Johnson, Matthew		_____		¶306			_____
*	Johnson, Steven D.	Artie	P.O. Box 74, Mountain View 72560	Mt. View/St. James	FE		870-269-3252	870-269-8168
	Johnson,Vernon Wayne	Linda	P.O. Box 154, Pottsville 72858	Pottsville/BellsC.	FE		968-6048	501-968-6048
	Johnston, Kerry		Box 1106, Fayetteville 72702		Cert.Dir.Music		501-442-4237	
	Jones, Frank	Sue	2210 Maplewood Drive, Conway 72032	--	OE/RM			501-450-7988
	Jones, Rock		1601 Harkrider, Conway 72032	Hendrix College	OE		501-329-6811	
	Jones, Sheila M.		943 Morreene Rd., Spt.B-13, Durham, NC 27705		¶ 306			919-384-0205
*	Jones, Thomas Kelly	Margaret	P.O. Box 231, Beebe 72012	--	RM			882-5303
*	Jordan, Ben F.	Marie	901 Silverwood Trail, N. Little Rock 72116	--	RM			501-791-3209
	Kearney, Gladys		~~#2 Cologne Cove, New Braunfels, TX 78130~~	-	RL			
*	Kelton, Bill	Emma Lee	109 Sherwood, Van Buren 72956		RL			501-474-7891
	Kennedy, Dois M.		1922 Dodson, Ft. Smith 72901	Goddard, Ft. Smith	FE		785-1415	501-646-7660
*	Kennedy, Joe L.	Delores	19 Bee Branch Rd., Quitman 72131-8206		RM	501-416-4253-m		501-589-3250
*	Kerr, Ed W.	Jo Ann	P O Box 506, Paris, 72855	Paris	FE		963-2798	963-2277
*	Key, Kennis	Marvellia	253 Bryants Ln., Marianna 72360	Kynette	PL			870-295-9139
*	Key, Marvellia	Kennis	253 Bryants Ln., Marianna 72360		¶306			870-295-9139
	Kim, Jinwoo	Sunnhee	30 Reno Dr., Cabot 72023	Hope Korean UMC	OE		501-504-8916	501-605-8916
*	Kimball, Peter H.	Vickie	P.O. Box 42, Farmington 72730	Farmington/Goshen	FE		501-267-3180	501-267-1727
	King, Lance W.	Peggy	Rt. 3, Box 179, Clarksville 72830	--	RL			501-497-2145
*	Kirkwood, Jim L.	Mae	P.O. Box 35, Charleston 72933	Charleston	FE		965-7130	965-7484
	Lackey, Barton L.	Mary	6800 Ponderosa Dr., N. Little Rock 72116		RA			501-835-5056
	Lamb, Eve		2600 Ravenswood, Fayetteville 72704		Cert.Dir.Music			
*	Lancaster, Richard A.	Becky	P.O. Box 1118, Cabot 72023	Cabot	FE	501-843-1101 F	501-843-3542	501-843-5612

Roll	Name	Spouse	Church Mailing Address	Appointment	Relation	Fax/Mobile#	Office #	Home #
*	Lann, James	Peggy	P.O. Box 37, Gravette 72736	Gravette/Sulphur Springs	FL	501-787-5924(F)	501-787-5000	501-787-5606
	Lautt, Clarence	Zona	PO Box 3463, Fayetteville 72702		OE			501-251-9435
	Lautt, Zona	Clarence	PO Box 3463, Fayetteville 72702		OA			501-251-9435
	Lawrence, John D.	Peggy	1040 GR 729 Rd., Paragould 72450	--	RM			870-236-3784
	Lawrence, Steve	Lisa	ATU Box 8788, Russellville 72801	St. Paul	(Lay Speaker)		968-0249	501-967-4445
	Lawson, Arvest N.		2133 Loren Cir., Fayetteville 72701	--	RM			501-582-4409
*	Lengefeld, Carl S.	Margaret	P.O. Box 52, Hickory Ridge 72347	Hickory Ridge/Tilton	FL			870-697-2441
*	Letchworth, Tom M.	Celeste	134 Lowry, Wilmore, KY 40390	General Evangelist	FE		606-858-9084	606-858-9084
*	Lewert, Donald	Donita	109 N 6th, West Helena 72390	West Helena	FE		870-572-2559	870-572-2232
	Lewis, Barbara		301 Pine Forest Circle #27, Maumelle 72113	Floyd/Garner	PL		501-851-0099	501-851-6384
	Lewis, Charles Wesley	Sue	17 Lewis Rd., Conway 72032	--	RM			501-327-7930
*	Linam, Joe E.	Corrine	1151 N. Central Ave., Batesville 72501	Central Avenue-Bethesda	FE		793-2365	793-7225
*	Litts, Pat	John	317 Washington, Clarendon 72029	Clarendon/Holly Grove	FL		870-747-3883	870-747-3645
*	Lizcano, Ramiro H.	Alicia	2535 W. New Hope Rd., Rogers 72758	Nueva Esperanza	FE		501-636-3325	501-636-6075
*	Livergood, Virginia	Bud	2200 Phoenix, Ft. Smith 72901	Wesley, Ft. Smith	PM		501-646-9702	501-646-4441
*	Long, Audie D.	Sharon	206 W. Johnson Ave., Springdale 72764	Springdale, First Assoc	FE		751-4610	751-8132
*	Love, John Wesley	Laura	610 SFC 215, Forrest City, 72335	Livingston Chapel	PL			870-633-5860
	Lunsford, Gary B.	Marty	309 Huntsville, Rd., Fay 72701	Rhea	PL		501-442-4237	501-442-6500
*	Lyon, Kevin L.	Donna	P.O. Box 266, Beebe 72012	Beebe	FE		882-6427	882-5528
	Mabry, Charles E.,Jr.	Doris	230 Sawmill, Batesville 72501	Oak Ridge	RA			793-7888
*	MacMahon, Thomas	Carolyn	1901 N.44th Terrace Fort Smith 72904	Midland Heights	FE		501-783-0118	501-783-8683
*	Mann, Harry	Barbara	Route 1, Box 288, Clinton 72031	Shirley	(Lay Speaker)			745-2667
*	Marsden, Vaughn	Lynda	P.O. Box 4011, Horseshoe Bend 72512	Horseshoe Bend	FE		870-670-5392	870-670-5644
*	Martin, A.W., Jr.		1821 N.W. 22nd, Okla City, OK 73106	--	RM			405-528-3722
	Martin, Don	Cheryl	2307 Osage Circle, Ft Smith 72901	Bonanza	¶306			501-646-5682
	Martin, John	Twila	P.O. Box 86, Cave City 72521	Powell's Chapel Charge	(Lay Speaker)			870-283-5337
*	Martineau, Larry W.	Linda	P.O. Box 489, Newport 72112	Newport, 1st	FE		870-523-6561	870-523-2359
	Mason, Carolyn		643 W. Matthews, Jonesboro 72401		Q.76viii			
	Mason, Loye Verne	Cindy	P.O. Box 135, Brockwell 72517	Forrest Chapel	PL			870-258-7718
	Masters, Thurston H.	Tracy	309 N.E. 2nd St, Bentonville 72712	--	RM			501-273-3803

Roll	Name	Spouse	Church Mailing Address	Appointment	Relation	Fax/Mobile#	Office #	Home #
*	McClure, Lynn Ann	Robert	P.O. Box 370, 117 Virginia, Cotter 72626	Wesley, Fairview	FE		870-435-2500	870-435-6368
*	McClurkin, Herschel H.	Mardell	506 N. Kibler Hwy., Alma 72921	Kibler	RM		632-4433	632-5133
	McCormack, John M.		318 A W.Sevier, Benton, AR 72015	--	RM			501-776-2769
*	McDonald, Charles P.	Lois	1907 Christian St., Conway 72032	--	RM			501-329-5289
*	McDonald, John Mark	Kelley	P.O. Box 8, Elm Springs 72728	Elm Springs/Harmon	FE	501-530-9112	501-248-1290	501-248-1218
	McGhehey, George L.	Naomi	~~1606 Heern Dr, Jonesboro 72401~~	--	RM			870-935-3656
*	McKay, James M., Jr.	Bonnie	1018 Salem Road, Conway 72032	Salem	FE		501-327-2884	501-329-2858
	McNabb, Bob	Nancy Ann	P.O. Box 68, Pocahontas 72455	--	RL			870-892-7121
	McSpadden, Byron L.	Irene	1915 Sun Valley, Batesville 72501	--	RM			793-2844
*	McSpadden, Mary CatherineLynn		HC72, Box 66, Mountain View 72560	Moorefield/Oil Trough	PL		870-269-4313	870-269-3958
*	Meadors, James M., Jr.	Ella Mae	168 Lawrence 414, Walnut Ridge 72476		RM			870-886-2897
	Meadors, Stephen Hansted	see "Hanstead-Meadors, Stephen"						
	Meadows, Richmond		P.O. Box 1118, Cabot 72023	Cabot, Assoc.	PL	501-843-1101-F	501-843-3542	501-843-3279
*	Meeks, Gerald E.	Donna	1723 Schaer, NLR 72114	Gardner, NLR	FE		374-9520	501-758-6866
*	Miles, John P. II	Susan	1099 Pine St., Heber Springs 72543	Heber Springs	FE		362-2696	362-5265
	Millard, Larry Pat	Becky	HC 66, Box 147, Danville 72833	Hartford/Midland	OF			501-637-2849
	Miller, Randy L.	Becky	726 Alta Vista, Van Buren 72956	Van Buren/City Heights	PL			474-3912
E	Molitor, Jason	Emory	1230 Downing, Liberty, MO 64068	St Paul School of Theology	¶341		816-781-4554	816-415-0946
	Mollenhauer, Fred	Jacquie	3108 So. Independance, Ft. Smith 72903	Square Rock Charge	PL			646-0366
	Mooney, Don		304 N. Main, Searcy 72143		Cert. Dir.Music			
*	Mooney, Von Dell	Wilma	7 Gingerbread Lane, Conway 72032	Plummerville	RM			336-8094
	Moore, Avis Faith Bettag		4123 Burks, NLR 72118		DM/Ret.	501-569-8488	501-569-8486	501-758-1244
*	Moore, Russell R.	Joan	6701 JFK Blvd., NLR 72116	NLR, First	FE	501-835-0875	501-835-2201	501-834-0861
*	Moose, David N. Sr.	Judy	824 Pryor, West Memphis 72301-2303	Rosewood	FE	870-735-4009	870-735-4009	870-735-4060
*	Moreland, E. Tom	Brenda			RM			
*	Morey, Mike C.	Charlotte	P.O. Box 667, Paragould 72451	First Paragould	FE	870-239-6009	870-239-8541	870-236-2555
	Morris, Larry L.	Jana	1445 Cold Creek Lane, Cave City 72521	Even Shade/Ash Flat	PL			870-283-6646
*	Moyer, Bonda Deere	Norman	P.O. Drawer 1399, Fairfield Bay 72088	Fairfield Bay	FE		501-884-3373	501-745-6180
*	Moyer, Norman	Bonda	Rt. 6, Box 12 A, Clinton 72031	Clinton	FE	501-745-6180-F	501-745-5181	501-745-6180
	Moyers, Wm. Roy	Eunice	395 Lebanon, McRae 72102	--	RM			726-3636

Roll	Name	Spouse	Church Mailing Address	Appointment	Relation	Fax/Mobile#	Office #	Home #
	Mulkey, Louis M.	Barbara	#17 Red Maple Ct., Little Rock 72211	--	RM			501-312-1747
*	Mullikan, Gerald R.	Kathleen	2200 S.Phoenix, Ft. Smith 72901	Wesley	FE	501-646-4930	501-646-9702	501-646-2780
E	Nance, Charles W.		HC 12, Box 785, Pontiac, MO 65729	--	RA			
*	Nash, Leonard D.	Eva	5420 Hwy. 128 S., Savannah, TN 38372	--	RM			901-925-4465
*	Nease, Michael	Lana	P.O. Box 359, Lamar 72846	Lamar/Mt Olive	SP			501-885-3807
*	Newberry, Ron E.	Debbie	P.O. Box 66, Walnut Ridge 72476	Walnut Ridge	FE	501-940-9939	870-886-3141	870-886-2227
*	Nichols, Joe Jerry	Nancy	305 S. 3rd, Augusta 72006	Augusta/Tupelo	FE		870-347-5066	870-347-2216
*	Nix, G. Randall	Susan	1910 Old Wire Rd., Fayetteville 72703	Sequoyah	FE		501-442-8677	501-527-0679
*	Nixon, Andy R.	Debbie	1201Edgewood Dr., Maumelle 72113	Maumelle, 1st	FE		501-851-2377	501-851-4340
*	Nolley, Donald F.	Carol Ann	407 Fork River Road, Sherwood 72120		RM			501-835-6349
*	Nosic, Sylvia L		P.O. Box 167, Quitman 72131	Quitman/Damascus	FL		501-589-3395	501-589-3395
*	Oliver, Les	Jane	2535 W. New Hope Rd., Rogers 72758	Rogers, Central	FD	501-636-3306-F	501-636-1630	501-273-7210
*	Orr, David Paul	Janie	206 W. Johnson Ave., Springdale 72764	First. Springdale	FE	501-751-4612-F	501-751-4610	501-756-2793
	Orr, Michael G.	Connee	398 Bannerman Mill Rd, Richlands,NC 28574	US Navy	FE	910-321-6160-F	910-451-5582	910-324-1533
E	Osban, Wanda L.	Willis Earl	806 W. Park, Paragould 72450-5022	--	¶341			870-236-3479
E	Osban, Willis Earl	Wanda	806 W. Park, Paragould 72450-5022	--	FE/DL			870-236-3479
	Owen, John E.	Nancy	508 Briar, Sherwood	--	¶341		501-228-3639	501-835-2415
*	Pair, Sara E. Cole	Shane	200 N. 15th St. Ft. Smith 72901	Ft. Smith, First, Assoc	FE	501-784-9474	501-782-5068	501-484-1332
*	Pair, Shane D.	Sara Cole	200 N. 15th St., Ft. Smith 72901	Ft. Smith, First, Assoc.	¶306	501-784-9474	501-782-5068	501-484-1332
*	Palmer, Carl Douglas	Denni	1112 Main St, Vilonia 72173	Vilonia	FE	501-796-2995	501-796-2624	501-796-2995
*	Palmer, Denise E.	Carl	1112 Main St, Vilonia 72173	Vilonia	DM	501-796-2995	501-796-2624	501-796-2995
*	Palmer, John David		Box 4914 UCA, Conway 72035	UCA Wesley Foundation	FE		501-327-7173	501-329-8175
	Park, Bong-Won	Young Ja	3901 Penny St. S.W., Huntsville, AL 35805		PM	256-880-6443	256-539-1058	256-880-6443
	Parmenter, Thelbert B.		504 N. Fordyce St., Rector 72461	--	RA			870-595-3047
	Parr, Byzie	Jeanette	2501 N. Berkey Dr., NLR 72118	--	DL/FL			501-771-1889
	Partlow, R. Daniel	Donna	PO Box 175, Marmaduke 72443	St.Paul, Jonesboro, Assoc.	¶306			870-597-2004
*	Pearce, Mary Jane Goss	Cal	206 W. Johnson Ave., Springdale 72764	Springdale First	FD	501-751-4612	501-751-4610	501-750-4121
	Peters, Muriel H.	Othella	9011 Jax-Conway Rd, Jacksonville 72076		OE/RM			501-988-9757
	Pettit, DuBois M.	Vi	P.O. Box 439, Magazine 72943	Magazine	FE			501-969-2563
*	Pettus, L. Glenn	Eva	215 N. Missouri, West Memphis 72301	W. Memphis, 1st	FE		870-735-1805	870-735-6575

Roll	Name	Spouse	Church Mailing Address	Appointment	Relation	Fax/Mobile#	Office #	Home #
*	Pleasants, Tracy		6984 Juanita Cove, Memphis, TN 38133	Ebenezer, Conway	¶341		901-320-3220	901-381-9005
	Powell, Billy Frank	Mary	P.O. Box 1148, Bald Knob 72010	--	RM			724-3159
	Powell, W. Bert	Mary	16 S. Summit, Cabot 72023	Oakland	RA			501-843-0557
	Powell, Larry Don	Terri	1922 Topf Rd., N. Little Rock 72116	Lakewood	FE		501-753-6186	501-758-3503
	Poyner, Roy E.	Euneve	9 Vista Hill Blvd., Van Buren 72956	--	RM			501-474-1621
*	Pruett, C. Edward		P.O. Box 2962 Jonesboro 72402	Mt.Carmel/Chaplain, Hosp.	FE		870-972-7000	870-933-6744
*	Pulliam, Steven Kayne	Allison	P.O. Box 69, Bay 72411	Bay/Pleasant Valley	PM		870-781-3262	870-781-3236
*	Quick, R. Mark	Tammy	197 E.B. Quick Rd., El Paso 72045	Stoney Point	PL			796-8423
*	Rainey, Allen E.	Kay	Box 393, Osceola 72370	Osceola	FE		870-563-2688	870-563-2926
	Rainwater, Gerald K.	Nancy	3006 W. Dixon Rd., Little Rock 72206		FE/DL	501-888-5037-F		501-888-5037
	Randle, Jim T.	Virginia	1229 Fourth St., Earle 72331	Earle/Crawfordsville	FE	870-792-8951(Earle)	870-832-5386(Craw.)	870-792-7314
	Ray, Floyd	Wanda	P.O. Box 431, Brinkley 72021	ForrestHill/Madison	OF		870-633-7923	870-734-3697
*	Ray, Linda Driver	Bruce	P.O. Box 6798 Sherwood 72124	Trinity Episcopal PB	FE		870-534-3832	501-834-6391
	Rea, J.W.	Zola	20 Jetta Circle, Conway 72032		RM			501-329-6700
	Reed, John E.		205 Meadow Place, Clarksville 72830		RL			
*	Reynolds, Bob J.	Allene	135 Frances, Batesville 72501	Sharp/Cushman	RL			870-793-6676
*	Rhoades, Thomas L.	Stacey	P.O. Box 1240, Bald Knob 72010	Bald Knob/Russell	PM		501-724-5437	501-724-3414
	Richardson, James T.		1304 "N" St., Barling 72923	Hackett/Bonanza	OF			
	Richbourg,Dustin							
*	Rink, D. Chris	Gladys	P O Box 104, Hartman 72840-0104	Hartman/Spadra/Hays	PL	501-497-1632	501-497-9932	501-497-9932
*	Rink, Sammye J.		P. O. Box 56 Mansfield 72944	Mansfield/Huntington	FL		928-4851	928-4851
	Roberts, Hugh	Jo	3808 N. Cedar, NLR 72116		¶341			501-753-9311
*	Robbins, Ronald L.	Carol	P.O. Box 1440, Diamond City 72630	Diamond City/Omaha	FL		870-422-7285	870-422-7425
*	Roberts, Deidre Jo	Michael	6701 JFK Blvd., NLR 72116	NLR, 1st, Assoc.	FE	501-835-0875(F)	501-835-2201	
*	Roberts, Michael L.	Deidre	715 Center St., Little Rock 72201	Area Minister of Dev.	FE	501-324-8018(F)	501-324-8000	
	Robertson, Betty E.	Robert	729 Sugar Maple, Heber Springs 72543	--	RM			362-6833
	Robertson, Robert W.	Betty	729 Sugar Maple, Heber Springs 72543	--	RM			362-6833
	Robinson, Jimmy D.	Frances	P.O. Box 3, Huntington 72940	Branch/Coles Chap	RL			928-5819
	Robnolt, James H.	Dorothy	10 Kelso Rd., Jacksonville 72076	Bethel/N.Pulaski	FE		501-835-1368	501-834-6478
*	Rogers, Danny W.	Joy	300 N. Cumberland, Russellville 72801	Russellville, Wesley	FE		501-968-1860	501-968-1705

Roll	Name	Spouse	Church Mailing Address	Appointment	Relation	Fax/Mobile#	Office #	Home #
*	Rogers, J.M.	Jane	6304 Remmington Ct., Fort Smith 72916		RM			501-648-9358
*	Rogers, Richard	Cecilia	2062 Hwy 31N, Beebe 72012	Antioch	PL			501-882-6262
*	Rowlan, Randy H.	Laura	1604 Pointer Tr., Van Buren 72956	Heritage, Van Buren	FE	474-8549-F	501-474-6424	501-474-2569
E	Savage, S. Royce	Sylvia	P.O. Box 1202, Danville 72833	Blufton/Grav/Brigsville	AM		501-495-7085	501-495-7085
*	Schaible, Jack F.	Judy	371 Glasgow, BellaVista 72714	Highlands	FE		501-855-2277	501-855-6735
*	Scott, James B.	Molly	600 Mundell Rd., Eureka Springs 72632	Provident Ministry Serv.	FE	501-253-2342	501-253-7767	501-253-1233
*	Scott, Molly Davis	James	600 Mundell Rd., Eureka Springs 72632	Provident Ministry Serv.	PE	501-253-2342	501-253-7767	501-253-1233
*	Scroggin, David D.	Eleanor	210 N. Dogwood Ln., Russellville 72801	Wesley Fnd, ATU	AM		501-968-4159	501-968-2465
	Seay, Paul E.	Rebecca	#2 Mill Circle, Dardanelle 72834	Cleveland/Overcup	(Lay Speak)	501-229-3474	501-229-2495	501-229-3332
E	Sessions, Robert P.	Julia	7612 Piney Branch Rd., Richmond,VA 23225	Prof, Univ /Richmond	RM			804-330-7958
*	Shafer, Polly	Scott	P.O. Box 965, Lincoln 72744	Lincoln/Morrow	DM		501-824-5600	501-824-3359
*	Shafer, Scott	Polly	P.O. Box 965, Lincoln 72744	Lincoln/Morrow	FE		501-824-5600	501-824-3359
	Shelton, Harlin, Sr.	Vondala	3003 Purcell Rd,Paragould 72450	--	RA			870-239-9422
*	Sherman, Joseph M.	Penny	Box 216, Prairie Grove 72753	Prairie Gr./Viney Gr.	FE		501-846-2232	501-846-2233
	Shoemaker, David	Shirley	1423 S. 12th St., Ft. Smith 72901	--	RL			501-785-3696
*	Sims, Patricia N.		220 N. Pine, Trumann 72472	Trumann	FE		870-483-5441	870-483-5351
	Slinkard, Tom Raikes	Ruth	#21 Beaverfork Hgts., Conway 72032	--	RM			501-329-6345
E	Smith, David M.	Sheila	1001 Maryott, Harrison 72601	St. Paul/Belfnt/ValleyV.	PL			870-741-9507
	Smith, Jerry L.	Laura	133 E. First St., Gentry 72734	Cincinatti/Wedington	PL			501-621-5871
	Smith, Linda		1810 Harvard Blvd., Dayton OH 45406					
*	Smith, Michael A.	Linda	P.O. Box 361 Brookland 72417	Brookland/Union Grove	FL			870-932-7338
	Smith, Russell	Kimberly	301 Lake Drive, Jonesboro 72401		¶341			870-910-0230
	Smith, Woodrow W.	Freda	19398 Pinecrest Tr., Rogers 72756	--	RM			501-925-3973
*	Snyder, John J.	Charlene	P.O. Box 117, Bono 72416	Bono/Shady Grove	OF		870-935-7341	870-932-4061
*	Soward, John Roy	Patty	406 W. Ash, Brinkley 72021	Brinkley/Brasfield	FE		870-734-2632	870-734-2372
*	Soward, Patty	John	406 W. Ash, Brinkley 72021	Brinkley/Brasfield Assoc.	PL		870-734-2632	870-734-2372
*	Sparks, Joe	Tommye Mae	P. O. Box 44, Marked Tree 72365	Tyronza/Centerview	OA			870-358-2510
*	Speed, John G.		P.O. Box 40, Colt 72326	Colt/Forrest/Wesley	PM		870-633-5388	870-633-1122
*	Spence, Dennis W.	Terry	P.O. Box 2415, Batesville 72501	D.S. Batesville	FE	870-793-5248	870-793-5247	870-793-7560
*	Spence, Harold H.		Box 694, Kensett 72082	--	RM			742-5228

CLERGY DIRECTORY

B

Roll	Name	Spouse	Church Mailing Address	Appointment	Relation	Fax/Mobile#	Office #	Home #
	Staggs, Charlotte B.		P.O. Box 856, W. Memphis 72301		¶341			870-739-5791
	Stahl, Orvil L.	Wanda	201 Pilot Hill Dr., Salem 72576	--	RA			870-895-3312
*	Steele, Rodney G.	Becky	307 W. Elm, Rogers 72756	Rogers, First	FE		501-631-7997	501-631-0241
*	Stegall, Richard R.	Beth	P.O. Box 2106, Mtn. View 72556	Melbourne Charge	RA			870-269-8659
*	Steinegger, Jane	Fred	405 Old Canyon Rd., Jonesboro 72404	Jonesboro 1st, Deacon	FD		870-932-9479	870-932-8123
	Stewart, George E.	Mary	3 Shepherds Cove, Apt 103, LR 72205-7068	--	RM			
*	Stokes, Denzel E.	Frances	P.O. Box 2106, Mtn. View 72560		RM		501-825-7301	870-269-8659
	Stoll, John T.	Elaine	116 S. 2nd, Ravenden 72459	Eli/Lnd/Wyld Sp/Frs	PL		870-869-2104	870-869-2324
*	Stone, Jim R.	Carol	20 Jackson St, Wilson 72395	Wilson/Keiser	FL		870-655-8408	870-655-9965
*	Strang, Paul L.	Alisa	P.O. Box 305, Cave City 72521	Cave City/Bear Creek	PM	412-5462(M)	870-283-6224	870-283-5549
	Starnes, Rockey	Cindy	502 Porter, Helena 72342	Helena, First	FE		870-338-7418	870-338-8425
*	Straubel, Mace	Melanee	P.O. Box 389, Leslie 72645	Leslie/Marshall	FL		870-447-2703	870-447-2586
*	Strayhorn, Carl	Emma Alto	2505 E. Country Club, Searcy 72143	--	RA			501-279-9263
*	Strayhorn, Otha		7815 Euper Lane # E 50, Ft Smith 72903	--	RA			501-484-1847
	Striffler, Russell	June	Rt. #3, Box 614, Fairfield Bay 72088					884-3987
	Stroud, William J.	Judy	Plauener Strafle 27 08491 Netzschkau Deutschland		RM		49-3765-34193	49-3765-300517
	Sturdy, Phil	Susan	P.O. Box 419, Lamar 72846	Altus/Grenadas Chapel	PL			885-3508
*	Sullinger, Thomas G.	Robin	PO Box 404, Harrisburg 72432	Harrisburg	FE		870-578-5407	870-578-2404
*	Sutton, Michael	Georgianna	604 Marlo, Jonesboro 72401	St. Paul	FE	870-932-4444F	870-932-2083	870-935-1131
	Swan, Charles	Dorie	265 Dave Creek Pkway #116, Fairfield Bay 72088					501-884-6222
*	Swift, David E.	Ann	416 Short St., Alma 72921	Alma/Mt. View	FE		632-3211	632-4851
	Sykes, Celia		745 Buford Rd., Mt Home 72653		¶306		–	870-424-4942
*	Tate, Billie Jean		311 E. Military Rd., NLR 72118	Amboy	FE		501-753-4936	501-753-0371
*	Taulbee, Todd-Paul	Elizabeth	205 Center, Lowell 72745	Foundery, Lowell	FE	501-466-1215-m		501-770-5514
*	Taylor, Gregg L.	Mary	730 W. Maple, Fayetteville 72701	UA Fay/Wesley Fdn.	FE		501-443-5226	501-442-8072
	Taylor, Joseph E.	Pat	11 Cedar Branch Dr., Little Rock 72223-2362	--	RM			501-219-9675
	Taylor, Lawrence O.	Mae Ella	629 Village, Forrest City 72335	Scruggs Chapel	RA			870-633-0932
*	Teague, Sam B.	Carole	210 High Ridge Circle, Conway 72032		RM			501-329-5357
*	Thomas, Page A.	Caryetta	1231 Camino Real, Fairview, TX 75069	Bridwell Lib., SMU	FE	214-768-4464	214-768-2363	972-562-2017
	Thomason, Dana A.	Cathy	1601 Harkrider-Hendrix, Conway 72032	Hendrix /Springfield/Malletown	FE	501-450-1260	501-450-1286	501-329-7545

Roll	Name	Spouse	Church Mailing Address	Appointment	Relation	Fax/Mobile#	Office #	Home #
	Thomason, Elmo A.	Irma	P.O. Box 1574, Conway 72032	--	OE/RM			501-336-0986
*	Thompson, Charles, Jr.	Linda	P.O. Box 1584, Blytheville 72316	Aldersgate/Promise Land	FE		870-763-6155	870-763-0196
	Thompson, Lona M.		P.O. Box 263, Belleville 72824	--	RLP			501-493-2260
*	Thompson, William J.		P.O. Box 906, Brinkley 72021	Wesley/Taylor	FE			———
*	Thompson, Willyne	Charles	5526 Hwy 34E, Marmaduke 72443	St.Francis/Wrights Chapel	PL		870-597-2721	870-597-2721
*	Thresher, Jimmy D., Sr.	Sandra	P.O. Box 667, Paragould 72451	Paragould 1st, Assoc.	FE		870-239-8541	870-239-5992
E	Tillman, Jim	Margaret	113 N. Fork Dr., N. Little Rock 72116	Ward/Sixteenth Section	OF			501-834-1387
*	Toombs, Thomas K.	Charlise	P.O. Box 9361, Jonesboro 72403	Cornerstone, Jonesboro	FE	870-932-2312F	870-932-2718	870-935-7185
*	Topham, Mike W.	Deborah	P.O. Box 709, Decatur 72722	Decatur	FL		501-752-3551	501-752-3542
	Tuck, Ike		2314 Meadow Lane, Rogers 72756	New Home	(Lay Speaker)			501-636-3968
	Turner, Beth	Henry	1110 South Bridge St., Morrilton 72110		¶306		501-354-4077	501-354-2533
E	Tyler, Carolyn		511 Hidden Branches Close, Winterville, NC 58590					
				Interfaith Disaster Recov.	FE		228-435-7005	228-435-4844
	VanCleve, Benny Joe	Ethel Mae	202 Campus, Jonesboro 72401		RM			870-933-9179
E	Van Hoose, Judy Stafford	Jerre	651 Oaklawn, Springdale 72764	Springdale, First	FD/LA	501-750-7444	501-756-8090	501-750-2535
*	VanMeter, Eric		P.O. Box 11, Dover 72837	Dover/Moreland	PE		501-331-3861	501-331-2674
*	Vaughan, Clefton S.		301 S. Denver, Russellville 72801	Russellville, 1st, Assoc	PM		501-968-1232	501-880-1956
*	Waggoner, Stephen E.		P.O. Box 361, McCrory 72101	McCrory/DeView	FM		870-731-5316	870-731-5578
	Waldmann-Bohn, Sonja	John	PSC 05 Box 317, APO AE 09057	Bd. Global Ministry	FE	011-49-69239375	011-49-692361170	011-49-619241554
	Walker, John F., Jr.	Joyce	200 N. 15th, Ft. Smith 72903	Ft. Smith, First	FE		501-782-5068	501-484-0982
	Walker, Willie L.	Frances	300 Hunters Ridge Rd., Jonesboro 72404	--	RM			870-972-9365
E	Wanasek, Sandra C.	Steve	307 E. Elm, Rogers 72756	Rogers, First	FD	501-631-8929	501-631-7997	501-636-7912
	Warden, J. Frank Jr.	Dorothy	903 Skyline, Searcy 72143	--	RM			501-268-9911
	Warford, Bob H.	Barbara	720 Oaklawn, Marion 72364	Ellis/Central	AM			870-735-5009
*	Warren, Ellis Edward	Sondra	310 N Midway Marvell 72366	Marvell-Lexa	FE		870-829-3178	870-829-2816
*	Warrick, Jeff		RR 2, Box 286, Canton, TX 75103-9790		PM			
	Warrick, Patrick		1015 S. Oak, Greenwood 72936	--	¶341			996-4933
*	Waters, Sherman E.	Wilma	103 Hillside Dr., Fairfield Bay 72088	--	RM			501-884-3569
E	Watson, J. William	Faye	P.O. Box 119, Marion 72364	--	RM	870-739-5620(F)		870-739-3185
	Watson, K. Ellsworth	Delma	208 Mariner Dr., Fairfield Bay 72088	--	RM			

CLERGY DIRECTORY B

Roll	Name	Spouse	Church Mailing Address	Appointment	Relation	Fax/Mobile#	Office #	Home #
	Watt, Donald A.	Trilla	PO Box 9360, Magnolia 71754	Southern Ark Univ.	FE	870-235-5035-F	870-235-4224	870-234-8738
E	Waynick, Mark L.	Sandy	4100 Grand Ave., Ft. Smith 72904	St. Paul, Fort Smith	FD	501-783-0940-F	501-783-5908	501-646-7106
	Wear, Charles B.	Betty	3584 Hwy 154, Morrilton 72110	Opp/Adona	RL		501-354-9735	501-354-2190
	Webb, Deborah		203 Berkshire, Jacksonville 72076		Cert.Dir.Music			501-982-5119
E	Webb, Gregory A.	Debbie	203 Berkshire, Jacksonville 72076	--	FE/DL			501-982-5119
*	Webb, Marilyn F.		P.O. Box 295, Dell 72426	Dell	FE			870-564-2271
	Webb, Maurice C.	Alta	6104 Ridgecrest, LR 72205	--	RM			501-661-9533
*	Weir, Tom		715 Center St., LR	Area Director of Ministry	OE	501-324-8018F	501-324-8034	
*	Wedaman, John	Jean	4525 Lynch Dr., NLR 72117	Trinity, NLR	AM		501-945-1983	501-945-1933
	West, Don E.		Wesley Community Center, San Antionio TX	Community Cent	RM			
*	West, Jim M.	Polly	P.O. Box 420, Cherokee Village	Cherokee Village	FE		870-257-3869	870-257-2696
	White, Martha	Adrain	3009 Parkwood, Rogers 72756	--	DM/Ret.			631-1831
*	Whitehurst, Harmon B.	Mildred	130 Leach Dr., Shirley 72153	Concord/Cedar Grove	RL		501-723-4989	870-935-2193
*	Whitfield, D. Max	Valerie	P.O. Drawer L, Fayetteville 72702	DS Fayetteville	FE	501-521-4288	501-521-1281	501-442-7675
	Wiggins, Charles L.	Karen	P.O. Box 1106, Fayetteville 72702	Fayette, Central, Assoc.	FE	501-442-2458	501-442-4237	501-582-0262
*	Wiggins, Kay S.	Frank	P.O. Box 327, Cherokee Village 72525	Hardy	FD			870-257-3541
*	Wilcher, John A.	Brenda	Methodist Healthcare - Memphis Hospitals					
			1265 Union Ave. Suite S-120 Mphs TN 38104-3499	Chaplain, Meth Hosp	FE	901-726-8250F	901-726-7461	901-458-4837
	Wilder, William Miles	Imo Jean	212 N. 51st., Ft. Smith 72903		RM			501-452-7748
	Wilke, Richard	Julia	904 Clyde Winfield, KN 67156	Retired Bishop	FE		316-221-8246	316-221-8246
*	Wiles, Garry E.	Becky	P.O. Box 386, Monette 72447	Monette/Lake City	FL		870-486-2473	870-486-2225
*	Williams, Larry	Marilyn	20 Boyce Dr., Bella Vista, 72714	First, Bella Vista,	FE	501-855-0850(F)	501-855-1198	
*	Williams, Ron	Jan	P.O. Box 848, Tuckerman 72473	Tuckerman/Swifton	FL		870-349-2389	870-349-2371
*	Wilson, Donald N.	Sharon	P.O. Box 691, Leachville 72438	Leachville/Caraway	FE		870-539-6916	870-539-6834
*	Wilson, Don	Tamara	1113 N. 9th, Ft. Smith 72901	Mallalieau/Mt. Olive	PL		501-782-0612	501-728-6998
*	Wilson, Jackie	James R.	P.O. Box 289, Desha 72527	Cedar Grove Charge	PL	412-7019m	870-698-4314	870-251-1786
	Wilson, J. Leon	Mary Jo	918 SFC #911, Forrest City 72335		RM			870-633-5615
*	Wilson, James R.	Jackie	P.O. Box 214, Desha 72527	Desha/Southside	FE	412-7016-m	870-698-4314	870-251-1786
	Winberry, Michael	Tara	Box 1367, Manila 72442	Manila-Community	FL	870-926-3498	870-561-4936	870-561-3234
*	Wingo, J. Stephen	Gina	400 Thomasville St., Pocahontas 72455	Pocahontas	FE		870-892-3327	870-892-9249

Roll	Name	Spouse	Church Mailing Address	Appointment	Relation	Fax/Mobile#	Office #	Home #
	Winter, Robert	Fauline	139 Mitchell, Conway 72032	Grace, Conway	OE	501-329-6006	501-329-6056	501-450-3557
*	Wiseman, Cloyd Stephen	Rebecca	P.O. Box 336, Lepanto 72354	Lepanto/Joiner	PM	870-475-2257(Lep.)	870-537-4258(Joiner)	870-475-2534
*	Wiseman, Rebecca	C. Stephen	P.O. Box 336, Lepanto 72354	Fisher	PL		870-475-2257	870-475-2534
	Womack, William M.	Altha	972 Anderson Cr., Heber Springs 72543	--	RM			362-2704
*	Wood, William C.'Bill'	Cheri Kendrick	200 N.15th St. Ft. Smith 72901	Ft. Smith,First, Assoc	FE	501-784-9474	501-782-5068	501-782-7663
E	Woodruff, James R.	MyraLee	7295 Shoup Rd, Colorado Spgs., CO 80908	--	RM			719-495-2188
	Woods, S. Woodrow	Lora	417 Angus, Conway 72032	--	RM			501-327-3697
	Woody, Robert E.	Lois	306 N. Church, Atkins 72823	Atkins	RM		501-641-2504	501-641-2010
	Workman, John Sparks	Liz	920 Mitchell, Conway 72032	--	RM			501-327-5448
	Yarbrough, R. Cleve	Mary Ellen	3809 Phillips, Paragould 72450	--	RM			870-239-3721
	Yokem, G. Mackey	Cindy	301 S. Denver, Russellville 72801	Russellville, First	FE	501-890-6058(F)	501-968-1232	501-968-1280
	Zolk, John Louis		P O Box 327, Ola 72853	Ola/Plainview	FE	272-4529 (Pla)	501-489-5518 (Ola)	489-5702

Diaconal Ministers: ***The Diaconal Ministers are blended in above.***

For email addresses: http://www.gbgm-umc.org/arkansas/communications/email/emailframes.html

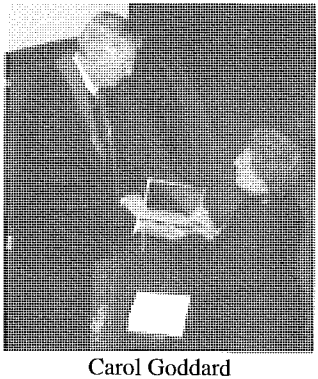
For Arkansas local church web sites: http://www.gbgm-umc.org/arkansas/startup/local.html

The Ordination and Commissioning Service on Friday evening is always a highlight of Annual Conference. With Bishop Solomon presiding, the following persons were commissioned or ordained:

Commissioned as Probationary Members *(¶415) (Q.28)*

John Earl 'Judge' Coker
Linda Cooper-Igwebuike
Mary Love Davis
Clefton S. Vaughan

Bishop Dan Solomon



Carol Goddard

Ordained Deacon
(ordained deacons under the 1992 Discipline (¶365.1[1996]; ¶434[1992])

As Associate Members (¶434.1) (Q. 41a)
Carol S. Goddard
John Wedaman

As Probationary Members (¶434.2) (Q.41b)
Stephen Davis Anderson
Judith Whitney Derden
Blake Andrew Lasater
Jeffery Trent Warrick
Cloyd Stephen Wiseman

Ordained Elder
(¶365.1[1996]; ¶424[1992]) (Q.42a,b)
As theological graduates (¶435.1) (Q.42a)
Peter Hayes Kimball
Jimmie Lee Kirkwood
Donald Henry Lewert
John Mark McDonald
Carl Douglas Palmer
Stephen E. Waggoner

As Probationary Members previously Associate Members (¶435.2) (Q.42b)
Marion Eugene Fleming
Larry Wayne Martineau

LAY MEMBERS TO ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Indicates Registered Attendance at Annual Conference Session on Official Roll Call Slip
Attendance records were kept by Reverend Davida Corbin-Autry, Registrar
Send Corrections to: Dr. Robert Crossman, 1075 Hogan Lane, Conway AR 72032

The 1996 Book of Discipline, § 30: "The Annual Conference shall be composed of clergy members as defined by the General Conference, together with a lay member elected by each charge, the diaconal ministers, the conference president United Methodist Women, the conference president of United Methodist Men, the conference lay leader, district lay leaders, the president or equivalent officer of the conference young adult organization, the president of the conference youth organization, and two young persons under twenty-five (25) years of age from each district to be selected in such manner as may be determined by the Annual Conference.... Each charge served by more than one clergy shall be entitled to as many lay members as there are clergy members. The lay members shall have been for the two years next preceding their election members of The United Methodist Church and shall have been active participants in The United Methodist Church for at least four years next preceding their election.

If the lay membership should number less than the ministerial members of the Annual Conference, the Annual Conference shall, by its own formula, provide for the election of additional lay members to equalize lay and ministerial membership of the Annual Conference."

Lay Members of The Annual Conference Mandated by the Discipline ¶30

Statistician of The Annual Conference:
*Joe Eason, P.O. Box 2941, Little Rock, AR 72203 (L)

Conference Lay Leader:
*Jim Lane, 508 Brent Dr., Sherwood, AR 72120,
the newly elected Lay Leader is Asa Whitaker,, Jr., 160 Ottinger St., Batesville 72501

Conference Treasurer:
Joe Eason (named above)

Conference President of United Methodist Women:
*Lynn Baker, 10 Autumwood, Greenbrier, AR 72058

Conference President of United Methodist Men:
*John Hale, 6503 Old Tom Box Road, Jacksonville, AR 72076

President of Conference Youth Organization:
*Ryan Lawson, 113 Hamilton, Waynne, AR 72396

For email addresses, see the Arkansas Area web site: http://www.gbgm-umc.org/arkansas

Lay Members to The Annual Conference Mandated by Standing Rule 16
Lay Delegates to the last General and Jurisdictional Conferences

2000 General Conference Lay Delegates: *(in order of election)*
*Lynn R. Baker, 10 Autumnwood Dr., Greenbrier 72058 *{named above}*
*Asa L. Whitaker, Jr., 160 Ottinger St., Batesville 72501
*W.E. "Buddy" Arnold, Jr., 3712 Pope Ave., North Little Rock 72116
*Karen L. Millar, 33 Country Club Circle, Searcy 72143

2000 Jurisdictional Lay Delegates and Reserves to General Conference: *(in order of election)*
*J. Harris Moore, P.O. Box 3177, Fayetteville 72702
*James W. "Jim" Lane, 508 Brent Dr., Sherwood 72120 *{named above}*
*Joe Eason, P.O. Box 2941, Little Rock 72203
*Nettie Jane Goss, 111 Sunset Lane, North Little Rock 72118

2000 Reserve Jurisdictional Lay Delegates: *(in order of election)*
*Doni Martin, 710 Bryan, Corning 72422 870-857-3878-H, 870-892-4061-W
*Faye Geisler, Rt. 1, Box 92, Brinkley 72021 870-734-4266
*Pat Bennett Freemyer, 106 Rose Circle, Helena 72342 870-338-6392

"Lay Members At-Large" of The Annual Conference Mandated by Standing Rule 16

Chairpersons of Major Boards, Councils, Commission, and Agencies

Conference Council on Ministries:	*W.E. "Buddy" Arnold (named above)
Church and Society:	Randy Ennen, 8905 Copper Oaks Lane, Ft. Smith, 72903
Global Ministries:	*Ellie Martin, 3605 Magnolia, N. Little Rock 72116
Higher Education/Campus Ministry:	*Pat Freemyer, 106 Rose Circle, Helena, AR 72342
Discipleship:	Larry Martineau (clergy)
Education:	Don Hall (clergy)
Evangelism:	*Asa Whitaker, 160 Ottinger, Batesville 72501
Outdoor Ministries:	Gary Goldman (clergy)
Spiritual Life Director:	Cornelia DeLee (clergy)
Stewardship:	Dee Edwards (clergy)
Worship:	Les Oliver (clergy)
Children:	*Pam Lentz, 1610 Prince Street, Conway 72032
Youth:	David Fleming (clergy)
Young Adult:	Elaine Lilly, 4132 Stephanie Lane, Jonesboro, AR 72401
Singles:	Cathy Estes (clergy)
Adult:	Earl Carter (clergy)
Older Adult:	*Bonnie Bumpers, #12 Smoking Oak Rd, Conway 72032
Family Life:	Danny Rogers (clergy)
Lay Life and Work:	Jim Lane (named above)
Finance and Administration:	David Orr (clergy)
Professional Ministry:	Deidra Roberts (clergy)
Ordained Ministry:	Rodney Steele (clergy)
Pensions:	Fred Haustein (clergy)
Equitable Compensation:	Aaron Barling (clergy)
Group Insurance:	Sam Williams (clergy)
Board of Trustees:	Dick Haltom (clergy)
Archives and History:	*Marie Jordan 4607 Walkers Corner Rd, Scott 72142
Religion and Race:	Margaret Clark, P.O. Box 704, Fayetteville 72702
Status and Role of Women:	Marcia Dodd (clergy)
Parish and Community Development:	Bob Burnham (clergy)
Christian Unity/Interreligious:	Norm Moyer (clergy)

DIACONAL MINISTERS:

Len Bobo	335 Stonecastle Dr.	Brandon, MS 39047-8073
Sally Jo Gibson	1018 Kay Street	Harrison, AR 72601
Avis F.B. Moore	4123 Burks	North Little Rock, AR 72118
Martha White	3009 Parkwood	Rogers, AR 72756

BATESVILLE DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Member	Alternate
Antioch/	J.D. Cordell 136 Cordell Road Beebe, AR 72012	Maxine Pruitt 162 Antioch Bypass Beebe, AR 72012
Asbury	*Glen Busby 717 Sidney St. Batesville, AR 72501	X
Bald Knob/Russell	*Geroge Alcott	X
Batesville, Central Ave./Bethesda	*Charles Barnett 1063 E. Main Batesville, AR 72501	Dr. Carol Ottinger 805 Bluff View Dr. Batesville, AR 72501
Batesville, First	Bart Lewis 175 Stone Flag Rd. Batesville, AR 72501	*Lynette Whitaker 160 Ottinger Batesville, AR 72501

Beebe	*Wilma Beard 203 Hwy. 64W Beebe, AR 72012	X
Bradford Charge	Robert Maggard 39 Club Rd Pleasant Plains, AR 72068	*Jim Nelson 217 S.W. 6th Street Bradford, AR 72020
Bull Shoals	*Ken Allen P.O. Box 152 Lakeview, AR 72642	Shirley Allen P.O. Box 152 Lakeview, AR 72642
Calico Rock Charge	Dan Lindsey P.O. Box 326 Calico Rock, AR 72519	Leatha Benefiel HC 75, Box 261 Calico Rock, AR 72519
Cave City Charge	*Shelley Wead 320 Misty Lane Cave City AR 72521	Clara Ballard 213 Speedway Trumann, AR 72472
Cedar Grove/Jamestown	Judy Inman 2300 Locust Grove Rd. Batesville, AR 72501	Barbara May 2340 Locust Grove Rd. Batesville, AR 72501
Cherokee Village	*Bonnie Dark 26 Apopka Trace Cherokee Village, AR 72529	X
Concord Charge	Dorothy Spinks 905 Spinks Drive Batesville, AR 725550	Liz Cooper 69 Woodham Rd. Concord, AR 72523
Desha/Southside	Bobbie Shepitka 733 Kyler Road Batesville, AR 72501	Shorty Coles 50 Fred Street Batesville, AR 72501
Evening Shade/Ash Flat	Ed Ericson Rt 1, Box 242 A Evening Shade 72532	X
Floyd/Garner	Lari Ann Epperson 1121 Hwy 305 S. Searcy, AR 72143	Betty Hughes 503 S. Main Searcy, AR 72143
Forrest Chapel	Orgel Mason Box 125 Brockwell, AR 72517	X
Griffithville Charge	Sandra Boatright 788 Hwy 11 Higginson, AR 72068	
Hardy/Liberty Hill	*Jack Carmon Rt. 2 Box 73 Hardy, AR 72542	X
Harmony	*Herman Waggle 123 Brookhaven Searcy, AR 72143	X
Heber Springs	*Bill Allbright 808 W. Sugarloaf Heber Springs, AR 72543	George Park Heber Springs, AR 72543
Holiday Hills	*H. T. Graddy 4 Whitewood Edgemont, AR 72044	Robert Duncan 1100 Twin Coves Greers Ferry, AR 72067

For email addresses, see the Arkansas Area web site: http://www.gbgm-umc.org/arkansas

Horseshoe Bend	*Leona Bonsall 306 Ruby Lane Horseshoe Bend, AR 72512	X
Judsonia/Kensett	Dalton Horton 1505 East Side Road Judsonia, AR 72081	Bob White 308 Hwy. 36 E. Searcy, AR 72143
Leslie/Marshall	*Gordon Hartrick HC 78, Box 526 Leslie, AR 72645	Opal Coffman Box 145 Marshall, AR 72650
Mammoth Spring/Camp	*Walter Fish HC-64 Box 26E Mammoth Spring, AR 72554	Jack Gillespie P.O. Box 334 Mammoth Spring, AR 72554
McRae	*Curtis Jones 242 Kirkland Rd. McRae, AR 72102	Linda Jones 242 Kirland Rd. McRae, AR 72102
Melbourne Charge	Newt Blankenship POB 36 Melbourne, AR 72556	Virginia Grice HC 77, Box 400 Melbourne, AR 72556
Moorefield/Oil Trough	Ruth Cook 90 Cook Road Batesville, AR 72501	Jim Gardner 3302 Amy St. Batesville, AR 72501
Mountain Home	*Denny Smith 329 Baypoint Mountain Home, AR 72653	Pat Melson 715 W. 6th Street, Apt. #212 Mountain Home, AR 72653
"	*Nancy Smith 329 Baypoint Mountain Home, AR 72653	X
Mountain View/St. James	*Rebecca Ford HC 32, Box 81 Mt. View, AR 72560	Jack Hatley HC 32, Box 82-3 Mt. View, AR 72560
Newark	*Terry Shipman 745 N. Locust Newark, AR 72562	X
Newport, Emory Chapel	*Doris T. Borders 1117 Walnut St. Newport, AR 72112	Emma Jean Young 1115 Second St. Newport, AR 72112
Newport/Umsted Mem.	Scott Elphingstone 1018 Josephine Newport, AR 72112	Frank Sudduth 528 S. Cedar Newport, AR 72112
Newport: First	*Bob James 1104 Highland Newport, AR 72112	Mary Teed 1010 Highland Newport, AR 72112
Norfork	Joyce Peek 37 Rivers Edge Trail Norfork, AR 72658	Robert Bounds P.O. Box 147 Norfork, AR 72658
Oak Grove/Gum Springs	Ollie Reaper 601 Reaper Road Searcy, AR 72143	Wacile Hitchcock Reaper Road Searcy, AR 72143
Oak Ridge	Iantha Anderson P.O. Box 62 Cord, AR 72524	X

Oxford	Rhetta Dillard P.O. Box 101 Oxford, AR 72565	X
Powell's Chapel/ Corinth	Leroy Maupin Box 307 Cherokee Village, AR 72525	Alfred Rogers Rt. 1, Box 225 Ash Flat, AR 72513
Quitman Charge/ Damascus	*Stella Lane 109 White Oak Rd. Enola, AR 72047	Avanelle Johnson Rt 2, Box 25 Damascus, AR 72039
Rose Bud Charge	*Naomi May P.O. Box 27 Rose Bud, AR 72137	Mrs. Brenda Reynolds 556 Mt. Pisgah Rd. Searcy, AR 72143
Salem/Viola/ Wiseman	John Ed Welch P.O. Box 647 Salem, AR 72576	Linda Welch P.O. Box 647 Salem, AR 72576
Searcy, First	*Zola Staggs 202 Indian Trail Searcy, AR 72143	*Tom Humphrey 706 N. Spring Searcy, AR 72143
"	Philip Williams #11 White Oak Circle Searcy, AR 72143	Ada Humphrey 706 N. Springs Searcy, AR 72148
"	*Karen Millar 33 Country Club Circle Searcy, AR 721	X
Searcy, St. Paul	Randy Brister 138 Meadowbrook Searcy, AR 72143	Michael Lynch 4769 Hwy 36W Searcy, AR 72143
"	X	X
Sharp/Cushman	*Allene Reynolds 135 Francis Batesville, AR 72501	Shirley Manning 4370 White Drive Batesville, AR 72501
Stoney Point	*Charlene Chambers 1900 W. Mississippi Beebe, AR 72012	Tonia Spradlin 1916 W. Mississippi Beebe, AR 72012
Tuckerman/Swifton	Martha Ann Gilleylen Box 1237 Tuckerman, AR 72473	Mrs. Don Gale P.O. Box 307 Swifton, AR 72471
Wesley/Fairview	Juanita Colburn 1596 Cr. Rd. 635 Mountain Home, AR 72653	*Celia Sykes Old Military Road Mountain Home, AR 72653
Batesville District At-Large Members :	*LaDonna Busby 717 Sidney St. Batesville, AR 72501	Walter Holley 36 Manchester Court Mt Home, AR 72653
"	*Cleve Treat 708 Searcy Steet Pangburn, AR 72121	*Susan Helm 47 Country Club Cr Searcy, AR 72143
"	*Jack Owen 305 Pine Street Newport, AR 72112	*Asa Whitaker 160 Ottinger St Batesville, AR 72501

"	*Chris Laman Box 161 Cave City, AR 72521	X
"	Susan Helm 47 Country Club Circle Searcy, AR 72143	
"	*Emma Jean Young 1115 Second St. Newport, AR 72112	
"	*Paula Gilbee P.O. Box 574 Calico Rock, AR 72519	X
"	*Kevin Gilbee P.O. Box 574 Calico Rock, AR 72519	X
Young Adults Under 25:	*Anna Stafford 16 Lakeshore Drive Newport, AR 72112	X
"	*Sarah Hulsey 1857 Westgate Circle Heber Springs, AR 72543	X
District Lay Leader:	*Barbara Clark 2605 Normandy Newport, AR 72112	Jeff Ellis, Associate 816 Dill Street Newport, AR 72112

For email addresses, see the Arkansas Area web site: http://www.gbgm-umc.org/arkansas

---

CONWAY DISTRICT

	Lay Member	Alternate
Atkins	Floyd Fryer 208 7th Ave. NE Atkins, AR 72823	Chris Fryer 208 7th Ave. NE Atkins, AR 72823
Bigelow	*John Q. Hale 350 Havley Lane Bigelow, AR 72018	X
Bethel/North Pulaski	*Fred Brown 2312 Aaron Street Beebe, AR 72012	O.E. Brown 904 Thompson Jacksonville, AR 72076
Cabot	*Beth Leverett 91 Cherrywood Cabot, AR 72023	Carol Randolph 16233 Sand Hill Road Lonoke, AR 72086
	*Ray Vining 10 Shady Grove Cove Ward, AR 72176	Mike Hedges PO Box 118 Cabot, AR 72023
	*Carolyn Park PO Box 100 Cabot, AR 72023	*Jessica Anschutz 53 Evergreen Park Cabot, AR 72023
Chickalah/Oak Grove	Lynda Terry 408 S. Denver Russellville, AR 72801	Evelyn Brabee Rt. 2, Box 1420 Dardanelle, AR 72834
Cleveland/Overcup	A.O. Thompson Box 51 Cleveland, AR 72030	Minor Hill 129 Bostain Lake Morrilton, AR 72110

Clinton	*Harry Mann Route 1, Box 288 Clinton, AR 72031	X
Conway, Ebenezer	*Alice Hervey 1216 Markham St. Conway, AR 72032	*Rosa Joseph 1415 1/2 Prince St. Conway, AR 72032
Conway, First	*Dr. Clint Johnson 31 Forrest Court Conway, AR 72032	Paula Bruner 2909 Joanna Dr. Conway, AR 72032
"	*Jamie Bird 14 Timberland Trail Conway, AR 72032	H.B. Hardy 716 Western Ave. Conway, AR 72032
Conway, Grace	*Bill Cooper 9 Sandstone Conway, AR 72032	*Darlene Edwards 16 Tortoise Park Cove Little Rock, AR 72211
	*Fran Ballard 12 Brierwood Conway, AR 72032	Mike Garrison 106 Country Club Conway, AR 72032
Conway, Salem	*Irice Sipes 2255 Rainwater Ave. Conway, AR 72032	*Connie Ballard 2580 Morse Drive Conway, AR 72032
Conway, Wesley	Robin Mitchell 30 Della Carter Drive Conway, AR 72032	Paul Reed 1705 Drury Lane Conway, AR 72032
Danville/Trinity/ Waltreak	*Ray Tucker Rt 1, Box 5880 Danville, AR 72833	Geneva Pledger P.O. Box 928 Danville, AR 72833
Dardanelle/Liberty Hall/ Pisgah	*Ken Lawrence 807 W. 18th Terrace Russellville, AR 72801	Jean Cox P.O. Box 158 Dardanelle, AR 72834
Dover/Moreland	*Vergie Scheible 6080 SR 164 E Dover, AR 72837	Tom Cloud P.O. Box 1135 Dover, AR 72837
Fairfield Bay	*Ruthann Landon 211 Pine Knot Rd. Fairfield Bay, AR 72088	Murlin Bender 115 Conway Lane Fairfield Bay, AR 72088
Gravelly/Blufton/Brigsville	X	X
Greenbrier	Johnny Bell 9 Lake Street Greenbrier, AR 72058	*Dick Benson
Hope, Korean	X	X
Jacksonville, First	*John Mitchell 5106 Madison Jacksonville, AR 72076	X
"	*Martha Altom 12 Vixen Trail Jacksonville, AR 72076	X
St. Paul	Sydna Barton 1114 Ashwood Drive Russellville, AR 72076	X

Mallettown/Springfield	*Nancy Dickerson 36 Slatey Gap Rd. Damascus, AR 72039	John Hensley P.O. Box 141 Springfield, AR 72157
Maumelle, First	Jim Crookston 19 High Timber Dr Maumelle, AR 72113	Jennifer Barrett 1811 River Heights Dr. Little Rock, AR 72202-1431
	*C. O. Fowler 401 Arnold Palmer Maumelle, AR 72113	X
Mayflower/Graham Chapel	*Robbie Bowden 124 Hwy 89 S Mayflower, AR 72106	John Green 20 Sunny Gap Rd. Conway, AR 72032
Morrilton, First/ Springfield	*Ted Hutchcroft 1237 Winrock Dr. Morrilton, AR 72110	*Emily Oates 109 Wall Street Morrilton, AR 72110
Mt Carmel	Jerry Cartwright #435 Hwy. 107 Vilonia, AR 72173	Barbara Bivens 61 Hwy 319 E Vilonia, AR 72173
Mt. Pleasant/ Centerville	Paul Kennedy 154 Mt. Pleasant Rd Quitman, AR 72131	Mary Wilson 181 Mt. Pleasant Quitman, AR 72131
Naylor	Glen Henderson 142 Plum Creek Vilonia, AR 72173	Kit Acklin 511 Cemetary Road Vilonia, AR 72173
Mt Zion/ Union Chapel/ New Zion	X	X
North Little Rock, Amboy	*Stanley Hicks 17006 Batesville Pike North Little Rock, AR 72120	*LeRoy Gray 4424 East Dr. North Little Rock, AR 72118
N.L.R., First	*Paul Lasseigne 1208 Claycut Circle North Little Rock, AR 72116-3732	Dotsy Harris 1509 Wesoka Dr. North Little Rock, AR 72116
"	*Pat Green 7905 Toletec Drive North Little Rock, AR 72116	Mary Anne Baker FUMC, 6701 JFK Blvd. North Little Rock, AR 72116
"	*Childs Martin 18 Greenview Circle North Little Rock, AR 72116	X
N.L.R., Gardner Memorial	*Larry Glover 15700 Vimy Woods Rd. Mabelvale, AR 72103	*Charles Robert Goss 111 Sunset Lane North Little Rock, AR 72118
N.L.R., Lakewood	*Mrs. Jean Major 7700 No. Hills Blvd # 1005 North Little Rock, AR 72116	Billie Massey 4501 Lakeview Road North Little Rock, AR 72116
"	*Wincie Hughes 4 Pine STree Point North Little Rock, AR 72116	Ruth Elmer 2512 Fairway North Little Rock, AR 72116
N.L.R., Levy	*Charles Kelly 701 West 47 St North Little Rock, Ar 72118	*Nell Lane 508 Brent Sherwood, AR 72120

N.L.R., McCabe Chapel	Willie Vincent 5008 Glenview North Little Rock, AR 72117	Elnora Campbell 2101 Martin Luther King Drive Little Rock, AR 72202
N.L.R., Trinity	*U.Z. Reeves 5606 Marion Street North Little Rock, AR 72118	Carrie Holland 4801 North Hills Blvd. #1402 North Little Rock, AR 72116
Oakland	*Charles D. Parsons 784 Hwy 287 Vilonia, AR 72173	X
Ola/Plainview	John Overfelt General Delivery Rover, AR 72860	John Cobb Box 327 Ola, AR 72853
Oppelo/Adona	Jimmy Ray Evans Rt. 1 Box 15 Perry, AR 72125	George Paquette 138 Brandon Rd. Perry, AR 72125
Perry	John Litts 115 Ketchum Lane Lonoke, AR 72086	Joyce Evans Rt. 2 Perry, AR 72125
Perryville	*Martha Williams Rt. 2, Box 33M Perryville, AR 72126	Kay Johnson Rt. 2, Box 33 Perryville, AR 72126
Plummerville	*Robert Morrow 196 Rocky Road Springfield, AR 72157	X
Pottsville/Bell's Chapel	Larry Johnson 474 Mountain Base Road Pottsville, AR 72858	Nancy Blancard 302 Meadows Road Russellville, AR 72801
Larry Johnson	Nancy Blanchard P O Box 160 Pottsville, AR 72858	302 Meadows Road Russellville, AR 72801
Russellville: First	*Russ Chitwood 300 East E. Street Russellville, AR 72801-3921	Kathryn Martin 858 Cagle Rock Road Russellville, AR 72802-1938
"	*Jerry Burns P.O. Box 2348 Russellville, AR 72801	John Martin 858 Cagle Rock Road Russellville, AR 72802-1938
"	Mike Johnson 301 River Oaks Lane Russellville, AR 72802-2325	Peggy Stratton 709 W. 18 Terrance Russellville, AR 72801
Russellville, Wesley	*Tom Sullivan 2317 West 5th Russellville, AR 72801	Chuck Olsen 204 Canterbury Russellville, AR 72801
St. Paul	*Sydra Barton 1114 Ashwood Russellville, AR 72801	Debra Darr 1406 East "O" Street Russellville, AR 72801
Sherwood, Good Shepherd	*Loma Speck 617 W. Kiehl, Apt. 7 Sherwood, AR 72120	Martha Clement 106 Horseshoe Sherwood, AR 72120
Sherwood, Sylvan Hills	*Shirley Hale 41 Greenview Circle Sherwood, AR 72120	Milas Hale 41 Greenview Circle Sherwood, AR 72120

Shirley	Doris Brown HC 64, Box 1 Shirley, AR 72153	Benny Brown HC 64, Box 1 Shirley, AR 72153
Vilonia	*Gary Seeds 80 S. Mt. Olive Road Vilonia, AR 72173	Virginia Weser 135 W. Lewisburg Road Austin, AR 72125
Ward/Sixteenth Section	*James Williams	*Marilyn Williams
Wye	*Nancy Owen 508 Briar Sherwood, AR 72120	X
Conway District , Members At-Large:	*Carole Teague 3 Red Oak Dr. Conway, AR 72032	Dustin Bean 2104 W. Lane Jacksonville, AR 72076
"	Lyle Heim 4512 Somers N. Little Rock, AR 72116	*Jessica Anschultz 53 Evergreen Park Cabot, AR 72023
"	*Marleene Calvin 8 Sierra Ct. N. Little Rock, AR 72118	Elizabeth Edwards 3 Red Oak Drive Conway, AR 72032
"	*Mary Lou Martin 3324 N. Hills Blvd. N. Little Rock, AR 72116	
"	Jamey Bently 220 West Main Jacksonville, AR 72076	
"	Amanda Kincaid 26 Meadowlark Dr. Cabot, AR 72032	
"	*Frances Ruth Burkhead 1808 Backbone Rd. Cabot, AR 72032	
"	*James Hester 10213 Sylvan Hills Rd. Sherwood, AR 72120	
	*Marie Jordan 901 Silverwood North Little Rock, AR 72116	
Young Adults Under 25:	*Michelle McKenzie 304 Windhill N. Little Rock, AR 72118	X
"	*Quincy Cain 608 E. German Ln. Conway, AR 72032	X
District Lay Leader:	*Nettie Jane Goss 111 Sunset Lane North Little Rock, AR 72118	Ken Pearson 4515 Oaklawn Dr. North Little Rock, AR 72116

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

	Lay Member	Alternate
Alpena/Bergman	*Jo Bailey 1466 CR 914 Alpena, AR 72611	Ruth Richardson P.O Box 297 (Gen. Delivery) Alpena, AR 72611
Bella Vista, First	*Dan & Jane Chase 6 Basildon Bella Vista, AR 72714	X
"	James & Elizabeth Wallis 7 Dulverton Bella Vista, AR 72715	
Bella Vista, Highlands	*Doris Sandusky 270 Stoneykirk Dr. Bella Vista, AR 72715	X
Bentonville, First	*Bob Cheyne 307 Crestview Bentonville, AR 72712	Mrs. Marty Lehman 20 Neffwood Lane Bella Vista, AR 72714
Berryville	*Hubert Goins Berryville, AR 72616	Travis Wyatt Box 1629, CR 418 Berryville, AR 72616
Brightwater/Bland Chapel	*Bob Chamberlin 2816 Highland Dr. Rogers, AR 72756	Charlene Chamberlin 2816 Highland Dr. Rogers, AR 72756
Cincinnati/Rhea/Wedington	Bill Franks 10691 W. Hwy. 62 Prairie Grove, AR 72753	X
Decatur	*Norman Martin P O Box 352 Decatur, AR 72722	*Linda Marint P O Box 352 Decatur, AR 72722
Diamond City/Omaha	*Joan Wessting 13886 Hwy 396 Omaha, AR 72662	
Elm Springs/Harmon	Margaret French 1683 Sarah Springdale, AR 72762	*George Biazo 2905 Falcon Rd Springdale, AR 72762
Elkins	X	X
Eureka Springs	*Marcia Grassel 7 Cross St Eureka Springs, AR 72631	Marjorie Lidgett 12 S. Hills Loop Eureka Springs, 72631
Everton/Valley Springs	James Gibson 1007 W. Bunn Harrison, AR 72601	X
Fayetteville, Central	*Louise Williams 1920 Winwood Dr. Fayetteville, AR 72703	John Tatom 740 Winbaugh Dr. West Fork, AR 72703
"	Nolan Willams 1923 E. Joyce Fayetteville, AR 72703	Sarah Holifield 2233 Blue Mesa Fayetteville, AR 72703

Fayetteville, Sequoyah	*Bill Mendenhall 3346 N. Sassafras Hill Rd. Fayetteville, AR 72703	Paul Prudhomme 1320 Wimbleton Place Fayetteville, AR 72703
	Donna Huie 2705 Morlan Springdale, AR 72764	Dennis Stropes 967 Wendy Brooke Ln. Fayetteville, AR 72703
Fayetteville, St. James	Henry L. Childress 1724 Pittman Fayetteville, AR 72701	Dave Smith 2361 Old Wire Road Fayetteville, AR 72703
Fayetteville, Trinity/Goshen	Bill Hornsby 1923 E. Joyce, #354 Fayetteville, AR 72703	Delford Fine 2040 Erstan Fayetteville, AR 72703
Fayetteville, Wiggins/ Farmington	*Beverly Litzinger 720 W.15th St Fayetteville, AR 72701	*Lois Cole 150 Pinkley Springdale, AR 72762
Gentry	*DeNese Newbill P O Box Gentry, AR 72736	Vicki Kimball P.O. Box 549 Gentry, AR 72736
Goshen	*Bernelle Whillock	
Gravette/Sulphur Springs	Helen Anderson P.O. Box 94 Gravette, AR 72736	*Henry Kruse
Green Forest	Jackie Moore 1109 E. Main Green Forest, AR 72638	*Jim Fletcher Berryville, AR
Harrison, First	William Hoffman	Mrs. Jacki Bryant 902 Smith Drive Harrison, AR 72601
"	*Evelyn Cantrell 211 Cardinal Harrison, AR 72601	X
Harrison, St Paul Bellefonte/ Valley View	A.J. "Buddy" Mhoon 102 Lane Dr. Harrison, AR 72601	X
Highfill/ Springtown	*Richard Douglas 12582 Hamilton Dr Gentry, AR 72734	Betty Holland 128 N. Highfill Ave. Gentry, AR 72723
Huntsville/Presley Chapel	*Bernice Jones Rt. 4, Box 25A Huntsville, AR 72740	Marion Smith Rt. 4, Box 203 Huntsville, AR 72740
Jasper	*Mary Ann Ashworth P.O. Box 683 Jasper, AR 72641	X
Lincoln/Morrow	*Sandi Higgins	X
New Home	X	X
Pea Ridge/Centerton	George Hewitt Rt 2, Box 2392 Seligman, MO 65756	Louise Hershburger 10371 Gamble Rd. Centerton, AR 72719

Prairie Grove/Viney Grove	Phil McCoy P.O. Box 526 Fayetteville, AR 72701	Pauline Abraham 141 Ruth St. Farmington, AR 72730
Rogers, Central	*Bonnie Grimes 14522 Grace Lane Rogers, AR 72758	X
"	*Nita Larimore 719 W. Walnut Rogers, AR 72756	Freda Smith 19398 Pincrest Trail Rogers, AR 72756
"	Dolly Gillett 915 Park Place Rogers, AR 72758	X
"	*Gary Ryel 1212 Countrywood. Rogers, AR 72756	*Regina Ryel 1212 Countrywood Rogers, AR 72756
Rogers, First	*Jo Lewis 528 W. Cypress Rogers, AR 72756	*Ouella Oakley 16811J2 Heritage Bay Rogers, AR 72756
Rogers, Grace	*Ella McGee Pea Ridge, AR 72751	Russell Holt 1607 Price Lane Rogers, AR 72758
Rogers, Nueva Espanranza	Orlanda Aguilar 18 Mission Hills Circle Bentonville, AR 72712	X
Rogers, Oakley Chapel	Carol Greear #1 Cedar Brook Rogers, AR 72756	Becky Gifford 1105 N. Oviole Ave. Rogers, AR 72756
Shiloh	*Marie Cornelison HC 65 Box 235B Kingston, AR 72742	Cyd Meek Rt. 3, Box 82; 82 Louise Ln. Berryville, AR 72616
Siloam Springs, First	Larry Seward 1503 Holly Pl. Siloam Springs, AR 72761	*John I. Moose 418 W. Twin Springs Siloam Spring, AR 72761
St. Joe	X	X
Springdale, First	Dwight Heathman 1903 Cheynne Tr. Springdale, AR 72762	*Mrs. Era Walker 300 S. West End Street Springdale, AR 72764
"	Helen Heathman 1903 Cheyenne Trail Springdale, AR 72762	*Minerva Houser 4104 S. Turner Springdale, AR 72764
"	Pat Henry 1305 Rogers Springdale, AR 72764	
"	Earlene Henry 1305 Rogers Springdale, AR 72764	
Springdale, AR Korean	X	X
Springdale, Wesley	*Onetta Clark 1015 E. Hwy. 264 Springdale, AR 72764	Alice Grams 518 N. Wharton Lowell, AR 72745

Tuck's Chapel	Robert W. Mix, Sr. P.O. Box 128 Pea Ridge, AR 72757	X
Winslow	Jack Stockburger 420 Main Winslow, AR 72959	Bill Weidner Rt. 2 Winslow, AR 72959
Yellville/Cedar Grove/ Pleasant Ridge	*Herman Foster 627 Fernluce Yellville, AR 72687	X
Fayetteville District At-Large Members:	*Elizabeth Jackson 106 N. Willow Fayetteville, AR 72701	X
"	*Karen Swales P O Box 141 Cave Springs, AR 72718	X
"	*Evy Lamb 2600 Ravenwood Fayetteville, AR 72704	X
"	*Gary Morris 18904 Headsford Rd Springdale, AR 72764	X
"	*Karla Fleming Hefty 2055 Cline Fayetteville, AR 72701	X
"	*Erin Solomon 2705 W. Fir Rogers, AR 72758	X
"	*Chuck Sherman	X
"	Dale Christy	X
Young Adults Under 25:	Heide Pingley 204 Lark Lane Harrison, AR 72601	X
	*J. Wiley Holt 3242 Notting Hill Dr. Fayetteville, AR 72703	X
District Lay Leader:	*Bob Chamberlin 2816 Highland Dr. Rogers, AR 72756	

For email addresses,
see the Arkansas Area web site:
http://www.gbgm-umc.org/arkansas

FORREST CITY DISTRICT

	Lay Member	Alternate
Augusta/Tupelo	*Mary Conner 100 Sycamore Augusta, AR 72006	X
Bay Village/Farm Hill	X	
Brinkley/Brasfield	*Darlene Hunt P.O. Box 589 Brinkley, AR 72021	
	*Faye Geisler Rt. 1 Box 92 Brinkley, AR 72021	
Cherry Valley/Vanndale	*Kriss Grafton 436 CR 701 Jonesboro, AR	
Clarendon/Holly Grove	LuAnn Gordon 317 Washington Carendon, AR 72029	Delores McKay 316 N. 5th Clarendon, AR 72029
Colt/Forrest Chapel/ Wesley	*Ric Guzman 571 SFC 839 Pallstine, AR 72372	Gene Horton 723 SPC 442 Forrest City, AR 72335
Cotton Plant/Hunter	Jesse Flanery P.O. Box 81 Cotton Plant, AR 72036	James Churchill P.O. Box 178 Cotton Plant, AR 72036
Central/Ellis	Art Wilson 895 Hwy 64 W. Wynne, AR 72396	Joline Norris 1209 L'Anguille Wynne, AR 72396
Earle/Crawfordsville	*Virginia Randle 1224 4th St Earle, AR 72331	Johnny Jenkins P.O. Box 235 Crawfordsville, AR 72327
Elaine	Nina Silva P.O. Box 132 Elaine, AR 72333	Lyn Toney 16302 Hwy. 44 Helena, AR 72342
Fakes Chapel/Whitehall	Frank Mauldin Rt. 2 Box 227 A McCrory, AR 72101	X
Fisher	*Cleo Trobaug 239 S. Darter Fisher, AR 72429	X
Forrest City, First	*Barbie James 216 Seaton Rd. #32 Forrest City, AR 72335	Bill Davis 304 N. Izard Forrest City, AR 72335
Forrest Hills/Madison	Elizabeth Boswell 2515 Teakwood Forrest City, AR 72335	Lanie Linn 1989 Northport #2 Cordova, TN 88018
Harrisburg/Pleasant Valley	*Clyde Ford 901 Gould St. Harrisburg, AR 72432	Donna Bell

Helena	*Pat Freemyer 106 Rose Circle Helena, AR 72342	
Hickory Ridge/Tilton	*Teresa Miller 451 CR 132 Hickory Ridge, AR 72347	*Pauline Hutto
Hughes/Widener	Ray Bennett P.O. Box 128 Hughes, AR 72348	X
Kynette	*Marvellia Key 253 Bryants Lane Marianna, AR 72360	X
Lepanto/Joiner	*Hervey Howington P.O. Box 670 Lepanto, AR 72354	Frances Little 3711 Co. Club Rd., #1052 Joiner, AR 72350
Livingston Chapel	*Mildred Webb 126 N. Florida Marianna, AR 72360	X
Marianna, First	*Fred Ligon 287 Lee 144 Marianna, AR 72360	Mary Lee Cox 43 Magnolia Marianna, AR 72360
Marion	*May Ferguson 154 Currie Marion, AR 72364	*Virginia Harlan 174 Lynwood Marion, AR 72364
Marked Tree	*Bill Stanley 209 W. Riverside Marked Tree, AR 72365	Teresa Dunlap 227 W. Riverside Marked Tree, AR 72365
Marvell /Lexa	*Chuck Schaffhauser 16995 Hwy 49 Marvell, AR 72366	Sylvia Griffin P.O. Box 64 Lexa, AR 72355
McCrory/Whitehall/ DeView	*John Heath P.O. Box 644 McCrory, AR 72101	Jay Lawhon P.O. Box 970 McCrory, AR 72101
Parkin	Marcia Clayton 4774 Hwy 64 Parkin, AR 72373	James Clayton 4774 Hwy 64 Parkin, AR 72373
Scruggs Chapel	Sam Scruggs P.O. Box 891 Marianna, AR 72360	X
Taylor/Wesley Chapel	Mrs. Cleo Jeffers P.O. Box 293 Brinkley, AR 72021	X
Trumann	Dale Harvison 153 Parkview Trumann, AR 72472	John Stuckey 10415 Stuckey Lane Trumann, AR 72472
Tyronza/Centerview	X	X
Weiner	*Blanche Sitzer P.O. Box 8 Weiner, AR 72479	*Letta Fryman 709 Church St. Weiner, AR 72479

West Helena	Eddie Schieffler 132 Caroling West Helena, AR 72390	Karen Reyna 311 S. 8th West Helena, AR 72390
West Memphis, Rosewood	Richard Masters 908 Pryor W. Memphis, AR 72301	Geneva Hall 714 Dogwood W. Memphis, AR 72301
West Memphis, First	*June Thomas 102 Windsor W. Memphis, AR 72301	Dotty Patridge 470 S. Rose Lawn W. Memphis, AR 72301
"	*Steve Simpson 211 Roosevelt West Memphis, AR 72301	Steve Simpson 211 Rosevelt W. Memphis, AR 72301
Wheatley /Salem	*Vicki Goodman 202 Libby St. Box 246 Wheatly, AR 72392	
Wilson/Keiser	Donita Lewert 20 Jackson St. Wilson, AR 72395	X
Wynne/McElroy	Mary Harrel 1112 E. Poplar Wynne, AR 72396	Emily Cockvill P.O. Box 1007 Wynne, AR 72396
Forrest City At Large:	*M.D. Deneke P.O. Box 687 West Memphis, AR 72301	X
"	*Twila Ford 901 Gould Harrisburg, AR 72432	X
"	*Ada Heath P O Box 644 McCrory, AR 72101	X
"	Becca Meyer PO Box 1045 Wynne, AR 72396	X
"	Donna Bell 608 Griffin Harrisburg, AR 72432	X
	*Terry Gregory PO Box 532 Augusta, AR 72006	X
	Geraldine Davidson Rt 2, #233A Brinkley, AR 72021	X
	Rachel Sisk 1910 Hess Lane Wynne, AR 72396	X
	Cassandra Winslow PO Box 326 Brinkley, AR 72021	X
Young Adult Under 25:	*Jack Poff Hendrix College, 1600 Washington Conway, AR 72032	X

	Becca Meyer 1145 Hamilton Ave. Wynne, AR 72396	X
District Lay Leader:	*Clyde Ford 901 Gould ST Harrisburg, AR 72432	*Harold Vault, Associate P.O. Box 467 Cotton Plant, AR 72036

FORT SMITH DISTRICT

	Lay Member	**Alternate**
Alma/Mt. View	*Warren Blaylock 2419 Hwy. 71 North Alma, AR 72921	Bill Alexander 6723 Georgia Ridge Road Alma, AR 72921
Barling	Warren Taff 1904 9th St. Barling, AR 72923	Doris Taff 1904 9th St. Barling, AR 72923
Belleville/Havana	Charles Payne P.O. Box 21 Belleville, AR 72824	Jim Wiser Rt. 1, Box 34 A Havana, AR 72842
Booneville/Washburn	*Jackie DuPree 750 T/C Road Booneville, AR 72927	X
Branch/Coles Chapel	Donna Turner Rt. 1, Box 13 Branch, AR 72928	Carol Young 404 Shadow Oakes Lane Paris, AR 72855
Charleston	Frank Berry 801 School Charleston, AR 72933	Mrs. Frank Berry 801 School Charleston, AR 72933
Clarksville	*Les Wade 45 Riverside Dr. Clarksville, AR 72830	John Frost 725 Montgomery Clarksville, AR 72830
Cavanaugh/Hackett	Harold Bidwell 2809 Brooken Hill Fort Smith, AR 72903	Betty Mackey 108 Fatum Road Hackett, AR 72937
Fort Smith, Faith	Tom Crovella 1007 S. 66th Street Fort Smith, AR 72903	Carolyn Crovella 1007 S. 66th Street Fort Smith, AR 72903
Fort Smith, First	*Mitchell Wells 4506 Old Forest Grove Charleston, AR 72933	*Bonnie Stout 9219 Royal Ridge Dr Fort Smith, AR 72903
	Paul Newhouse	
	*Ruth Davis 5717 Hardscrabb;e Way Fort Smith, AR 72903	X
Fort Smith, Goddard	*Doris Beaty 2302 So 68 Fort Smith, AR 72908	*Hilton Beaty 2302 South 66th St. Fort Smith, AR 72903
"	Frances Winter 7811 Euper Lane, K-93 Fort Smith, AR 72903	Doris Beaty 2302 South 66th St. Fort Smith, AR 72903

Fort Smith, Mallalieu	*Euba Harris Winton 2003 North 9th St. Fort Smith, AR 72904	Annie Mason 4808 Skywood Drive Fort Smith, AR 72904
Fort Smith, Midland Heights	*Harold Blaylock 2702 Rambo Cr. Lavaca, AR 72941	Jerry Eubanks 8525 Harvard Dr. Fort Smith, AR 72903
Fort Smith, St. Paul	Shelia Humphery 8819 Lee Circle Fort Smith, AR 72903	*Chris Campbell 9717 Thistle Ct Fort Smith, AR 72908
"	Sheila Humphrey 8819 Lee Circle Fort Smith, AR 72903	
Fort Smith, Wesley	*George Jensen 4224 So 21st Fort Smith, AR 72901	*Janie Hightower 4618 S. "W" Fort Smith, AR 72903
Greenwood	*Don Williams P.O. Box 366 Greenwood, AR 72936	*Ann Williams P.O. Box 366 Greenwood, AR 72936
Hartford/Midland	Shirley Magnani P.O. Box 1369 Hartford, AR 72938	Rose Harbottle Box 388 Hartford, AR 72938
Hartman/Spadra/ Hayes Chapel	*Betty Krohn Rt. 1, Box 306 Clarksville, AR 72830	Louise Hayes P.O. Box 116 Hartman, AR 72840
Kibler	*Roy Rogers P.O. Box 2471 Alma, AR 72921	Carole Rogers P.O. 2471 Alma, AR 72921
Lamar/Mt Olive	Frank Nordin Route 1, Box 357 London, AR 72847	Alvin Mason Rt. 2 Clarksville, AR 72830
Lavaca/Vesta	*Carla Jennings 305 West Columbus Lavaca, AR 72941	Leon Keith Rt. 1, Box 500 Charleston, AR 72933
Magazine Charge	*Jenny Jenkins	Mike Szabo Box 268 Magazine, AR 72943
Mansfield/Huntington	*Neil Jones 5715 Meadowview Road Huntington, AR 72940	Dr. Lyndon Tate 8000 Dayton Rd Mansfield, AR 72940
Milltown	Ron Cochran 3817 Milltown Rd. Greenwood, AR 72940	*Kathy Hunt PO Box 358 Mulberry, AR
Mulberry	Steve Massey 8118 Slate Hill Rd. Mulberry, AR 72947	Bill Beam 127 East 10th Street Mulberry, AR 72947
New Bethel/Dyer	Mattie Selby Dyer, AR	
New Hope/ Newberry Chapel	Elmer Holland P.O. Box 1115 Alma, AR 72921	Regina Daughtery Route 3 Van Buren, AR 72956

Ozark/Cecil	*Harold Dickerson 11366 New Hope Rd Ozark, AR 72949	Burl White Rt. 1, Box 8 Cecil, AR 72930
Paris	*Ruth McNeal 608 E. Short Mt. St. Paris, AR 72855	*Lynette Curtis 10636 E. Highway 22 Paris, AR 72855
Parks/Mt. Pleasant	Patricia Richmond P.O. Box 371 Waldron, AR 72958	X
Prairie View/Scranton Pioneer Memorial	*Elizabeth Walker P.O. Box 81 Scranton, AR 72863	Ann Knight PO Box 61 Scranton, AR 72863
VanBuren, City Heights	Rena LaRue 1617 Elm Street Van Buren, AR 72956	Michael Rogers 2012 Broken Hill Van Buren, AR 72956
Van Buren, Heritage	Bob Freeman 615 Drennen Van Buren, AR 72956	Skip Freeman 7301 Riviera Dr. Fort Smith, AR 72903
Waldron	*Diane Miller 940 Washington Waldorn, AR 72958	*Dale Miller P.O. Box 1015 Waldron, AR 72958
Fort Smith District , At-Large Members:	*Nell Barling 19 Hiland Fort Smith, AR 72901	Jan Dickerson 11534 New Hope Road Ozark, AR 72949
"	*Ratha Lane 805 New Town Rd. Alma, AR 72921	*Mary Ellen Jesson 5515 So. Cliff Drive Fort Smith, AR 72903
"	*Sue Stranathan 1403 N. 11th St. Van Buren, AR 72956	Iris Hightower 2411 So. Cliff Drive Fort Smith, AR 72901
"	*Nadine Hardin #3 Free Ferry Heights Fort Smith, AR 72903	X
"	*W.O. Vinson 2700 Hwy. 64 East Alma, AR 72921	X
"	*Charleene White 711 North "N" Ft. Smith, AR 72921	X
"	*Celia Wadsworth 3022 Jessica Lane Greenwood, AR 72936	X
"	*Dave Whiteis 1900 So. "Q" Street Ft Smith, AR 72901	X
Young Adults Under 25:	*Elizabeth Martin 2806 So. Dallas Fort Smith, AR 72901	X
"	*Christopher Walter 3534 Brentwood Dr. Fort Smith, AR 72908	

District Lay Leader:	*Bruce Vick 3709 Pebble Court Fort Smith, AR 72903	Debbie Pankratz, Assoc. 23401 Hwy 45 Hackett, AR 72937

PARAGOULD/JONESBORO

	Lay Member	Alternate
Bay/Pleasant Valley	*Billie Turman Box 546 Bay, AR 72411	Sue McMasters Box 66 Bay, AR 72411
Beech Grove/Rock Springs	Shirley Phelan 401 Chestnut Corning, AR 72422	Frances Boone 911 West Emerson Paragould, AR 72450
Black Rock/Lynn/ Powhatan	Carolyn Propst P.O. Box 85 Black Rock, AR 72415	Josie Brannon Lynn, AR 72440
Blytheville, First	*Susan Parker 625 Ridgeway Blytheville, AR 72315	*Betty Geeslin 911 West Main Blytheville, AR 72315
"	Kathy Conley 4199 N. St. Hiwa 151 Blytheville, AR 72315	*Carolyn Moseley 1009 W. Main Blytheville, AR 72315
Blytheville, Aldersgate/ Promised Land	Connie Hardin 506 N. Tennessee Blytheville, AR 72315	Milly Long 5919 N. Hwy 61 Blytheville, AR 72315
Blytheville, Yarbro	X	X
Bono/Shady Grove	Bill Watkins 240 CR 328 Rd. Bono, AR 72416	Barbara Rees 1418 CR 353 Jonesboro, AR 72401
Brookland/Union Grove	*James Grimes Box 193 Brookland, AR 72417	
Campground	*Ruby House 1300 Franklin Dr. Paragould, AR 72450	Frank House 1300 Franklin Dr. Paragould, AR 72450
Corning/New Home	*Fred Martin 710 Bryan Corning, AR 72422	*Doni Martin 710 Bryan Corning, AR 72422
Community/Yarbro	X	X
Dell	*Glen Cook P.O. Box 175 Dell, AR 72426	Irene Duncan PO Box 115 Dell, AR 72426
Eli Lindsey/ Friendship	Elaine Stoll 116 S. 2nd Ravenden, AR 72459	Betty Boyd P.O. Box 35 Imboden, AR 72434
Hoxie	*Wilma Jones Box 64 Minturn, AR 72445	John Allen 421 N W 3rd Walnut Ridge, AR 72476

Imboden/ Smithville	*Viola Meadows 4679 Hwy 63 Black Rock, AR 72415	Betty Neeley 2843 Hwy 117 Black Rock, AR 72415
Jonesboro, First	Vance Sales 1008 Sylvan Hills Jonesboro, AR 72401	X
"	*Dana Kelly 603 West Washington Jonesboro, AR 72401	Kelly Kelley 603 W. Washington Jonesboro, AR 72401
"	Jean Sales 1008 Sylvan Hills Jonesboro, AR 72401	X
Jonesboro, Fisher Street/ Pleasant Grove	*Gerald Pearson 909 Pinecrest Jonesboro, AR 72401	Don Ellison 2102 Pleasant Gr. Rd. Jonesboro, AR 72401
Jonesboro, Cornerstone	*Dan Walker 602 Tannehill Jonesboro, AR 72404	*Peggy Walker 602 Tannehill Jonesboro, AR 72404
Jonesboro, Nettleton/ New Haven	Alan Seagrave 2317 Boydston St. Jonesboro, AR 72401	Helen Ann Seagrave 2317 Boydston St. Jonesboro, AR 72401
Jonesboro, St. Paul	*Ed Bolton 601 Marlo Jonesboro, AR 72401	*Faye Bolton 601 Marlo Jonesboro, AR 72401
Jonesboro, Mt. Carmel	Paul Palmer 104 E. Stroud Jonesboro, AR 72401	X
Leachville/Caraway	*Wayne Taylor Box 691 Leachville, AR 72438	David Davis P.O. Box 357 Caraway, AR 72919
Manila	*L. E. Mobley P O Box 402 Manila, AR 72442	X
Marmaduke/Ramer's Chapel/Hurricane/Wood's	*T.L. Jenkins 708 N. 6th St. Marmaduke, AR 72443	*Sherry Hensley 373 GR 437 Rd. Marmaduke, AR 72443
Mars Hill	Ezra Jackson 39 C R 497 Piggott, AR 72454	X
Maynard	Ruth Lincoln P.O. Box 13 Maynard, AR 72444	X
Monette/Lake City	Jerry Reed P.O. Box 149 Monette, AR 72447	Laverne Davis 2392 Hiway 158 Lake City, AR 72437
Osceola	*Rocky Kottka P.O. Box 173 Osceola, AR 72370	Ira Ashley 1793 S. County Rd 159 Osceola, AR 72370
Paragould, First	*Stacy Dorteh 1100 Ridgeway Dr. Paragould, AR 72450	X

"	*Dee Harper 7207 Walden Road Paragould, AR 72450	X
Paragould, Christ United/ Pruett's Chapel	*Reba Pillow 5401 Pruetts Chapel Rd. Paragould, Ar 72450	Glen Howard 6517 W. Kings Hwy. Paragould, AR 72450
Paragould, Griffin- Memorial/Shugtown	*Louie Holland 1384 Green 408 Lafe, AR 72436	Charles Hasselbein 90 Sundale Paragould, AR 72450
Paragould, Shiloh Jonesboro, Shiloh	*Paul Leonard PO Box 965 Paragould, AR 72451	Sandy Dickerson 1203 Florence Paragould, AR 72450
Piggott	*Sarah Howell P.O. Box 341 Piggott, AR 72454	Emma Jean Layl 600 N. 12 Ave. Piggott, AR 72454
Pine Log	Bob McCall 2722 E. Nettleton Jonesboro, AR 72401	X
Pocahontas	*Mary Blankenship 2489 Thomasville Pocahontas, AR 72455	Dr. Pat Carroll 207 N. Vanbibber Pocahontas, AR 72455
Ravenden/ Ravenden Springs	E.M. McIlroy 11621 Hwy 90 W Pocahontas, AR 72455	X
Rector	*Paul Schwager 616 McNabb Rector, AR 72461	Mrs. Jessie Malin 721 W. 5th Rector, AR 72461
St. Francis/Wright's Chapel	Eddie Holifield 77 C R 491 Piggott, AR 72454	*Helen McCrillis 300 C R 338 Piggott, AR 72454
Sedgwick/Pleasant Hill	Lowell Spurlook 4220 Hwy 230 Walnut Ridge, AR 72476	J.S. Fielder P.O. Box 2051 Sedgwick, AR 72465
Walnut Ridge	*Sue Brand 511 N.W. 3rd Walnut Ridge, AR 72476	June Cochran 901 NW 5th Walnut Ridge, AR 72476
Warrens Chapel	Luther Cline 103 St. Renee Paragould, AR 72450	X
Paragould/Jonesboro District **At-Large Members:**	Bonnie Guy 222 Cherry Lake City, AR 72437	X
"	*Dana Kelley 701 S.W. 6th Walnut Ridge, AR 72476	
"	Neva Shewmaker 1515 Greene 222 Road Beech Grove, AR 72412	X
"	*Edna Hall 502 Thurmond Street Leachville, AR 72438	X

For email addresses, see the Arkansas Area web site: http://www.gbgm-umc.org/arkansas

"	Suzanne Cope 115 West Third Rector, AR 72461	X
"	*Janet Taylor P.O. Box 1 Leachville, AR 72438	
"	Doni Martin 710 Bryan Corning, AR 72422	X
"	Jim Hammil 4703 Lonoke Lane Jonesboro, AR 72401	X
"	*Willene Kirkland 568 Lawrence Imboden, AR 72434	X
	Betty Hamil 4703 Lonoke Lane Jonesboro, AR 72401	X
Young Adults Under 25	Pat Bodenhamer P.O. Box 2775 State University, AR 72315	Gretchen Hunt P.O. Box 2775 State University, AR 72467
"	Cary Simmons 1174 CR 522 Rector, AR 72461	X
District Lay Leader	*Gene Brand 511 N.W. 3rd Walnut Ridge, AR 72476	

For email addresses, see the Arkansas Area web site: http://www.gbgm-umc.org/arkansas

C. Daily Proceedings
2000 Episcopal Address to the North Arkansas Annual Conference

EPISCOPAL ADDRESS
NORTH ARKANSAS 2000
2000 Episcopal Address

It seems to me like it was just a few months ago that I stood in front of you with a trembling heart to offer my first Episcopal Address in the Arkansas Area.. It is hard to believe that it has been almost four years since you who are pastors and lay leaders and I as your bishop became partners in leading God's beloved United Methodist Church in Arkansas. These four years have been eventful years in Bob's and my personal lives and in our life together as United Methodists here in Arkansas. Over and over again you have wrapped Bob and me in a mantle of prayer and love and care. Bob and I have experienced your prayers and love in countless ways, and we are deeply grateful.

Let me begin with the most important thing that has happened to Bob and me since we moved to Arkansas. Abigail Reagan Huie was born April 10, 2000. Abigail is truly an experience of grace, and her parents and grandparents and great-grandparents are grateful.

I want to say a special word of appreciation to the hundreds of you who participated in the Bishops' Call to Prayer and Fasting prior to and during General Conference. As you know General Conference 2000 was a difficult conference. In both preaching to the General Conference and in assisting the Presiding Bishop, I could sense your supporting presence. Thank you.

In these four years I have made a concerted effort to be present with you, to listen to you and to learn from you. You have come to know me, and I have come to know you. Four years ago you heard me say that I did not come here to offer hospice care for a dying church. Slowly, surely, the UMC in Arkansas is re-claiming our mission of making disciples of Jesus Christ. Slowly, surely, we are moving from maintenance to mission. Praise God.

Four Year Vital Signs

You know that for at least the last 30 years, the UMC in Arkansas has been in significant decline in virtually every vital statistic. We're not there yet, but we are seeing tangible signs of promise. Let me show you three charts.

Membership is a trailing indicator; that means it will be the last vital statistic to change. We are still losing members in both conferences although North Arkansas has leveled out as worship attendance has increased.

Attendance is a more accurate indicator of current reality. For the first time in more than 30 years, North Arkansas is showing four consecutive years of increased worship attendance. Look at the trend line. Over the last four years attendance in the North Arkansas Conference has increased by 2362 persons. God is good. Worship attendance in the Little Rock Conference is much more modest. It has increased by 200+. This is a sign of promise.

What you have done in financial stewardship is remarkable. Look at this chart. Your response here is an extremely encouraging sign. You have increased apportionment pay out in each of the last four years. Our goal is for every church in both conferences to pay their fair share. 100% at 100%.

In a previous Episcopal Address and in district visits, we talked about clergy retirements and

ordination trends. I said that in the near future, we would experience a significant shortage of seminary-trained, full-time pastors. That time is now. Look at what happened in this year's appointments.

Thirty-two openings for full-time pastors occurred in this Episcopal Area between February 15, 2000 and June 1, 2000. They are result of retirements, sabbaticals, persons moving out of state and personal reasons. Only seven seminary graduates entered who were not already serving appointments in Arkansas. We have received pastors through other avenues, but you can do the math. This crisis significantly impacted appointment-making this year.

I want to own one of the ways this bishop has significantly failed you as a leader. It concerns pastoral tenure. Laity have told me over and over again that churches need longer pastoral tenure when the "match" is good between a pastor and congregation. I know that long pastoral tenure is a fundamental principle of effective disciple-making. The Cabinet and I made 99 appointments this year, 25% more than average. This chart is why there was so much change.

It takes three to four years to get a new pastor from the front door of the seminary to the front door of the church. By the grace of God and the generosity of a family, the Arkansas Area will take one significant step in addressing this challenge at this Annual Conference. Mr. Jim Argue of the Arkansas United Methodist Foundation will be making that announcement later this morning.

Together the Annual Conferences are making major decisions about the future of the UMC in Arkansas. In the next few minutes, I invite you to review the last four years with me. Celebrate God's gifts. Identify weaknesses. Most importantly, ask ourselves "what have we learned?" Then let's look to the future.

Keeping the main thing the main thing.

Always, always we lead with mission. The mission of the church is to make disciples of Jesus Christ. The purpose of that mission is nothing less than the transformation of the world. We make disciples through two inter-twining paths: leading persons to commit their lives to God through Jesus Christ (the task known traditionally as evangelism) and sending persons to heal the sick, feed the hungry, care for the stranger and free the oppressed (the task known traditionally as social justice). Local churches provide the primary arena where disciple-making occurs. Right now, we need to keep the main thing the main thing.

1996-97 Episcopal Visits

In 1996 and 1997 you will remember that you helped me to visit all 465 charges in this state. It was a marvelous experience. After listening to you, we came together for my first Annual Conference session, and I suggested that the following six goals be the focus of our first years together:

- Re-claim making disciples of Jesus Christ as our mission
- Equip and re-equip pastors for a new day in ministry
- Equip laity to become primary providers of ministry (not merely consumers)
- Shift focus of Annual conference to equipping congregations
- Develop Area Staff with primary focus to equip congregations
- Emphasize financial stewardship, especially payment of apportionments

1997-98 Episcopal Visits in the District

In 1997-98 you made it possible for me to visit with clergy and laity together in each district. We talked together about how the church must respond to changes in the culture. We live in a culture in which the church is no longer the center of the community. What will lead us is a passionate, heart-felt sense of the presence of God in Christ.

Vision 2000 and Dr. Leonard Sweet Workshops

Of course both annual conferences were already attempting to respond to these challenges long before I arrived. Two programs, in particular, deserve mention. North Arkansas launched Vision 2000 as a way to assist congregations in clarifying God's vision for their church. Little Rock sponsored a series of workshops led by Dr. Leonard Sweet, one of the most prominent future-oriented theologians. As you talked about these programs, it was clear you enjoyed the meetings. You learned important information. However, only a few pastors and congregations actually implemented new learnings.

The Cabinet as a Learning Community

One of areas where we have worked in a new clergy-lay partnership is the Cabinet. The Cabinet was extended to include the Conference Lay Leaders and the Area Treasurer in matters other than appointments. We completed workshops in both Seven Habits of Highly Effective People and Principle Centered Leadership taught by Asa Whitaker, a certified Steven Covey leader. I believe it was the first time in Arkansas that a layperson spent more than 40 contact hours teaching a bishop and district superintendents about leadership. Increasingly we worked better as a team and began to understand ourselves as continual learners. Moreover, our Conference Lay Leaders helped us to re-invent Charge Conferences. They helped us see Charge Conferences as an opportunity for spiritual leadership. We are changing from reporting events to teaching and empowering opportunities.

Task Force on Congregational Development

For nearly two years an Area Task Force on Congregational Development helped both Annual Conferences identify needs and make proposals to strengthen congregations in the state. This group of clergy and laity from both sides of the river identified new church development and re-vitalization of existing congregations as equally important. This Task Force proposed a single "Catch the Vision" stewardship ministry for both conferences which each conference retaining its own funds. You adopted that proposal last year. It also proposed a re-alignment of conference financial priorities to shift dollars to strengthen congregations. You will be making decision at that proposal this year.

Arkansas Initiative to Strengthen the Black Church

At the same time, another Area Task Force called Arkansas Initiative to Strengthen the Black

Church has also been at work. In 1996 there was no self-supporting, full-time African American UMC congregation in the state. We were facing a critical shortage of pastors and sharply declining membership and attendance. There was one Church and Community worker in the state. North Arkansas had no full-time congregation. All of this is in a state where 15% of the population is African American. In some areas, more than 50% of the population is African American.

This group worked with GBGM and the Cabinet to identify needs, develop strategies and secure additional funding for African American congregations. The focus has been leadership development and physical facility improvement. Strategies included training events for pastors and laity together, emphasis on serving the community, reaching young people, and offering meaningful worship services.

This year there are three self-supporting, full-time congregations and three Church and Community Workers. Hoover UMC is recognized as one of 25 Congregational Resource Centers in the US, and it is one of the fastest growing churches in the Little Rock District. St. James Pine Bluff is one of the fastest growing churches in the Pine Bluff District. Mallelieu UMC is once again offering full-time ministry. This June full-time pastoral ministry is being re-established in the North Arkansas Delta. Several young people are seriously considering ordained ministry as a vocation. In January, 2000 the AISBC Task Force challenged each of the 39 predominately African American congregations to increase both their worship attendance and membership by 15% this calendar year. I'm told that two churches have already reach their year-end goal. God is good.

General Board of Global Ministries

The General Board of Global Ministries has been very good to us. At least nine GBGM staff persons have worked in Arkansas during the past four years. Dr. Doug Johnson conducted 60 on-site church consultations. Four districts worked with GBGM to develop district strategies. Once again we discovered that both pastors and laity had difficulty in implementing the recommendations. Once again leadership development was identified as a key issue. Once again there was a disconnection between recommendation and practice. We know we need to focus on leadership development.

General Board of Discipleship

In 1997-99, the General Board of Discipleship paired the Arkansas Area and the Tennessee Area and provided a two-year training process for pastors transitioning into large membership churches (worship of 300+). Thirty of our pastors were involved. They focussed on spiritual formation, leadership development, staff development and innovation. This process received high praise from pastors involved. Many of our large churches are reaching their communities in new ways as fruit of this ministry. Not including laity was a weakness. Obviously, we need to include churches with less than 300 in worship attendance. This project was extremely expensive, and GBOD has discontinued it. If we want something similar in Arkansas, we will need to plan and fund it ourselves.

Area Staff

Our two conferences approved an Area Staff in February 1998. They began work the following June. Their mission was to equip local churches to become more effective in disciple-making. The plan called for 50% of staff time to be spent with congregations.

In the past two years, this staff has made 833 visits to congregations and districts in this state. They have worked in every district. The local church or the district superintendent initiates visits. Oral feedback and written feedback indicate that renewed energy and commitment to disciple-making follows virtually everywhere this staff goes. Staff often stays in touch with pastors and laity following up their visits. When I asked them for success stories, they gave me so much material it would take the rest of our time to tell them.

We can identify the following:

- New ministries with children have begun in several congregations

- New worship services have been added, especially contemporary ones
- VIM expects to field 500+ people in 2000
- Fifteen churches signed a Covenant Partnership with the UMC in Russia; others have begun local mission
- Youth participation is increasing statewide
- There is added support for new church starts

There are weaknesses. Primarily, there is not as much support for Conference ministries, such as the Council on Ministries and Conference Camping. Those challenges are being addressed. As churches in Arkansas and out-of-state leaders experience our staff, they are often eager to recruit them. We will have to work with that reality.

The staff has learned a great deal in this process. They offer the following insights:
- Laity are expressing a strong spiritual hunger.
- Islands of health and strength exist in all districts.
- Leadership development and deployment is the single greatest need of the UMC in AR.
- Most churches need (and don't have) a quality, written ministry plan.
- Racism is a serious obstacle to effective disciple-making.
- County-seat churches are some of the more strategic situations in need of transformation.
- Growth follows ministry in the local community. "The world is my parish."
- Growth follows worship services in which people experience the presence of God.

Order of Deacons/Elders

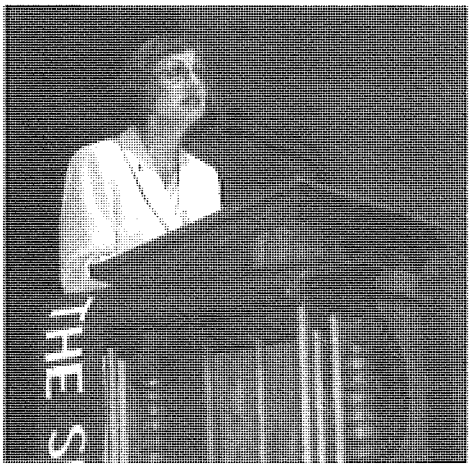
In each of the last two years, I have spent full day with pastors in each district. We pray together, worship together, and conference together. I do a lot of listening. I plan to be back again this fall. The Order of Deacons and Order of Elders have been constituted. Pastors frequently talk about the difficulty of ministry in a time of transition. The number one concern of pastors in both annual conferences is spiritual renewal.

Fayetteville Pastor's Group

In September 1998 Dr. Max Whitfield and Dr. James B. Scott invited a group of pastors in the Fayetteville District to work together to improve their leadership skills in planning, marketing and visioning. In the last ten years, the Fayetteville District has experienced the largest percentage increase in population in the state. Max will be the first to tell you that not every church is growing. Much was learned in those nine months, especially by the teachers. They learned:
- Pastors are in great need of spiritual encouragement. They express feelings of pressure and discouragement in ministry.
- Motivation is a key element. Not every pastor wants to make changes in their ministry understanding and skills.
- It takes special equipping to move churches from maintenance to mission.
- The involvement of laity in leadership is essential.
- There are no "quick fix" solutions; leaders must make a long-term commitment.
- The need for change is urgent.

Visits with a Thousand Laity

Last summer district lay leaders asked me to visit with laity "by themselves." That fall I spent two hours with laity in each of the twelve districts. All laity were welcome. Here is a summary of the summary of what I heard you say:
- You love the United Methodist Church and are concerned about its future.
- You know there is a crisis in aging members, decreasing clergy, reaching young people and



inability to manage change.

- You are looking to pastors for vision, direction and leadership.
- You want to partner with them in leading the church.
- You are prepared to follow a clergy/lay leadership team in moving into the future.

Designing a Comprehensive Plan

Beginning last spring a series of task forces met to discuss the development of a Comprehensive Plan that would empower congregations to glorify God and become more faithful in making disciples of Jesus Christ. Along the way more than fifty pastors and laity have been directly involved in this process. Those task forces built on feedback from all the work you have just seen as well as feedback from the Cabinet and some of the Conference Boards and Agencies. For the last three years we had discovered individual elements of renewed faithfulness to our mission. What was missing was an approach to incorporate all those elements to empower churches to become more faithful to their mission.

Let me use a metaphor here. In order to make bread, flour, salt, yeast and water. Each of those elements is good and useful alone, but none of them is bread. Neither is two or even three. All the elements must be brought together to transform them into the Staff of Life.

Connected in Christ puts all the pieces together. Many of us believe that Connected in Christ is a movement of God within the United Methodist Church in Arkansas to release the transforming power of the gospel through

- Spiritual Growth
- Clergy/Lay Partnerships
- Individualized local church strategies
- Youth and children discipling
- Re-focused conference structures
- Maintenance to Mission Emphasis

Last August, a group of faithful United Methodist clergy and laity decided it was time to act. They formed a steering committee for Connected in Christ. They elected Reverend Biff Averitt as chair and Reverend David Wilson as chair of the design team. They voted to contract with Dr. Jim Scott to serve as Executive Director and Dr. Molly Davis Scott to serve as fund-raiser. Their actions were especially courageous because the Steering Committee did not have money of its own or the authority to commit Conference funds. The General Board of Global Ministries provided $25,000 seed money. The Arkansas United Methodist Foundation helped. Most importantly, individual lay persons have been stepping forward to say, "I want to be a part of transformation in Arkansas." They are writing checks.

The Steering Committee was expanded. A Design Team was formed. It went to work immediately developing Partners in Transformation for pastors and congregations in Arkansas. They agreed they would develop what they thought Arkansas needed, and not try to adapt a national program to our area. Along the way, Dr. Jim Scott conducted research with several other conferences and denominations. You might be interested in a brief overview of what we learned from them:

- Renewal of a conference, area or denomination is possible, and it is happening.
- Renewal and growth have less to do with theological perspective and more to do with planning, process and strategies.

- Renewal begins with leaders who have a passion for the gospel. They must want to make a difference in people's lives, in communities, in the world and in the church.
- Arkansas will need to go the harder route of empowering existing congregations instead of depending primarily on new church starts. New church starts have a proven track record as the quickest, most predictable method of reaching the unchurched. Some conferences are starting five and six new churches a year. It is an incredibly expensive undertaking. Arkansas does need some new church starts to respond to shifting patterns of population. However, we already have 700+ churches in a relatively small area. Moving a stable or declining church from maintenance to mission is harder work than building a new one, but we believe that's the best approach for Arkansas.

Transformational Power of Connected in Christ

The Design Team has now developed **Connected in Christ:** Partners in Transformation. It is a two-year process designed to enhance congregational effectiveness in disciple-making. The key is applying both theological insights and leadership skills to a specific local ministry context. The pastors and a lay team learn how to connect ideas to experience. All the learning is individualized to the home congregation of the pastor and lay team.

The pastor, lay team and the congregation will have the opportunity to:

- Experience spiritual renewal and how to create worship more open to the Spirit of God.
- Work directly with on-site consultants.
- Learn team-building with clergy and laity.
- Use **Percepts**-sophisticated demographic data for the community.
- Discover how to meet the needs for your specific community.
- Develop a transformational ministry plan.
- Reach un-churched persons with the good news of Jesus Christ.
- Make the community a better place to live.
- Learn skills to deal with conflict that comes with change.
- Discover how to set "Kingdom of God" priorities.
- Improve stewardship, especially financial stewardship.
- Experience joy of being more effective.

The first group of 25 congregations and pastors begins in January, 2001. It is already full. The second group begins in March, 2001. It is approximately half full. A third group is expected to begin in Fall, 2001. The Steering Committee would like to see 100 churches beginning this two year process by January, 2002.

Dr. Jim Scott will serve as the lead trainer for these groups. He has taught church leadership for more than a decade at Fuller Theological Seminary in California. Other practitioners will teach components of the process, including several senior pastors from Arkansas as well as nationally recognized leaders. Dr. Molly Scott will teach stewardship development and serve as fund-raising consultant for Connected in Christ. You will hear more about Connected in Christ tomorrow.

You've listened patiently to a lot of material this morning. You've heard me talk about changes that have been made and more change yet to be decided. Some of you are asking, "why are we doing this anyway?" What we are about is changed lives, changed communities and a changed world. What we are about is sharing the good news of the gospel of Jesus Christ, "grace upon grace," as John's Gospel phrases it. All that has come before you so far is how to get there.

Here are two pictures of God's grace. One comes from a brand new congregation in Hot Springs. The other comes from a much older congregation in Rogers. On Easter Sunday, an older man came to worship at Mountainside United Methodist Church. Mountainside is a newly constituted congregation in Hot Springs Village. He came at the request of his son. Easter was first time that the father had been in church for 57 years. The son had tried for years to coax his father to church. As best the son understands it, something happened to his father in World War II. Apparently this "something" was so hard and so difficult that the father has never shared it with his own son. For 57 years the father stayed

away from anything associated with God. He came to Mountainside this Easter, and he came back and back. He hasn't missed a Sunday since. The son still doesn't know what has happened. He said to his pastor Reverend Lyndol Lloyd, "My Dad is a changed man. Something is different. I see it in his countenance and I think he will share it with me in his own time." Would you say that perhaps that "something" is an experience of God's grace? How would the father have heard the good news of Jesus Christ if this new congregation had not begun?

Here is another picture of God's grace. Three years ago a young woman came to Information Night, a week night event at Central UMC in Rogers, to let visitors or just anybody know more about God, Jesus and the Church. This young woman had not ever visited the church. She came as the guest of an older woman in the congregation.

Four days later Reverend Bobby Bell, pastor at Central UMC received this letter, "Thank you so much for preparing for our time together. I appreciated your careful work. I came because my neighbor had been inviting me for months. She has been telling me that I'm missing something. I came hoping to satisfy her and let it go. I don't believe in God. I was raised to depend on myself, and my life has been pretty good. My parents might have believed in God but they didn't think enough of it to tell us. Is it okay to come to your church if I don't believe in God? It might seem hypocritical to some people, but how else can I learn?"

Her pastor asked if he could visit her. "I haven't had anything to do with God for 32 years," she said. Perhaps God has been present with you more than you know," he said. That night her pastor shared with her the good news of God's prevenient grace, justifying grace, and sanctifying grace. The next Sunday she came to church. Two months later the pastor baptized her and her two children. Her husband began to attend church and joined. Three years later she has completed Disciple Bible Study, is involved in children's ministries, her family is involved in Habitat for Humanity and more. She said to a friend not too long ago, "To think that God was working in my life for 32 years and I didn't know it." How would that young woman and her family have heard the gospel of Jesus Christ if her neighbor, the church, and her pastor had not created new avenues in an old church so she could experience God's grace?

Friends, what we are really about these next three days are changed lives, changed communities and a changed world. Thanks are to God for the incredible gift of grace upon grace.

Bishop Janice Riggle Huie
2000 North Arkansas Annual Conference

Bishop Huie was given a standing ovation by the Annual Conference.

C. Daily Proceedings, Continued

One Hundred Sixty Fifth Session • June 7-10, 2000
Held at Hendrix College in Conway, Arkansas
Bishop Janice Riggle Huie, President • Robert Owen Crossman, Secretary

§§§§§

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 7

1:00 to 6:45 p.m. ***REGISTRATION*** *(Fee: $ 30, Place:* ***Hulen Ballroom****)*

2:00 to 3:30 p.m. ***CLERGY SESSION*** ..... Bishop Janice Riggle Huie

(LOCATION: Mills A)

- *Those who may participate in the Clergy Session are set by the Book of Discipline:*
- ***with vote*** *- ordained clergy in full connection and the lay members of the board of ordained ministry ¶605.6; 602.1a*
- ***voice without vote*** *- probationary members, associate members, affiliate members, and local pastors under full- time and part-time appointment to a pastoral charge. ¶605.6; 602.1*
- ***Upon vote by the session, others may be admitted without vote*** *- "Others may be admitted by express action of the clergy session, but shall not have voice" ¶605.6*

{student local pastors; retired local pastors; those to be elected to probationary or full membership; and, clergy from other Annual Conferences or Methodist related denominations under NAC appointment}

3:30 to 5:30 p.m. **Clergy Fellowship and continued registration**

5:30 to 7:15 p.m. ***ELCC Banquet*** ($ 6.00)(Ebenezer UMC, Pine & Locust St.)

7:30 p.m. ***SERVICE OF COMMEMORATION & HOLY COMMUNION*** *(Staples Auditorium)*
(Jim Meadors, preaching) (Nursery open at Hendrix College)

8:30 p.m. ***LAITY BRIEFING SESSION*** (Conference Council on Lay Life & Work)
(LOCATION: Staples Auditorium)
{This Laity Session is designed for ALL lay members of Annual Conference.}

THURSDAY, JUNE 8

7:00-8:45 a.m. ***LATE REGISTRATION*** *(Fee: $30.00)*
(Place: ***Hulen Ballroom, 'til 10am; in Staples after 10***)

8:05 a.m. ***OPENING HYMN / PRAYER***
ORGANIZATION OF THE CONFERENCE
- Bar of the Conference (pg. 8, line 4-5)
- Adoption of the Agenda (pg. 8, line 6-8)
- Election of the Secretarial Staff (pg. 8, line 9-17)
- Roll Call by the Secretary (pg. 8, line 18-20)
- Adoption of the Rules of Order (pg. 8, line 21-39,70-102)

8:10 a.m. Conference Secretary Announcements

8:15 a.m. ***WELCOME*** *(by Hendrix College and Conway Mayor)*

8:20 a.m. ***CONSENT CALENDAR ITEMS*** (see printed reports)
As approved at the 1998 Annual Conference, on Thursday morning items may be lifted off the consent calendar and given agenda time on Saturday. Such action requires the signature of five members, for the purpose of amending or altering the report.
- Archives and History (page 12)
- Area Mission Personnel (page 13)
- Area Personnel Committee (page 14)
- Area Staff (page 14)
- Camp Aldersgate (page 16)
- Candler School of Theology (page 17)
- Episcopal Committee (page 33)

- Hendrix College (page 34)
- Higher Education and Campus Ministry (page 35)
- Mt. Sequoyah Conference & Retreat Center (page 36)
- Native American Ministry (page 37)
- Outdoor Ministry (page 37)
- Ordained Ministry Written Report (page 24)
- Parish and Community Development (page 38)
- Perkins School of Theology (page 40)
- Philander Smith College (page 40)
- Religion and Race
- Russia Initiative Area Task Force (page 45)
- Saint Paul School of Theology (page 45)
- South Central Jurisdiction (page 45)
- Southern Methodist University (page 46)
- Status and Role of Women
- Stewardship (page 46)
- United Methodist Foundation (page 46)
- United Methodist Children's Home (page 47)

8:30 a.m. ***ITEMS REQUIRED TO LAY ON THE TABLE OVERNIGHT***

Standing rule 10b.: "Any Resolution not printed in the Pre Conference Journal or that is not presented as a formal action of a Board, Commission, Committee or Agency of the Annual Conference, shall lay on the table overnight before being debated and voted on."

- Unsponsored Resolutions (if any)(speeches will be on Friday)
- *Area Review Resourcing Local Churches to Make Disciples*

{This report on page 12 is being laid on the table now to allow everyone time to review before it is officially before us on Sat. am.}

8:40 a.m. ***COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS #1*** ..... *Waymon Hollis*

(To receive nomination of 2004 class of the Nominating Committee from the floor.)

8:50 a.m. ***BIBLE STUDY*** ..... *Scott Jones*

9:30 a.m. ***BREAK*** *(No refreshments will be served.)*

- New retiring clergy with spouses, meet in chapel.

9:45 a.m. ***GATHERING SINGING*** / Courtesies

9:50 a.m. ***EPISCOPAL ADDRESS*** ..... *Bishop Janice Riggle Huie*

10:45 a.m. ***AREA TASK FORCE ON CHILDREN & POVERTY***

.... *Ellii Martin & Saville Henry*

DEDICATION OF CHILDREN'S BACKPACKS & FOOD

11:00 a.m. ***ORDAINED MINISTRY*** ..... *Rodney Steele*

- Presentation of clergy and diaconal ministers coming in
- Presentation of Chaplains Related Ministries
- Presentation of Retiring Clergy
- Presentation of Retiring Diaconal Ministers
- Presentations to Retiring Clergy
- Service of Recognition and Passing of the "Mantle"
- Retirees Address the Conference

12:10 p.m. Courtesies / Announcements

12:15 p.m. ***RECESS*** -

12:15 p.m. ***LATE REGISTRATION IN STAPLES LOBBY***

12:30 p.m. ***LUNCH***-Retired Clergy Luncheon *(Location:Hulen Ballroom)*

2:00-3:30 p.m. **FOCUS GROUPS** *(CHOOSE ONE)*

- Dealing With Congregational Anxiety ..... Robert Huie
- What Went on at General Conference ..... Lynn Baker
- Gen. Conf. Issues & The Local Church ..... Max Whitfield
- Ways to Motivate Heartfelt Worship ..... Randy Mullikin

- Inviting "Inactives" Back to Church ..... Jim Robnolt
- The Evangelistic Love of God & Neighbor ..... Scott Jones
- Igniting Ministry Through Television ..... Jane Dennis
- How To Talk About Money ..... Clif Christopher
- Building a Local Church Endowment ..... Jim Argue
- Your Church Can Volunteer for Mission Projects .... Don Weeks
- Youth Directors: Finding Them - Keeping Them .... Rod Hocott
- Paul: Ambassador of Good News ..... Dana Thomason
- Connected in Christ .. Biff Averitt, Phil Hathcock, Fred Haustein

3:45 p.m. ***LAY LIFE AND WORK*** (page 35) ..... *Jim Lane*

4:00 p.m. ***AWARDS / PRESENTATIONS***
- *Recognition by Commission on Status and Role of Women*
- *Denman Evangelism Awards*
- *Circuit Rider Awards*
- *Presentation of Check to Pension Fund*

4:20 p.m. ***INSTITUTION #1*** *(Lydia Paterson Institute, page 36)*

4:40 p.m. ***PENSIONS*** (page 22 & 26) ..... *Fred Haustein*

5:05 p.m. ***GROUP INSURANCE*** (page 31) ..... *Wayne Johnson*

5:15 p.m. ***RECESS***

5:30 p.m. ***LAITY DINNER*** *(Hulen Ballroom, $ 11.00)*

7:30 p.m. ***WORSHIP SERVICE*** *(Staples Auditorium)*
(Nursery at Hendrix College, Language Building) (Rhymes H. Moncure, Jr., preaching)

FRIDAY, JUNE 9

7:00 a.m. ***UM WOMEN BREAKFAST*** *(1st UMC, 1610 Prince)*

8:05 a.m. ***OPENING HYMN / PRAYER***
CALL TO ORDER
- Minutes Committee Report / Announcements
- ~~Introduction of Dr. Joe Hale, General Secretary, World Methodist Council~~

8:15 a.m. ***UM MEN***(page ___)

8:25 a.m. ***UM YOUTH*** (page ___)

8:35 a.m. ***UM WOMEN*** (page 46) ..... *Lynn Baker*

8:50 a.m. *Presentation of Clergy Spouses & Cabinet Members*

8:55 a.m. ***BIBLE STUDY*** ..... *Scott Jones*

9:35 a.m. ***BREAK*** *(Refreshments sponsored by Hendrix College)*

10:05 a.m. ***NOMINATIONS REPORT #2 AND VOTE***
{To include distribution of written ballot for 2004 nominating committee (if necessary)} {Also District Committees}

10:15 a.m. **ORDER OF THE DAY:**
- ***SPONSORED PETITIONS & RESOLUTIONS***
- *[ITEMS PREVIOUSLY LAID ON THE TABLE OVERNIGHT]*
- ***UNSPONSORED PETITIONS & RESOLUTIONS*** {if any}

11:10 a.m. ***COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES, Report #1*** ..... *Buddy Arnold*

12:25 p.m. Announcements

12:30 p.m. **RECESS / LUNCH**

2:00 p.m. ***COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES, Report #2*** ..... *Buddy Arnold*

2:55 p.m. ***INSTITUTION # 2*** *(Perkins School of Theology, page 40)*

3:15 p.m. Announcements and travel to focus group sites

3:20-4:50 p.m. **FOCUS GROUPS** *(CHOOSE ONE)*
- ~~Dealing With Congregational Anxiety ..... Robert Huie~~
- What Went on at General Conference ..... Lynn Baker
- Gen. Conf. Issues & The Local Church ..... Max Whitfield

- Ways to Motivate Heartfelt Worship ..... Randy Mullikin
- Inviting "Inactives" Back to Church ..... Jim Robnolt
- Igniting Ministry Through Television ..... Jane Dennis
- How To Talk About Money ..... Clif Christopher
- Building a Local Church Endowment ..... Jim Argue
- Your Church Can Volunteer for Mission Projects ..... Don Weeks
- Youth Directors: Finding Them - Keeping Them ..... Rod Hocott
- Paul: Ambassador of Good News ..... Dana Thomason
- Connected in Christ ... Biff Averitt, Phil Hathcock, Fred Haustein

4:50 p.m. **RECESS**

5:15 p.m. Rehearsal for Ordination & Commissioning Service

5:30 p.m. ***DINNER*** (CHURCH AWARDS BANQUET) (at Wesley UMC, $5)

6:00 p.m. Rehearsal, Adult Conference Choir (1st UMC, Sanctuary)

7:00 p.m. Clergy/Diaconal Ministers gather for robing

7:30-9:00 p.m. ***ORDINATION & COMMISSIONING SERVICE***
(Location: 1st UMC, 1610 Prince St.) (Bishop Huie, preaching)
(Nursery Open at Hendrix, Language Building)

9:00 p.m. ***RECEPTION*** for newly ordained Deacons, Elders and newly Commissioned Ministers (at 1st UMC)

SATURDAY, JUNE 10

Saturday agenda times are subject to change based on Friday's progress.

8:15 a.m. ***OPENING HYMN / PRAYER***
CALL TO ORDER
Minutes Committee Report
Report from Fri. morning Nomination Ballots
Conference Secretary Announcements
Report from Church Awards Banquet

8:20 a.m. ***HEALTH CARE TASK FORCE*** *(page 34) .. M.D. Deneke*

8:35 a.m. ***TRUSTEES*** *(page 44) ..... Dick Haltom*

8:45 a.m. ***PLANNING AND RESEARCH*** *(page 42) ..... Olin Cook*

8:55 a.m. ***CONNECTED IN CHRIST*** *..... Biff Averitt*

9:10 a.m. ***EQUITABLE COMPENSATION***(page 30,23) *Aaron Barling*

9:25 a.m. ***INSTITUTION #3:*** *Methodist LeBonheur Healthcare(page 36)*

9:45 a.m. ***BREAK****(Refreshments by Methodist LeBonheur Healthcare)*

10:15 a.m. ***FINANCE & ADMIN.*** *(page 17-24) ..... David Orr*
•Area Review Resourcing Local Churches to Make Disciples
{(see page 12) Realignment of existing funds, creation of new funds, or a combination of the two}

10:40 a.m. ***REPORT FROM GENERAL CONFERENCE***
..... Lynn Baker

11:10 a.m. ***CONSENT CALENDAR ITEMS***
{if any were removed from the list on Thursday morning}

_____

_____

_____

11:30 a.m. ***ADOPTION OF CONSENT CALENDAR ITEMS***
{see list of consent items from 8:20 a.m. on Thursday}

11:35 a.m. Closing Resolution ..... Wayne Jarvis
11:40 a.m. Covering Motion, Reports and Minutes ..... Bob Crossman
Conference Secretary Announcements
11:45 a.m. **Where shall the 2001 Annual Conference be held? At Hendrix College.**
Where shall the 2002 Annual Conference be held? At Hendrix College.
Date of the 2001 Annual Conference? June 13 to 16, 2001 *{set by the Bishop}*
The setting of moving day
12:00 p.m. ***WORSHIP (In Celebration of an Appointment)***
12:45 p.m. ***ADJOURNMENT***

§§§§

***Based on our progress on Friday afternoon and Saturday morning the actual time of the closing worship may be several hours earlier or later than indicated here.**

§§§§

SPECIAL EVENTS

Worship Services:

7:30 p.m., Wed., Commemoration and Communion *(place: Staples Auditorium)*
7:30 p.m., Thur., Worship *(place: Staples Auditorium)*
7:30 p.m., Fri., Ordination and Consecration *(place: First UMC)*
{Nursery at Hendrix College, Language Building for All Evening Worship Services}

Breakfasts:

7:00 a.m. Thur., Conference Trustees *(place: Howard Johnson)*
7:00 a.m. Thur., Emory Alumni *(place: Howard Johnson)*
7:00 a.m. Thur., Candler Alumni *(place: Howard Johnson)*
7:00 a.m. Fri., Duke Alumni *(place: Phil Hathcock's home, 3170 Ashley Dr.)*
7:00 a.m. Fri., *United Methodist Women *(place: First UMC, 5^{50})*
7:00 a.m. Sat., Saint Paul Graduates *(place:Village Inn)*
7:00 a.m. Sat., Local Pastors, *(place: Grace UMC)*

Luncheons:

12:30 pm, Thur., Retired Clergy Luncheon *(Hulen Ballroom)*
12:15 pm, Thur., Asbury Alumni and Friends *(place: Howard Johnson's)*
12:15 pm, Fri., Memphis Theological Seminary *(place: First UMC, basement)*
12:00 pm, Fri., *Partners In Ministry *(place: Hulen Ballroom, 7^{00})*
12:30 pm, Thur., Clergy Women *(place: First UMC, Fellowship Hall)*
12:00 pm, Fri., *Clergy Spouse's Luncheon *(Hulen Ballroom, 7^{00})*
12:00 pm, Fri., Perkins Alumni *(place: Howard Johnsons, Rm A)*
12:00 pm, Fri, CF&A Luncheon, *(place: Joe Eason's home)*

Dinners:

5:30 to 7:15 p.m., Wed., Hosted by Black Methodists for Church Renewal
(Ebenezer UMC, $ 6.^{00}$ No ticket required Open to Everyone) Dinner and Program
Theme: "THE PEANUTS"
5:30 p.m., Wed., Confessing Movement *(place: Ryans Steak House)*
5:30 p.m., Thurs., *Laity Dinner *(Hulen Ballroom, $ 11^{00}$)* Speaker: Dr. Joe Hale,
General Secretary World Methodist Council
5:30 p.m., Fri., Church Awards Banquet *(Ticket Required. $ 5^{00}) (Place: Wesley UMC)*

Receptions:

8:45 p.m., Fri., Reception for newly ordained Deacons and Elders and
newly consecrated Diaconal Ministers *(place: First UMC)*

§§§§§

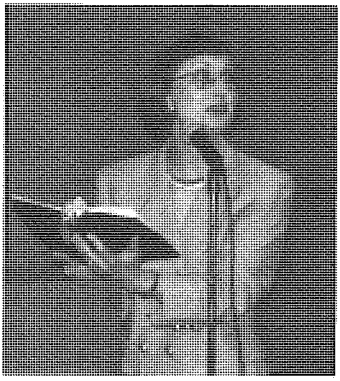
§§§§§

CLERGY SESSION

The Official Actions of the Clergy Session, answers to disciplinary questions 17 to 76, are recorded in "Section D" of this Journal.

The Executive Session of the North Arkansas Conference met in the Mills Building, Room A, of Hendrix College in Conway Arkansas at 2:00 p.m., Wednesday June 7, 2000.

Those questions requiring a two-thirds vote, were approved by a proper show of hands.

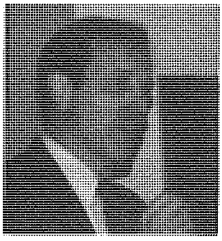


Bishop Huie

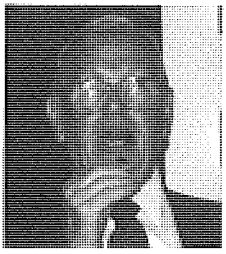
CALL TO ORDER: Bishop Janice Riggle Huie called the Clergy Session to order at 2:04 p.m. with approximately 240 persons present in Mills, room A. The singing of "And Are We Yet Alive" was led by Chris Cooper.

PRAYER: Rodney Steele led the Clergy Session in prayer.

REMARKS FROM BISHOP HUIE:
Bishop Huie addressed the session, reading a passage from Ephesians, *"there is one body and one spirit, one baptism, one God and Father of us all. The gifts that He gave...to equip the saints for building up the body of Christ... We must speak the truth in love... "* She remarked that in this hour together we will be "building up the body in love", "speaking the truth in love," and discovering "unity in love." *{The Bishop's mother has heart problems and reoccurrence of ovarian cancer. Her mother is scheduled for surgery Friday. The Bishop will be leaving for Texas Thursday at noon, and Bishop Dan Solomon of Louisiana will be presiding Thursday afternoon, Friday and Saturday. Bishop Solomon will preach the ordination service Friday. Bishop Huie deeply regrets missing the Ordination Service Friday evening.}*
Bishop Huie, referred to the Disciplinary paragraphs concerning voting, voice, and attendance in this Clergy Session. The body agreed to allow those who are not in full connection (part-time local pastors, student local pastors, retired local pastors, clergy from other Annual Conference or Methodist related denominations under NAC appointment) to be welcomed to remain in the session, until the point when we might need to discuss confidential matters among the full members.



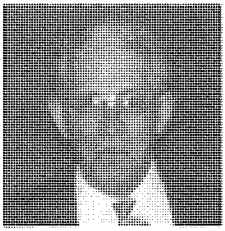
Rodney Steele



Pryor Cruce

PART I -
CONCERNING CLERGY CHARACTER:
Rodney Steele presented question 17, concerning the character of the clergy members. He also presented questions 18 and 65. The list of Committee on Investigation was perfected and adopted by proper vote.

PART II -
CONCERNING CANDIDATES AND LOCAL PASTORS:
Pryor Cruce presented question 19 concerning candidates. Pryor Cruce presented and perfected questions concerning local pastors in the following order: 20, 21a, 21b, 21d, 21f, 23, 27, 22, 24 and 25. The list was perfected. And those questions requiring vote, were properly approved. Pryor asked those who just completed the 5 year Course of Study to stand, and receive the applause of the Clergy Session.

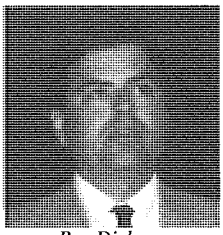

Jerry Nichols

Pryor Cruce presented questions 27 and 25 concerning those approved for appointment while members of other denominations or annual conferences. Those questions requiring a majority vote or two-thirds vote were approved by a proper voice vote or show of hands.

PART III -
CONCERNING NEW ASSOCIATE AND PROBATIONARY MEMBERS:
Jerry Joe Nichols, substituting for Jerry Meeks, presented questions 29, 41, 21c, 28b, 32a, and 43b.
The names of those in these questions were read aloud, and asked to stand before the Clergy Session as a group. Those to be elected were asked to each address the Clergy Session *(Each told where they live, current appointment, education process, and what excites them about the ministry, etc.)* The Bishop asked the **Historic Questions** of those who are candidates for ordination as a Deacon.

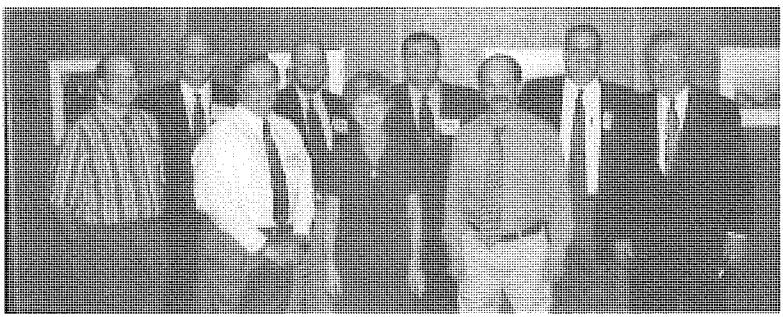
The Probationary Member/Deacon Ordination candidates were asked to wait outside while the vote was taken. The names of each were read, and the vote taken individually. {A question was asked concerning one of those in question 21c and 28b who is absent this afternoon. It was decided that ¶316 on commissioning, does not require individuals to be present for this vote.} All were elected.

They were brought back inside with applause and were given new name tags by Registrar Davida Corbin Autry.


Rex Dickey

Jerry Joe Nichols presented questions 31c and 27. Those questions requiring a majority vote or two-thirds vote were approved by a proper voice vote or show of hands.

Part IV -
CONCERNING FULL MEMBERS: DEACONS AND ELDERS:
Rex Dickey presented questions 35, 42a, and 42b.
The names of those to be elected to full connection were read. Those to be elected were asked to each address the Clergy Session. *(Each told the year they decided to say 'yes' to the call to be in ministry, and to share what has been difficult in the journey.)*
Bishop Huie asked the **Historic Questions** of these persons who are entering full connection.

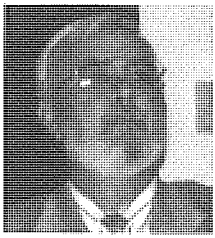


The Full Member candidates were asked to wait outside while the vote was taken. The names of each were read, and the vote taken individually. All were elected. They were brought back inside with applause and were given new name tags by Davida Autry. Those questions requiring a majority vote or two-thirds vote were approved by a proper voice vote or show of hands.

{Linda Cooper Igwebuike, arriving late, was introduced and asked to share with the Clergy Session.}

Rex Dickey presented questions 26a, concerning affiliate members with vote. Rex Dickey presented question 50b, concerning termination of conference membership. Those questions requiring a majority vote or two-thirds vote were approved by a proper voice vote or show of hands.

Part V -
CONCERNING THOSE RETIRING THIS YEAR:
John Wilcher, presented questions 58, 59, 61 and 76.
As the names of those retiring this year were read, they were asked to stand.
The group represents 314 years of service.
They were asked to stand, and were given a standing ovation.
The Bishop asked for a vote, and retired status was granted.


John Wilcher

Part VI -
CONCERNING THOSE TRANSFERRING:
John Wilcher, presented question 39 and 69.
The ministers transferring in were asked to stand and were greeted with applause.
Question 45 was presented.

Part VII -
CONCERNING SPECIAL CONFERENCE RELATIONS:
John Wilcher presented question 47, 53, 53c, and 53d.
Lu Harding presented 73 and 75 concerning Diaconal Ministers.
John Wilcher presented questions 56, 57a, and 57c, 77, and 81c.
Those questions requiring a majority vote or a two-thirds vote were approved by a proper voice vote or show of hands.

Part VIII -.
CONCERNING SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS TO OTHER ANNUAL CONFERENCES:
John Wilcher presented question 52. The names were read.

PART IX -
DEATHS Jim Beal reported that 22 memoirs will be printed in the Journal this year.
Jim Beal presented question 51a, 51c, 51d, and 72, reading the name of each of those who have died.
The Bishop invited us to pause for silent prayer. After a time of silence, Jim Beal led the Clergy Session in prayer.
It was properly moved, seconded and passed that the Board of Ordained Ministry be given permission to make editorial corrections in years of service listed in these questions.

Diedre Roberts

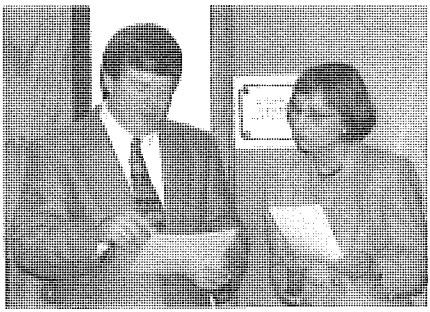
PART X -
CERTIFICATION REPORT The list of those certified was before us.
COVERING MOTION: Rodney Steele moved that we receive the report in full, in particular, concerning those items requiring at least a 2/3 vote. Passed.

COVENANT FUND: Diedre Roberts reported on the Clergy Covenant Fund and suggested a $10 gift from each present to the fund this evening.

CONFERENCE SECRETARY: Bob Crossman asked pastors to check the clergy directory concerning address and phone numbers. He also urged the new members of this conference to see Faye Watson before the Annual Conference was adjourned.

ANNOUNCEMENTS: We are invited to stay for election of officers in the Order of Elders. After that election, we may wish to stay for a discussion on the resolutions concerning uniting the Little Rock and the North Arkansas Conferences.

ADJOURN: The Executive Session/Clergy Session adjourned at 3:35 p.m.



Bob Crossman and Bishop Huie

ORDER OF ELDERS:

Following adjournment, the Order of Elders met briefly and elected the following officers: ViceChairman - Wayne Jarvis; Secretary Treasurer - Todd-Paul Taulbee.

§§§§§

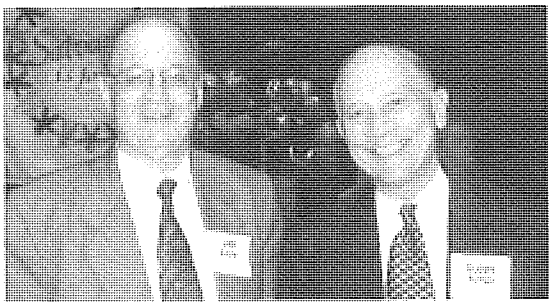
LAITY ORIENTATION SESSION

{For Lay Members of the Annual Conference and their guests}

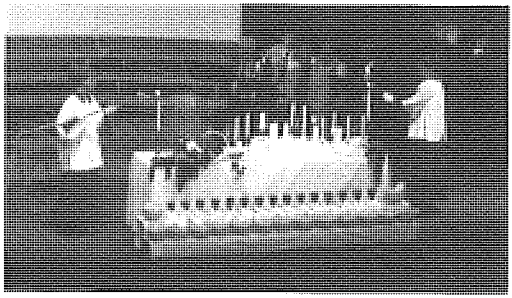
Wednesday, June 7, 2000 - 9:00 p.m.

Staples Auditorium • Hendrix College • Conway, Arkansas

1. Call to Order and Welcome ..... Jim Lane
2. Briefing on Annual Conference Issues
   a. Rules of Order, etc.
      1. Rules of the Conference ..... Dr. Bob Crossman
      2. Consent Agenda
      3. Focus Groups
      4. Annual Conference Evaluations
      5. Report back to your local church
   b. Presentation of Resolution to Create a Process Where The Two Arkansas Conference Could Become One ..... Lynn Baker
   c. Presentation of Plan for Re-distribution of Apportionment Items ..... David Orr
   d. Presentation of Proposed Standing Rule on Mailing Lists ..... Olin Cook
   e. Presentation on Bishop's Initiative on Children and Poverty ..... Seville Henry
   f. Outdoor Ministries Presentation ..... Lu Harding
3. Other concerns
4. 2000 Annual Conference Laity Dinner Tickets ..... District Lay Leaders
5. Adjournment



Jim Lane just completed 8 years as our Conference Lay Leader, and Buddy Arnold just completed 8 years as Chair of our Conference Council on Ministries.



§§§§§

FIRST DAY

Wednesday Evening Worship

June 7, 2000

Commemoration and Communion were celebrated Wednesday, June 7, 2000, at the opening service of worship of the North Arkansas Annual Conference. Rev. James Meadors, preacher for the service, shared his message, "A Community of Memory". Liturgists were Rev. Dr. Earl Carter, and Rev. Marcia R. Dodd. Celebrant for the Service of Holy Communion was the Bishop Janice Riggle Huie. Communion Stewards and Ushers were pastors and lay members from around the conference. Acolytes were provided by First UMC, Conway. The Organist was Barbara Lusk. Worship music was provided by the Chancel Choir of First UMC, North Little Rock, directed by Kurt Kennedy. Patrick Henry and Kathy Hale, trumpet, Eddie Hale, horn, Curt Derden and David Fletchee, trombone, Sandra Flynn, flute, bells, Faith Ringers Handbell Choir. Steve Smith led the gathering. Altar setting and Communion elements were prepared by the Altar Arts Committee of First UMC, North Little Rock. Altar setting and communion elements were prepared by the Altar Arts Committee of First UMC, North Little Rock, Mrs. Lynn Tadlock, chairperson.

The following names of the deceased were read: Michael Allen Rink, Lawrence Douglas Washington, Carmon M. Austin, Raymond Hawkins, Carolyn T. Aist, Herman Smith, Ray Dean Seals, Agnes L. Holland, Irene Strayhorn, Imogene Couchman, Delanie A. Spence, Mildred Henry Walton, Ewing T. Wayland, Parilla Jane Claud, Wilma Alice Sedoris Frank, Clyde Emerson Crozier, Nell A. Dyer, Bennie Gene Ruth, Marie Ann Brewer, Rosemary Williams, Rufus Alexander, Allan Kent Bruner, Cora A. Wright.

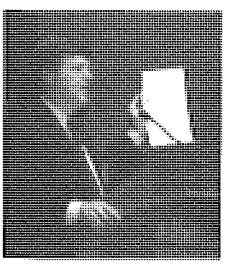
§§§§§§

SECOND DAY

Thursday Morning Session

June 8, 2000

CALL TO ORDER: Bishop Huie convened the Conference at 8:05 a.m. in Staples Auditorium of Hendrix College. The session began with the singing of "O For a Thousand Tongues to Sing". Les Oliver was pianist. Reverend Jim Beal opened the session with prayer.



Bob Crossman

ORGANIZATION OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE.

RULES OF ORDER: Conference Secretary, Robert Crossman, moved the adoption of the rules of order printed in the Pre-Conference Journal, concerning the Bar of the Conference, agenda (with additions & corrections to the agenda published in the Pre-Conference Journal), and voting rights.

The Bar of the Conference shall be the lower floor of the auditorium. Members desiring to have voice and vote must be seated.

The **Agenda** for the North Arkansas Conference meeting June 7-10, 2000, will be the agenda printed in the Pre-Conference Journal, with the provision that it may be adjusted as the need arises.

The following persons are nominated as the **Secretarial Staff**: Reports: Terry

Gregory and Reverend Bennie Harmon; Photographer: David Crossman; Minutes Typist: Margaret Taverner; Minutes Editor: Reverend Davida Autry; Directory: Power Point: Jim Chaplain; Reverend Ron Newberry; Daily Digest Editor: Reverend Mark McDonald; Registration: Reverend Davida Autry; Display Space: Reverend Jim McKay; Audio & Recording: Hendrix Staff; Page Coordinator: Tammy Garrison; Hospitality & Late Registration Table: Paula Bruner and Wanda Eason; Directory & Sunday Ticket Table: Reverend Dr. Bryan Fink; Memorial & Ordination Video: David Crossman and Charles DeBoard;

The **Official Roll** will be taken from the registration slips, and said attendance roll will be printed in the 2000 Conference Journal. The attendance will be recorded in the Journal by Ron Newberry.

Those desiring the floor of the Conference shall: be within the Bar of the Conference; remain at his/her seat until recognized by the Chair; and, will then move to a microphone stating name, local church or area of responsibility. *(If you stand at your seat and hold up your Pre-Conference Journal, the Chair will be able to see and recognize you more easily. Then move to the microphone.)*

To vote and have your vote counted, you must:

1. Be within the Bar of the Conference and be seated.
2. Have your name tag where it can be seen by the teller.

Note: *{The following six instructions are consistent with the 1996 Discipline concerning voting rights in the Annual Conference}*

a) **Lay Members and Diaconal Ministers** {white name tags}: may vote on all matters except ordination, character, and Conference relations of clergy; and may not vote on the election of clergy delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conference. ¶31

b) **Probationary, Associate, Affiliate, Full-time Local Pastors, and Part-time Local Pastors** {gray name tags}: may vote on all matters except Constitutional amendments, election of General and Jurisdictional Conference delegates, and matters of ordination, character and conference relations of clergy. ¶602.1b,c,d

c) **Student Local Pastors, Retired Local Pastors** {green name tags}: privilege of the floor without vote. ¶342.7, 346.5

d) ***Clergy from other Annual Conferences or Methodist related denominations under NAC appointment*** {green name tags}: privilege of the floor without vote. ¶322.6, 377.1

e) ***Clergy from other denominations under NAC appointment*** {green name tags}: if credentials are at least equal to those of UM elders, may vote on all matters except Constitutional amendments, election of General and Jurisdictional Conference delegates, and matters of ordination, character and conference relations of clergy ¶337.2

f) **Deacons and Elders in Full Connection** {active & retired} {blue name tags}: may vote on all matters except the election of Lay Delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conference. ¶602.1.a; 320.2

Motions shall be on the form supplied by the Conference Secretary and shall be handed to a page to be brought to the Secretary's table immediately. All motions shall be signed and legible.

Debate on each motion shall be limited to three two-minute speeches for the motion and three two-minute speeches against the motion *(excluding persons rising to points of order, amendments or final summation)*. A timer shall be used to measure debate at the discretion of the Chair.

All resolutions and reports not printed in the *Pre-Conference Journal* shall be legibly written in duplicate, and shall be in the hands of the Conference Secretary and Presiding Officer before such can be considered by the Conference.

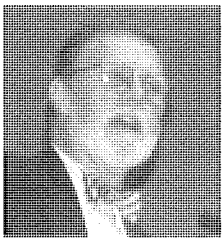
All items for general distribution shall be prepared and distributed by the sponsoring person or agency at their own expense.

Any material which is not in the hands of the Conference Secretary by the close of the Conference session may be omitted from the Conference Journal.

The bulletin board in the lobby of Staples Auditorium will be used to post emergency messages.

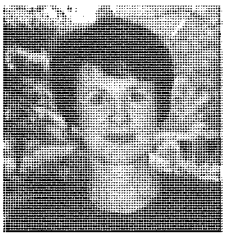
The Annual Conference sessions shall be governed by the Standing Rules (printed in the *Conference Journal*); otherwise, Roberts Rules of Order; all of which shall comply with the Discipline of the United Methodist Church.

The Rules of Order and agenda changes were adopted.



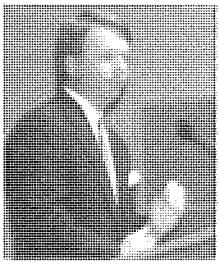
Philip Hathcock

WELCOME: Phil Hathcock introduced Ann Die, President of Hendrix, who welcomed the Conference to the campus. Hathcock also introduced the Mayor of Conway, Tab Townsell who welcomed the conference to the area.



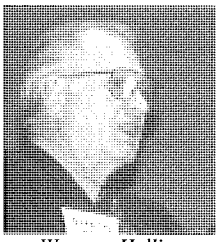
President Ann Die

CONSENT CALENDAR: Items listed on the Consent Calendar in the Pre-Conference Journal were accepted. Dr. Crossman noted that this includes the Archives and History's recommendation that Mount Olive United Methodist Church in Van Buren as a Historic Site. *The church building already on the National Register of Historic Places, is the oldest African American United Methodist Church west of the Mississippi River. It was built by freed slaves following the Civil War.*



Mayor Tab Townsell

LAID ON THE TABLE: The secretary added Resolutions 12, 13 to be laid on the table. David Orr presented the report of the Task Force on "Apportionment Review" (printed in the Pre-Conference Journal) to be voted on during the CF&A Report Saturday morning.



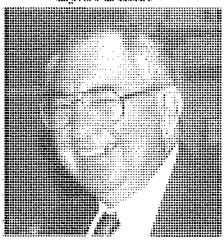
Waymon Hollis

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS REPORT # 1: Waymon Hollis presented the report and introduced the members of the committee. He presented additions and changes to the printed report. The floor was opened for nominations for two clergy and two laity Class of 2004 and one laity Class of 2003. A motion was made seconded and accepted that nominations cease. The ballot will be prepared for tomorrow. *{The full report of the Nominating Committee is listed on pages 23 to 52 in this Journal.}*

MOTION: Rodney Steele, First UMC, Rogers, made the following motion: "To refer to the Conference Committee of Planning and Research the consideration of removing the Council of Professional Ministry from our structure." Rationale: To my knowledge, the Council has not convened in six years. It's simply not needed. Seconded and passed.

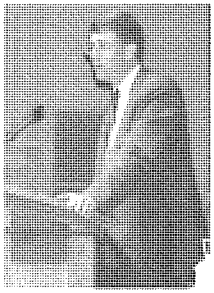
Lynn Baker

NOMINATIONS CONTINUED: Lynn Baker presented the nominations for "2000 Jurisdictional Nominations Pool" for election to general agencies. This will lay on the table, and be before us again with the report from the Nominations Committee.



Max Whitfield

MOTION: Mrs. Baker made the following motion: "I move that the 2000 North Arkansas Annual Conference nominate Dr. D. Max Whitfield as candidate to the episcopacy." The motion was seconded and carried. The members of the Conference responded with a standing ovation.



Scott Jones

BIBLE STUDY: Dr. Scott Jones, McCreless Chair of Evangelism at Perkins School of Theology, SMU, and director of the Center for the

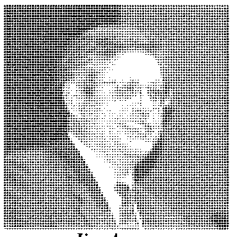
Advanced Study and Practice of Evangelism, led the conference in a Bible study on "Making Disciples". Dr. Jones is a Wesley scholar and teaches courses in United Methodist history and doctrine. He served as a pastor in North Texas for eleven years and was a delegate to the 2000 General Conference.

ANNOUNCEMENTS: Bob Crossman made announcements.

RECESS: Bishop Huie recessed the Conference at 9:45 a.m.

RECONVENE: The Bishop called the conference back into session at 10:05 am. Les Oliver lead the singing of "Be Still, For the Spirit of the Lord".

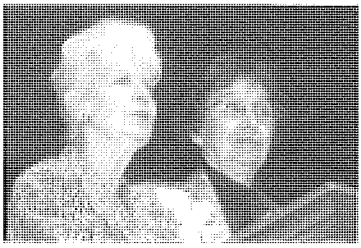
EPISCOPAL ADDRESS: Jim Lane introduced Bishop Huie for the Episcopal Address, noting that she had given one of the morning sermons at the recent General Conference session. The Bishop was greeted with a standing ovation. Bishop Huie presented the Episcopal Address. (The text of the episcopal address is printed at the beginning of section C in this Journal. See page 91 to 98.) The Bishop received sustained ovation at the conclusion of her address.



Jim Argue

REPORT OF THE UNITED METHODIST FOUNDATION: Jim Argue made the report from the Foundation. Presented check for $20,000 to the Annual Conference. He also announced a 3.5 million dollar endowment to fund 9 fully paid seminary scholarships for NAC & LRC students attending UM seminaries, with a firm commitment that they will return to Arkansas upon graduation.

AREA TASK FORCE ON CHILDREN AND POVERTY: Ellie Martin and Saville Henry led the report. The thousands of backpacks, filled with food for hungry children, were dedicated.

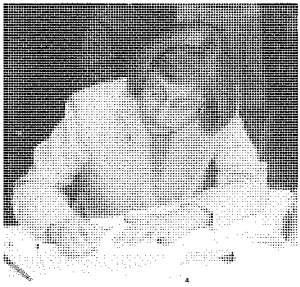


Ellie Martin & Seville Henry

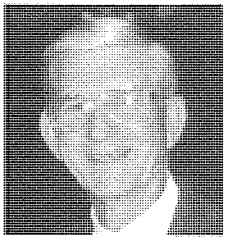
ORDAINED MINISTRY: Rodney Steele led the Retirement Recognition Service, which included the recognition of those entering the retired relationship. Bishop Huie and Jim Lane spoke words of appreciation to the retirees. Those who were entering into retired relationship were Treccie Cook (6 years), Lawrence and Ann Dodgen (39 years), Wendell and Barbara Dorman (43 years), James D. and Linda Harrison (28 1/2 years), Wayne and Francis Jarvis (40 years), Joe L. Kennedy (30 1/4 years), Lance and Peggy King (10 years), Earl Thomas and Brenda Moreland (20 1/2 years), Donald F. and Carol Ann Nolley (39 years), Sherman and Wilma Waters (40 years), and Donald and Yasha West (18 years). Those entering the retired relationship were presented Retirement Certificates, plaques, pins, and love offering by representatives of the Board of Pensions and spoke words of appreciation to the Conference. Corsages were presented to the spouses of the retiring ministers. Wendell Dorman, Bishop Huie and Mark McDonald participated in the "Passing of the Mantle" ritual.

Bishop Huie and Rodney Steele

ANNOUNCEMENTS: Robert Crossman, Conference Secretary gave announcements.



AUTHORIZATION:
"June 7, 2000 Dear Members of the North Arkansas Annual Conference: This letter is to certify that I have authorized Bishop Dan E. Solomon to serve as the presiding and ordaining bishop beginning at noon, June 8, 2000, through the close of the annual conference on June 10, 2000. I can be reached by cell phone at Methodist Hospital in San Antonio where my mother is undergoing surgery. While I regret that I will not be present with you for the remainder of the annual conference, I am grateful for Bishop Solomon and his leadership of the whole United Methodist Church. My family and I are grateful for your support and your prayers.
Grace and Peace, Janice Riggle Huie
cc: Bishop Sharon Rader, Secretary of the Council of Bishops
Bishop Dan E. Solomon"



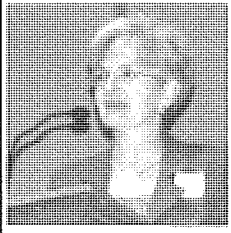
Bishop Solomon

RECESS: The conference was dismissed at 12:35 p.m. and will reconvene following the Focus Groups, which begin at 2:00 pm.

§§§§§

THURSDAY AFTERNOON
June 8, 2000

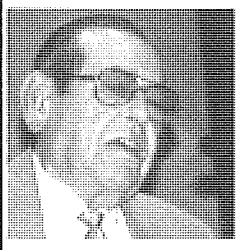
Bishop Dan E. Solomon reconvened the Conference at 3:35 p.m. with the singing of "I Sing the Almighty Power of God". D. Max Whitfield introduced Bishop Solomon's wife, Joy. Bishop Solomon offered prayer for Bishop Huie's mother and family.



Lu Harding

ANNOUNCEMENTS: The secretary gave announcements.

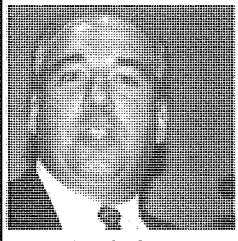
OUTDOOR MINISTRIES REPORT: Lu Harding presented the report. (see REPORTS) She introduced the site managers of the Conference Camps. The report was moved for approval. It was approved.



Bob James

LAY LIFE AND WORK: Jim Lane presented the report. (see REPORTS) Bob James reported on Lay Speakers and Jim Rhodes on Scouting. The report was approved.

AWARDS/PRESENTATIONS:
NATIONAL CAMPUS MINISTER OF THE YEAR: David Scroggin, director of the Wesley Foundation at Arkansas Tech University, was awarded the National Campus Minister of the Year award.



Jim Rhodes

DENMAN EVANGELISM AWARDS: Asa Whitaker presented the Laity Award to Fran Ballard, Conway's Grace UMC, and the Clergy Award to Rev. Michael Sutton, , Jonesboro's St. Paul UMC.

PRESENTATION OF CHECK TO PENSION FUND: Scott Spradley, manager of the Cokesbury store in Little Rock, presented a check to the conference for $ 9,362.11 for the Pension Fund. He introduced Terry Gregory, Cokesbury Action Team member, who invited the conference to utilize the services of the CAT representatives.

INSTITUTIONAL REPORT #1:- Lydia Patterson Institute - Chaplain Guy D. Jones, Vice-President for Religious Affairs of Lydia Patterson gave the report (see REPORTS). He presented a group of students from the Institute who performed Spanish dances. He also brought greetings from the school administration and students. He presented Bishop Solomon with a yearbook from LPI and serapas for Bishop Huie and himself.

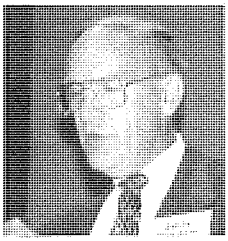
Dancers from Lydia Patterson Institute

PENSIONS: Fred Haustein brought the report. (see REPORTS) Approval of two additional years service for Larry Dodgen and one additional year for Russell Bailey. Rev. Haustein announced that as of December 31, 1999, the Conference had on deposit with the General Board of Pensions $7.1 million, enough to fully pay our unfunded liability. He also proposed that the annuity rate be raised to $ 410 per service year prior to 1982, beginning in 2001. This will result in our being unfunded again, but will not require any greater apportionment and can be paid in full in twelve years. The over all increase in the budget will be 2.7 % and the increase in the apportionment 2.3%. Haustein moved adoption of the report. The report was approved.

Bishop Solomon

GROUP INSURANCE: The report with corrections was presented by Wayne Johnson. (see REPORTS)

MOTION: Sam Teague, retired, made the following motion: "Motion to amend the insurance support for retirees - to strike 3A - and continue support as is at $ 75.00 each." The motion failed. The report was approved.



Fred Haustein

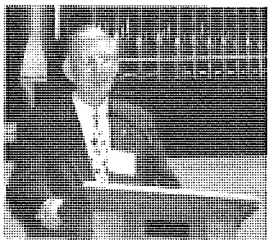
ANNOUNCEMENTS: Bob Crossman made announcements.
DISMISSAL: The Bishop dismissed the Conference at 5:20 pm.

§§§§§

EVENIVG WORSHIP

Thursday Evening
June 8, 2000

The theme of the service was "Celebrate God's Love". Worship participants were Reverend Rhymes Moncure, preacher; Reverend D. Max Whitfield, liturgist; North Arkansas Conference Youth Choir and Praise Band, music leaders; Matt Kennett, Elizabeth Martin, Erin Sims, soloists; Reverend Pamela Cicioni, choreography; Sarah Allen Stone, textile arts; John Washok, visual design; Rosanna Ryel, Alec Bell, Violin duet.



Bishop Solomon

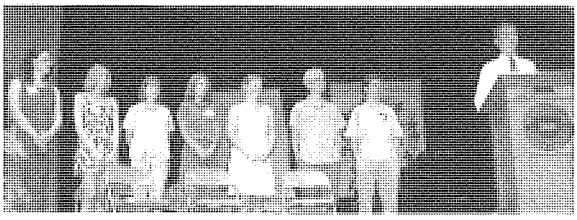
§§§§§
THIRD DAY
FRIDAY MORNING
JUNE 9, 2000

CALL TO ORDER: The Bishop called the Conference to order at 8:15 a.m. in Staples Auditorium of Hendrix College.

ANNOUNCEMENTS: Bob Crossman made announcements.

MINUTES COMMITTEE: Bob Crossman moved that the minutes of yesterday's session be approved, as perfected by the minutes committee. The report was accepted by voice vote.

UNITED METHODIST MEN: John Hale brought the report. (see REPORTS) The report was received.



Ryan Lawson during the Youth Report

UNITED METHODIST YOUTH: Ryan Lawson, president of the Conference Council on Youth Ministry, reported on youth activities of the past year. The report was received with appreciation.

UNITED METHODIST WOMEN: Lynn Baker, Conference UMW President, brought the report, outlining how they have worked to fulfill the purpose of United Methodist Women. (see REPORTS). Scholarships to the School of Mission were presented to the 9 newly ordained elders. Bishop Solomon noted that the largest portion of support for missionary service and mission initiatives around the world comes from United Methodist Women. UMW also leads the church in mission education. The report was approved.

PRESENTATION OF CLERGY SPOUSES AND CABINET MEMBERS: Bishop Solomon recognized members of the cabinet and their spouses, with thanks for their work.

BIBLE STUDY: Dr. Scott Jones led the study. Richard Stegall was liturgist and Les Oliver was music leader. The Conference showed its appreciation to Dr. Jones for his inspiring messages.

ANNOUNCEMENTS: The secretary gave announcements
RECESS: The Conference was recessed at 9:30 a.m. for a break. Hendrix college sponsored refreshments for the break.

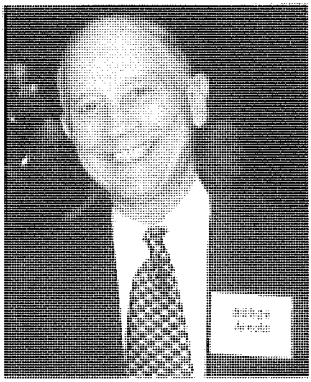
RECONVENE: The Bishop called to conference back to order at 10:00 with the singing of "This is the Day".

TAKEN OFF THE TABLE:
NOMINATIONS REPORT #2 AND VOTE: Waymon Hollis brought the remainder of the report, making revisions and corrections. The ballot for the Nominating Committee was distributed, marked, and collected.
Rev. Hollis noted that Archie Boyd is in the hospital and asked that the Conference Secretary send a letter of concern from the Conference to Archie and Marie Boyd.

SUSPENSION OF THE RULES: The Bishop noted that it was time for the Order of the Day and asked the conference if they wished to suspend the rules to allow for the completion of elections. By proper motion and second, and the house voted to suspend the rules to allow for the Jurisdictional Pool election.
JURISDICTIONAL POOL NOMINATIONS: The Conference so voted and the election of those nominated to the 2000 Jurisdictional Pool for Election to General Agencies.

ORDER OF THE DAY:
RESOLUTIONS: The secretary lifted off the table the 13 resolutions to be considered.
Resolutions # 1 -5, To Create a Process for Uniting the Little Rock and North Arkansas Annual Conferences of the United Methodist Church: (Both Conferences shall vote on the same resolutions). Resolutions # 1 , 2, and 5 are procedural concerning whether or not the Conferences agree to begin the process of uniting. Resolutions # 3 and 4 concern steps to be taken and will be decided by secret ballot. The Conference decided to address the issue of uniting as a whole instead of debating each individual resolution. Following speeches for and against, Jim Beal called the question. Seconded. Carried. Resolutions 1, 2 & 5 were each approved individually by raising the hand.
Ballots for resolutions # 3 and 4 were distributed *{These blank ballots were identical to the blank ballots used by Little Rock Conference last week.}*
The secret written ballots were marked and collected.
The tellers then counted the votes from the North Arkansas Conference and those from the Little Rock Conference, which had been sealed since being cast last week. The ballots were counted by four tellers, two from each Conference. Little Rock tellers were Mattie Mae Rice and Bill Robinson. North Arkansas tellers were Rodney Steele and J. Harris Moore.

AGENDA ALTERED:
Bishop Solomon asked the body if they wished to continue with the resolutions, or hold the resolutions for later in the Conference so that we might move immediately to the Council on Ministries report. It was noted that this change might accommodate those in the CCOM report who had travel considerations. The motion passed.
The remaining resolutions will be voted on at a later time.


Buddy Arnold

COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES, Report #1
Buddy Arnold introduced the report. Those participating were:

Song - Les Oliver
Opening - Buddy Arnold
Covenant Relationships - Marian Webb, Beryl Sherman
Feed and Teach the Children - Tyler Cain
BHEM Scholarships - Karla Hefty
Wesley Foundations - Pat Freemyer
Black College Fund Intern - Tarnisha Adams
A Day With Confirmands - Cindy Russell
10-10-20 (A COMP) - John Miles, II
Interfaith Award - Norm Moyer
Volunteers in Mission - Don Weeks

The Annual Conference Scholarship was awarded to Anthony Harbaugh, Centerton UMC, Fayetteville District, who will be entering Hendrix this fall. The Hood Memorial Scholarship was awarded to Ron Feeser, Jr, a student at Memphis Theological Seminary and serving as pastor at Parker First UMC.

RESOLUTIONS: (cont.)
Resolution # 6: Disability Awareness. The resolution Passed.
MOTION: Michael Sutton, Doni Martin, Willene Kirkland, and Ada Heath presented the following

motion:

"Having adopted the resolution concerning 'Disabilities Awareness Sunday' and in keeping with the 1996 Book of Discipline we ask the North Arkansas Conference to recommend that the South Central Jurisdiction Council on Ministries explore development of a jurisdiction wide 'Disabilities Awareness Sunday', following the excellent example of the Southeast Jurisdiction. This will enable conferences of the South Central Jurisdiction to access resourcing and agencies that can assist conferences, districts, and churches in the area of ministry to persons with disabilities.

We further recommend that Bishop Huie appoint a North Arkansas Conference task force to develop a conference wide program in this area, until such time that the South Central Jurisdiction implement a 'Disabilities Awareness' emphasis." The Motion was seconded and passed.

BALLOT REPORT ON UNITING THE CONFERENCES: The Tellers returned with the vote tally on Resolutions # 3 and 4. The totals were:

Little Rock Conference Total votes cast 308
#3 For 278; Against 26; Abstaining 4
#4 For 271; Against 34; Abstaining 3

North Arkansas Conference Total votes cast 430
#3 For 272; Against 149; Abstaining 9
#4 For 263; Against 149; Abstaining 18

Totals for both Conferences Total votes cast 738
#3 For 550; Against 175; Abstaining 13
#4 For 534; Against 183; Abstaining 21

Following the announcement of the vote, Bishop Solomon made the following remarks:

"It is the understanding of the chair, that you have approved all five of these resolutions, and therefore you have begun a more intentional courtship leading toward some distant altar. May God bless you in this journey. May all the pre-marital merger counseling that you need be available as you make this journey. I realize that this is really quite an historic moment. We understand that we've agreed to enter into an engagement period. But, in so far as I know, just the announcement of an engagement, is cause for great celebration and great joy. Let us stand and sing the doxology together."

Bishop Solomon led the conference in singing the Doxology, and offered the following prayer:

"Eternal God, as these two Conferences, now declare their intention to walk down a new pathway of life, may it be a Holy Spirit led time of discernment. Give courage and perseverance to all who work in this process. Grant that by the leading of your Spirit there may be: clarity and insight about the mission of the Church of the Lord Jesus Christ; a willingness to talk honestly; and, encouragement of one another. By your Spirit, reveal to us how this mission can be realized and fulfilled. As the process unfolds, may it be a sign of the powerful presence of the reconciling Spirit of the Living Lord in our midst. We thank you Lord for the way in which these two conferences, with such good will and spirit, and with openness to the future, have now embarked upon this journey. We acknowledge and respect all who share a variety of opinions and perspectives on the nature of this journey, realizing full well that there is much work yet to be done. We pray that the work that we have begun together will be entered into as the work of the people of God for the mission of the Lord Jesus Christ. We thank you Lord that we have been given this opportunity to declare together that Jesus is Lord. In His name we pray, Amen."

ANNOUNCEMENTS: The secretary made announcements.

RECESS: The Conference was recessed for lunch at 12:35 pm with prayer.

§§§§§

FRIDAY AFTERNOON
JUNE 9, 2000

RECONVENED: The Conference reconvened at 2:00 p.m with singing.

COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES: (Report #2) Participants were:

Hispanic Ministry - Ramiro Lizcaro
Korean Ministry - Jinwoo Kim
Russian Initiative - Andy Nixon
Innovative Local Church Ministry - Michael Winberry
Worship Fair - Les Oliver
The Steps We Took (Prison Ministry)- Jack Jackson
Always a Concern: Anti-Gambling - Roger Glover
United Methodist, We - Larry Martineau
Information/Action - Buddy Arnold

The council recommended that the present theme, goal and objectives be continued for the next quadriennium. Arnold moved this action. It was approved. The report was approved.

INSTITUTION REPORT #2: - Perkins School of Theology - Dr. Scott Jones brought greetings from Perkins.

RESOLUTION # 10: "Concerning the Targeting of Persons of the Jewish Faith for Conversion to the Christian Faith". Norm Moyer presented the resolution.

MOTION: Bob Edwards made the following motion: "Change the title of Resolution #10 to 'Concerning the Understanding of Persons of the Jewish Faith'
Seconded and Carried

MOTION: Steve Cook made the following amendment:

Replace the sentences "We do regret, however, that one denomination of the Christian Faith has set, as a mission priority, the conversion of members of the Jewish Faith. This Mission Priority, we believe is very divisive within the larger community of faith and destructive to interreligious relationship," to read "It is important to guard against divisiveness within the larger community of faith in order to prevent harm to interreligious relationships when evangelism efforts are made among those of the Jewish Faith". The motion was seconded and carried.

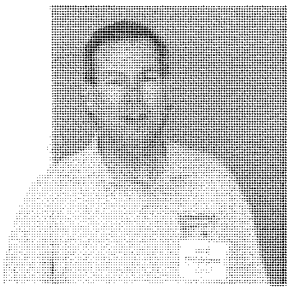
MOTION: Tony Holifield made the following substitute amendment:

"I move a substitute amendment to delete the suggested new language suggested by the amendment and simply delete the last two sentences of paragraph #1 in resolution #10".
The motion was seconded and carried. The main motion, as amended, was accepted.

ANNOUNCEMENTS: Phil Hathcock reported that the surgery on Mrs. Riggle was complete and she is in recovery. Bishop Huie thanked the Conference for their support and asked for their continued prayers. Bob Crossman made announcements.

FOCUS GROUPS: The Bishop dismissed the Conference to the Focus Groups at 3:20 pm.

§§§§§



Clif Christopher led the focus group on "How To Talk About Money.

FRIDAY EVENING
June 9, 2000
SERVICE OF ORDINATION & CONSECRATION

The service began at 7:30 pm at First United Methodist Church, Conway, with Bishop Dan E. Solomon presiding and preaching the sermon, "When Necessity Is Laid On". Scripture readings were 1 Corinthians 9:16b and John 8:12-20. Worship Leaders were Rev. Rodney Steele (outgoing chair), , Rev. Jerry Nichols (registrar), Rev. Pryor Cruce and Cynthia Blanchard (lifting of ministry symbols), Rev. Sara Pair), Charles Barnett and Rev. Bill Thompson (escorting Deacon candidates), Rev. Rex Dickey and Rev. Mike Morey (escorting Elder candidates), and special thanks to Rev. Phil Hathcock as host pastor. The Conference Choir was directed by Les Oliver. The organist was Jo L. Fleming, retired professor of Organ at Lambeth College and the father of David Fleming. The Pianist was Scott Thompson.

§§§§§

FOURTH DAY
SATURDAY MORNING
June 10, 2000

CALL TO ORDER: The Bishop called the Conference into session at 8:10 am with the singing of "Come and Find the Quiet Center" and "Lord, Be Glorified". D. Max Whitfield offered the opening prayer.

ANNOUNCEMENTS: Bob Crossman made announcements.

MINUTES COMMITTEE REPORT: Crossman reported that the minutes from Friday had been perfected. The report was received.

BALLOT REPORT: The results of yesterday's Nominating Committee Ballot were announced. Elected to the Committee on Nominations, Class of 2003, Laity, was: Mildred Webb; Class of 2004: Clergy, Tommy Tombs and Wes Hilliard; Laity, Martha Altom and Nudie Williams.

HEALTH CARE TASK FORCE: M. D. Deneke brought the report. (see REPORTS) The report was approved.

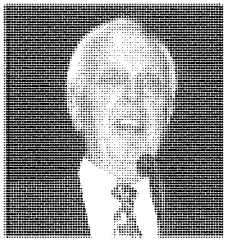
TRUSTEES: Dick Haltom brought the report. (see REPORTS) Dick Simon reported on the Conference Insurance Program. Steve Johnson brought 3 Resolutions on church property, as follows:

RESOLUTION #1: Be it resolved that the Wilburn United Methodist Church, discontinued in 1992, (resolution # 2, p.202, 1992 North Arkansas Conference Journal) was sold by the Batesville District Board of Trustees on April 30, 2000, to the Wilburn Community Church.

RESOLUTION # 2: Be it resolved that the Coal Hill United Methodist Church, discontinued in 1999, (resolution # 6, p. 227, 1999, North Arkansas Conference Journal) was sold by the Fort Smith District Board of Trustees on July 1, 1999. The proceeds from the sale were given to the Hartman United Methodist Church to pay for renovation of the parsonage and church building.

RESOLUTION # 3: Be it resolved that the Perry United Methodist Church, Perry, Arkansas, was approved for sale by the Conway District Board of Trustees to Woodmen of the World for $ 25,000, on March 27, 2000. (The sanctuary will become a chapel for the community and be available for weddings, funerals and special services.) The membership was transferred to Perryville, Memphis, Adona and Oppelo.

The resolutions were voted on as one and were approved.


Olin Cook

PLANNING AND RESEARCH: Dr. Olin Cook Brought the report. (see REPORTS) The report was approved.

CONNECTED IN CHRIST: Rev. Biff Averitt brought the report and introduced Dr. Jim Scott and Dr. Molly Davis Scott, lead trainers, who addressed the conference on the "Connected in Christ: Partners in Transformation" program. The report was approved.

EQUITABLE COMPENSATION: Aaron Barling brought the report. (see REPORTS)
AMENDMENT: Jim Beal proposed the following amendment:
"I move that the word "salary" be replaced with the word "compensation" in every place in the Equitable Compensation report" The amendment passed.
EQUITABLE COMPENSATION continued:
Aaron Barling invited two pastors to report on the difference that this apportionment line item makes in the establishment of new churches or revitalization of exisiting congregations. The conference was addressed by Todd-Paul Taulbee, pastor of Foundery UMC, Lowell, AR, Fayetteville District, which has just finished it's first year. Peter Kimball, pastor of Farmington and Goshen Churches, older churches with new visions, also addressed the conference.
The report, as amended, was approved.

INSTITUTIONAL REPORT #3: - Methodist LeBonheur Healthcare brought the report. (see REPORTS)

RESOLUTIONS BROUGHT OFF THE TABLE: Resolutions held over from yesterday were brought for vote.

RESOLUTION # 12: Official Observance of Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr's Day. Approved

RESOLUTION # 7: Resolution Opposing Replacing Local Property Taxes with State Sales Taxes. Approved

RESOLUTION # 8: Resolution Opposing Gambling Approved

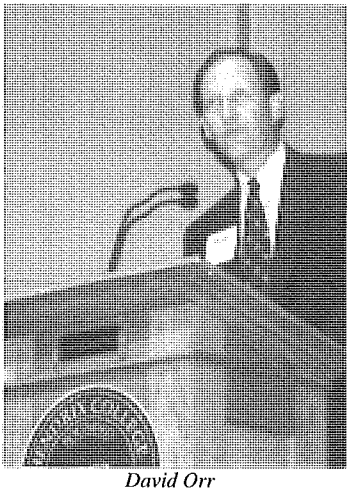
RESOLUTION # 9: Resolution Calling for a Moratorium on Executions
AMENDMENT: Bob Crossman proposed the following amendment:
"To delete lines 117 through 118 from Resolution # 9" The motion passed.
The Resolution as amended was approved.

RESOLUTION # 11: Requesting a Program Staff Person to be Assigned to the Staff of the Arkansas Area Ministries.

MOTION: Jim Lane made the following motion:
"To refer Resolution # 11 to the Area Personnel Committee for study. The area personnel committee is to bring any recommendations back to the conference or conferences."
The motion was seconded and approved.

RESOLUTION # 13: Resolution on Safe Sanctuaries. The resolution was approved.

BREAK: The Conference recessed at 9:50 a.m. for a twenty minute break. The refreshments were provided by Methodist LeBonheur Healthcare.
RECONVENE: The Conference was reconvened at 10:15 am with the singing.


David Orr

CF&A REPORT: David Orr presented and perfected the report of CF&A (see REPORTS). The report was approved.

GENERAL CONFERENCE REPORT: Lynn Baker and Max Whitfield expressed the appreciation of the delegation for the opportunity to serve as their representatives to General Conference. Mrs. Baker presented a video highlighting the activities of the conference, copies of which are available from Jane Dennis.

CONSENT CALENDAR: The items from the Consent Calendar were lifted for approval. They were approved.

MOTION: Marcia R. Dodd presented the following motion: "That because of the unique roles and functions of the Conference Commissions on (1) Religion and Race and (2) the Status and Role of Women, these commissions be removed from the Consent Calendar and placed in the regular agenda of future sessions of the North Arkansas Annual Conference or its successor. Rationale: From the 1996 Discipline: ¶640.2.1 states that the Commission on Religion and Race 'shall report directly to the annual conference session.' AND ¶641.1 and ¶ 2102 and ¶2103 define the role of the Commission on the Status and Role of Women (advocate, catalyst, monitor) that the North Arkansas Annual Conference had previously given this Commission the same reporting function as the Commission on Religion and Race, at the beginning of each session." The motion was seconded and approved.

MOTION: Jim Beal made the following motion:
"I move that we ask the Conference boards and agencies that report to us each year, through the pre-conference Journal, to <u>underline</u> (or **bold**) the parts of the report that have new material or different material than the previous year. I refer specifically to the Board of Pensions, Board of Ordained Ministry, Group Insurance, Equitable Compensation, Parish &Community Development, Planning and Research and the Council on Finance and Administration narrative." The motion was seconded and approved.

COVERING MOTION, MINUTES: Robert Crossman, Conference Secretary, made the following motions: "I move that all reports made during this session of the Annual Conference be approved." This motion was approved.

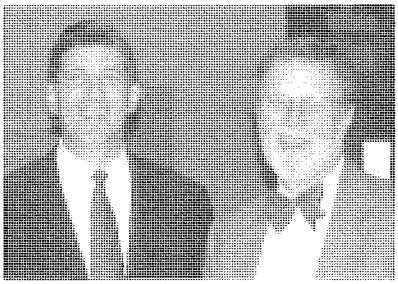
"I move that the 35 persons receiving advance copies of the Journal be empowered to edit the minutes and reports properly presented during Annual Conference." Crossman read the names of 35 persons or positions who need to pick up a copy of the Journal after the appointments are celebrated for proofing this week, and for use until the official Journal is distributed in early August.

Presiding Bishop: ..... Janice Riggle Huie
Episcopal Secretary ..... Ruth Skiles
Conference Secretary ..... Bob Crossman
Chair CCOM:
The 6 District Superintendents
Director of Area Communication
Conf. Statistician
UMM President
Professional Ministries
Ordained Ministry
Treasurer
Registrar
Asst. Registrar for Candidacy
Asst. Registrar Division of Deacons
Asst. Registrar Division of Elders
Asst. Registrar Local Pastors
Pensions
Equitable Compensation
Group Insurance
Board of Church & Society
Higher Ed. & Campus Ministry
PASSED.

Area Director
Conf. Secretary of Global Ministries
UMW President
Lay Leader
Pensions Secretary
Nominations
Board Discipleship
Board of Global Ministries
Planning and Research

AWARD PRESENTATIONS: Bob Burnham announced the awards for Church of the Year. Category I (worship attendance of 75 or less): Fisher Street UMC; Category II (worship attendance of 76-175): Booneville UMC; Category III (worship attendance of 176-350): First UMC, Morrilton; Category IV (worship attendance of 351 and above): Paragould 1st UMC.

WHERE SHALL THE 2001 CONFERENCE BE HELD? Rock Jones and Philip Hathcock invited the Conference to return to Conway and Hendrix College. The Conference will be at Hendrix.


Rock Jones and Philip Hathcock

WHERE SHALL THE 2002 ANNUAL CONFERENCE BE HELD? The conference was again invited to Hendrix College and accepted.

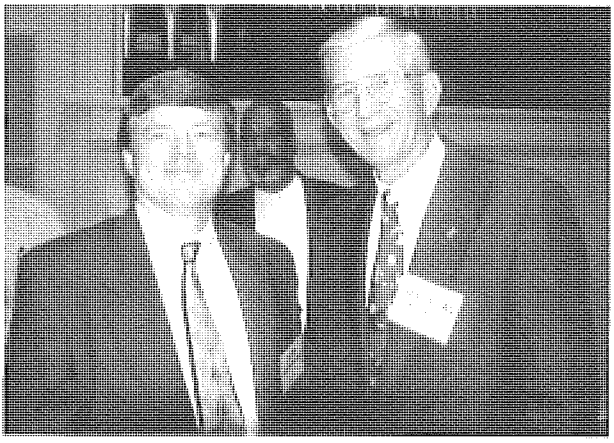
WHAT IS THE DATE OF THE 2001 ANNUAL CONFERENCE? May 30, 2001, to June 2, 2001

WHEN IS MOVING DAY?: The Bishop announced that the Cabinet has set moving day as **Wednesday, June 14, 2000.**

WORSHIP IN CELEBRATION OF APPOINTMENTS: Bishop Solomon led the worship service, which included The Confirming of Appointments and closed with the traditional singing of "A Charge

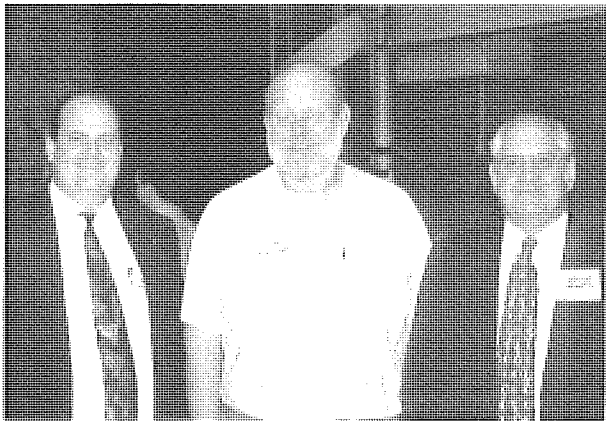
to Keep I Have". The benediction was pronounced by Bishop Solomon.

ADJOURNMENT: The Conference was adjourned at 11:50 am.



Bob Crossman and Bishop Dan Solomon at the close of this 165th session of the North Arkansas Conference.

Some of this year's Secretarial Staff are pictured here: Tammy Garrison (pages), Ruth Skiles (Bishop's Secretary), Ron Newberry (directory, Bob Crossman (secretary), Terry Gregory (reports typists), and Margaret Taverner (minutes typists).



This year's Secretarial Staff included: Mark McDonald (Daily Digest), Jim Chaplain (Power Point and Audio Visuals), and Benny Harmon (Reports editor).

D. The Business of the Annual Conference
Disciplinary Questions

The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church requires that certain matters be cared for at the session of the Annual Conference. The purpose of the following questions is to assist the Annual Conference in structuring certain basic information about the Conference, and to provide a permanent record of all Annual Conference actions related to the status of ordained and diaconal ministers in the Conference. These questions are prepared by the Committee on Official Forms of the General Council on Finance and Administration.

The Minutes of the North Arkansas Annual Conference, held at Hendrix College in Conway, Arkansas from June 7, 2000, through June 10, 2000. Bishop Janice Riggle Huie Presiding. Date When Organized 1836. Number of This Session: 165.

PART I ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (¶603.7, 616):
   Secretary? Robert O. Crossman
   Mailing Address: 1075 Hogan Lane, Conway, AR 72032
   Telephone: (501) 329-6056
   Statistician? Joe Eason
   Mailing Address: P. O. Box 2941, Little Rock 72203
   Telephone: (501) 324-8020
   Treasurer? Joe Eason
   Mailing Address: P. O. Box 2941, Little Rock 72203
   Telephone: (501) 324-8020
2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated (¶603.1)? No
3. Bonding and auditing:
   a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts (¶615, 2511)?
      Office of Finance and Management, Area Treasurer, $ 2,000.000.
      Treasurer, Board of Pensions, $1,000,000.
   b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited (¶614, 2511)? Yes
      (See report, section F of Journal.)
4. What agencies have been appointed or elected?
   a) Answer Yes or No for each of the councils, boards, commissions, or committees listed:
      (1) Board of Ordained Ministry (¶633)? Yes
      (2) Board of Pensions (¶637)? Yes
      (3) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference (¶2512)? Yes
      (4) Committee on Episcopacy (¶635)? Yes
      (5) Committees on Investigation (¶2626)? Yes
      (6) Administrative Review Committee (¶634)? Yes
   b) Indicate the name of the agency in your annual conference which is responsible for the functions related to each of the following general church agencies (¶607.1):
      (1) General Council on Finance and Administration? NAC Council on Finance and Ad.
      (2) General Council on Ministries? NAC Council on Ministries
      (3) General Board of Church and Society? NAC Board of Church and Society
      (4) General Board of Discipleship? NAC Board of Discipleship
      (5) General Board of Global Ministries? NAC Board of Global Ministries
      (6) Higher Education and Campus Ministry? NAC Higher Ed & Campus Ministry
      (7) General Commission on Archives and History? NAC Archives and History
      (8) General Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns? NAC CUIC
      (9) General Commission on Religion and Race? NAC Religion and Race

(10) General Commission on the Status and Role of Women? NAC Status and Role
(11) United Methodist Communications? NAC Communications

c) Indicate the conference agencies which have responsibilities for the following functions:
(1) Criminal Justice and Mercy Ministries (¶651)? NAC Board of Church and Society
(2) Disability Concerns (¶649)? NAC Board of Church and Society
(3) Equitable Compensation (¶622)? NAC Committee on Equitable Compensation
(4) Laity (¶630)? NAC Lay Life and Work
(5) Native American Ministry (¶650)? NAC Committee on Native American Ministry
(6) Small Membership Church (¶642)? NAC Parish and Community Development

d) Answer Yes or No for each of the following conference or district organizations:
(1) Conference United Methodist Women (¶644)? Yes
(2) Conference United Methodist Men (¶645)? Yes
(3) Conference Council on Youth Ministry (¶646)? Yes
(4) Conference Council on Young Adult Ministry (¶647)? No
(5) District Boards of Church Location (¶)? Yes
(6) Committees on District Superintendency (¶662)? & Building (¶2518)? Yes
(7) District Committees on Ordained Ministry (¶659)? Yes

e) What other councils, boards, commissions, or committees have been appointed or elected in the annual conference?
Committee on Courtesies
Committee on Personnel
Committee on Group Insurance
Committee on Planning and Research
Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns
Committee on Annual Conference Planning
Council On Professional Ministry

5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records according to the prescribed forms (¶606.8)? Yes
6. What is the report of the statistician? (See report, section L of Journal.)
7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See report, section F of Journal.)
8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? (See report, page ___ of Journal.) The District Journals are on file.
9. What is the schedule of minimum base compensation for pastors for the ensuing year (¶333, 622.3)? (See Equitable Compensation report in section F of Journal)
10. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year (¶611.1a)? $ 617,220
11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the conference for the ensuing year (¶611.1d, 1507)? $ 2,459,648
12. What are the apportionments to this conference for the ensuing year:
a) For the World Service Fund? $ 593,525
b) For the Ministerial Education Fund? $ 255,510
c) For the Black College Fund? $ 103,601
d) For the Africa University Fund? $ 23,188
e) For the Mission Initiatives: Focus 2000 Fund? $ 9,291
f) For the Episcopal Fund? $ 134,687
g) For the General Administration Fund? $ 49,371
h) For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund? $ 20,424
13. What is the percentage division between World Service and conference benevolences for the ensuing year (¶611.3d)?
World Service? 64 % Conference Benevolences? 36%

14. Conference and district lay leaders (¶603.9, 654):
    a) Conference lay leader: Name and Mailing Address:
        Asa Whitaker, Jr., 160 Ottinger, Batesville 72501, 870-793-3007-H
    b) Associate conference lay leaders: None
    c) **District lay leaders:**

Batesville	Barbara Clark, 2605 Normandy Drive, Newport, AR 72112
Conway	Nettie Goss, 111 Sunset Lane, NLR 72118
Fayetteville	Bob Chamberlin, 2816 Highland Dr., Rogers 72756
Forrest City	Clyde Ford, 901 Gould, Harrisburg, AR 72432
Fort Smith	Bruce Vick, 3709 Pebble Court, Ft Smith, AR 72903
Paragould/Jonesboro	Gene Brand, 508 S.E. 2nd, Walnut Ridge 72476

Associate district lay leaders:

Batesville	Jeff Ellis, 816 Dill Street, Newport, AR 72112
Conway	Charles Parsons, 317 Sawmill Road, Vilonia 72173
Fayetteville	Mary Ann Ashworth, P.O. Box 683, Jasper 72641
	Jerry Delozier, 1142 Pianalto, Springdale 72764
Forrest City	Harold Vault, PO Box 467, Cotton Plant 72036
Fort Smith	Debbie Pankratz, 23401 Hwy 45, Hackett 72937
Paragould/Jonesboro	Fred Martin, 710 Bryan, Corning 72422

15. What local churches have been:
    a) Organized (¶263)? None
    b) Merged (¶2545, 2546)? None
        1) United Methodist with United Methodist

Name of 1st church	Name of 2nd church	Name of merged church
_____	_____	_____

        2) Other mergers

Name of 1st church	Name of 2nd church	Name of merged church
_____	_____	_____

    c) Discontinued or abandoned (¶230, 332.2, 2548)? (State which for each church listed.)
        Batesville District - none
        Conway District -
            Perry UMC in Perry, Arkansas has been discontinued, effective May 21, 2000.
        Fayetteville District -
            New Beginnings at West Fork, discontinued and abandoned, effective Jan. 1, 2000.
        Forrest City District - none
        Fort Smith District - none
        Paragould/Jonesboro District -
            Cummins Chapel, discontinued effective July 1, 1999.
    d) Relocated and to what address? None
    e) Changed name of church? (Example: "First" to "Trinity")

Former Name	New Name
Hanmaum Korean UMC	Arkansas Korean UMC

    f) Transferred this year into this conference from other United Methodist conference(s) and with what membership (¶39, 264)?

Name	Membership transferred
_____none_____	_____

    g) What other changes have taken place in the list of churches?
        Coal Hill property has been sold and the proceeds given to the Hartman Church for parsonage and church renovation (most of the remaining members of the Coal Hill Church became members of the Hartman Church.)
16. What changes have been made in district and charge lines?

Batesville District -

The Newport,Umsted charge is the Newport, Umsted and Oil Trough Charge.
The Moorefield / Oil Trough Charge is now the Moorefield Charge.
The Newark, Hazel Edwards Memorial / Batesville, Asbury Charge has been divided into two charges: the Newark, Hazel Edwards Memorial Charge and the Batesville, Asbury Charge.
The Norfork Charge and the Wild Cherry Charge have been merged into one charge to be known as the Norfork / Wild Cherry Charge.
The Cushman / Sharp Charge has been separated into two charges: The Cushman Charge and the Sharp Charge.
The Cedar Grove / Jamestown / McHue Charge has been changed to the Jamestown / McHue Charge
The Concord Charge is now the Concord / Cedar Grove Charge.

Conway District: None
Fayetteville District: None
Forrest City District: None
Fort Smith:

Hartman/Spadra Charge: Add Hays Chapel. Becomes Hartman/Spadra/Hays Chapel Charge.
Ozark Cecil Charge: Remove Cecil. Becomes separate charges - Ozark Charge and the Cecil Charge.
Alex Denning Charge: Remove Denning. Becomes separate charges - Alex Charge and the Denning Charge.

Paragould/Jonesboro District: None

PART II PERTAINING TO ORDAINED MINISTERS AND LOCAL PASTORS

(Note: A (v) notation following a question in this section signifies that the action or election requires a majority vote of the clergy session of the annual conference. If an action requires more than a simple majority, the notation (v 2/3) or (v 3/4) signifies that a two-thirds or three-fourths majority vote is required.)

17. Are all the clergy members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration (¶604.4, 605.6)? YES
18. Who constitute:
    a) The Committee on Investigation (¶2626.3)? (v)
        Wendell Dorman(chair), Ben Anderson, Marilyn Webb, Don Nolley, William A. Cheyne, David Hanshaw, Floyd Ervin
        Two lay observers:
        Carolyn Park, Box 100, Cabot 72023 '97
        Sandy West, 14 Southridge, Batesville 72501
        Six alternates (5 elders and 1 lay person)
        Elders: Dois Kennedy, Roger Glover, Steve Wingo (sec.), Larry Powell, and Bonda Deere Moyer
        Lay Alternate: _____
    b) The Administrative Review Committee (∂634)? (v)
        Three clergy in full connection: Mackey Yokem, Jack Schaible, Davida Autry
        Two alternates who are not members of the cabinet or Board of Ordained Ministry : Jesse Bruner, Carol Smith Goddard
19. Who have received the certificate of candidacy for ordained ministry? (¶306,307.—Include the names of all candidates for ordained ministry who have been certified or approved for continuance by the district committee on ordained ministry.)

Name	District	Yr Granted	Charge Conference	School
Jeff Blassingame	FS	2000	Ft. Smith, Faith	
Dustin Carpenter	PJ	2000	Jonesboro, Cornerstone	

Cathy Caudle	FA	1998	Rogers, First	
Kelly Craft	PJ	2000	Jonesboro, First	
Michael Daniel	CO	2000	Conway, Wesley	
Dewey Dykes	FA	2000	Fayetteville, Central	
John Humphries	FA	2000	Fayetteville, Trinity	
Matthew Johnson	PJ	1997	Imboden	
Sheila Jones	FS	1998	Mansfield	Duke
Marvellia Key	FC	1999	Kynette	
Don Martin	FS	2000	Ft. Smith, Wesley	
Shane Pair	FS	2000	Ft. Smith, First	Phillips
Robert Daniel Partlow	PJ	2000	Marmaduke	
Paul Seay	CO	2000	Dardanelle	
Celia Sykes	BA	2000	Wesley/Fairview	
Beth Turner	CO	2000	Morrilton	
Rodney Whitfield	CO	1999	Conway, First	Perkins

20. Who have completed the studies for the license as a local pastor, are approved, but are not now appointed? (¶341.—Indicate for each person the year the license was approved.):

Name	District	Yr Approved	Charge Conference	School
Loretta Book	PJ	1992	Piggott	
John R. Dibble	FA	1993	Fayetteville, St. James	
J. Daniel Fulbright	FS	1999	Greenwood	Eden
James Gallaher	FS	1996	Ft. Smith, First	
Kelly W. Giese	FA	1997	Fayetteville, Sequoyah	Phillips
Joe Hall	FA	1990	Prairie Grove	Phillips
Jason Molitor	CO	1994	Russellville, First	St. Paul
Wanda L. Osban	PJ	1996	Paragould, Griffin	
John E. Owen	CO	1998	Good Shepherd	
Hugh Roberts	CO	1998	NLRock, First	
Russell Smith	PJ	1991		
Charlotte B. Staggs	FC	1988	West Memphis, First	
Patrick Warrick	FS	1982	Greenwood, First	
Donald Wester	FA	2000	Fayetteville, Central	Sem.Grad.

21. Who are approved and appointed as: (indicate for each person the first year the license was awarded—¶344.3) (v)

a) Full-time local pastors (¶343.1) and what progress has each made in the course of study? (Indicate with an asterisk those who have completed the five year course of study.—¶344.4):

Name	District	Year Licensed	Course of Study Yr.
Donna Alberts	FA	1996	4
Doyle Berckefeldt	FA	1991	5*
James R. Chaplain	PJ	1998	
Hazel Clark	CO	1985	4 1/2
Carlton Cross	PJ	1995	ASU
Robert DeBaun	PJ	1997	1 1/2
E. Kavanaugh Dodson	FC	1996	MTS
Ronald L. Feeser, Jr.	FC	2000	MTS
John C. Fimple	PJ	1997	Phillips
Tammy Garrison	CO	1998	MTS
William G. Grothe	BA	1999	1
Larry Hunt	PJ	2000	
Michael G. Jennings	FS	1999	Phillips
James Lann	FA	2000	
Carl Lengefeld	FC	1994	4 1/2

Pat Litts	FC	1996	2
Sylvia L. Nosic	BA	1994	3 1/2
Sammye J. Rink	FS	1996	2 1/2
Ronald L. Robbins	FA	1972	Seminary Graduate
Michael A. Smith	PJ	1999	1/2
James R. Stone	FC	1998	MTS
Mace Straubel	BA	1997	5*
Michael W. Topham	FA	1996	4 1/2
Gary Ernest Wiles	PJ	1993	ASU
Ron Williams	BA	1997	4
Michael Winberry	PJ	1994	1 3/4

b) Part-time local pastors (¶343.2) and what progress has each made in the course of study? (Indicate with an asterisk * those who have completed the five year course of study.— ¶344.4):

Name	District	Year Licensed	Course of Study Yr
Bill Anderson	FS	1998	
Betty Armstrong	BA	1997	2 1/4
John Back	BA	1988	2 1/2
Billy J. Barnhill	PJ	1999	ASU
LaVon Bloodworth	FC	1982	1 1/2
Carol Ann Blow	CO	1997	1
Patricia D. Bodenhamer	PJ	1998	MTS
Kay Burton	BA	1999	3/4
Robert Burton	BA	1999	MTS
Tyler Cain	CO	1992	3 1/4
Judy Carr-Back	BA	1999	3/4
Harold Claassen	CO	1992	2 1/2
Johnny Davis	CO	1994	3/4
Cecilia Dilday	FC	1994	5*
Kenneth Dunn	BA	1996	1
Ronnie K. Eldridge	BA	1996	1 1/4
Louise Owens Finney	FS	1982	Completed*
J.J. Galloway	FS	1998	1
Joe E. Glover	FC	1999	1/4
Wayne Gould	PJ	1974	Completed*
Joe Gramling	FS	1989	3 1/4
Don Hewett	PJ	1993	1/2
Keith Holleman	FS	1982	1 1/2
Steve Holyfield	FS	1991	5*
Linda Horton	CO	2000	1/2
Robert M. Jeffrey, Jr.	FS	1981	1
Kennis Key	FC	1992	3 1/4
Barbara Lewis	BA	1994	3
John Wesley Love	FC	1996	1 1/2
Gary B. Lunsford	FA	1998	1
Mary Catherine McSpadden	BA	1996	2
Loye Verne Mason	BA	1967	Completed*
Richard Meadows	CO	1997	1 1/4
Randy L. Miller	FS	1980	3/4
Fred Mollenhauer	FS	1995	3
Larry L. Morris	BA	1989	5*
Tracy Pleasants	CO	2000	
R. Mark Quick	BA	1997	1 1/2

D. Chris Rink	FS	1997	1 1/4
Richard Rogers	BA	1999	ASU Beebe
David M. Smith	FA	1992	3
Jerry Lee Smith	FA	1997	1 1/2
Patty Soward	FC	1999	1/2
John Thomas Stoll	PJ	1978	4 1/4
Phil Sturdy	FS	1982	2
Willene Thompson	PJ	1999	1/4
Don Wilson	FS	1997	Phillips
Jackie Wilson	BA	1996	2 3/4
Rebecca Wiseman	FC	1999	MTS

c) Probationary members licensed for pastoral ministry? (Indicate for each whether full-time or part-time.—¶341.1):

John Earl "Judge" Coker	CO	Full-Time (See Que. 45)
Linda Cooper-Igwebuike	FA	Part-Time
Mary Love Davis	FA	Full-Time
Clefton S. Vaughan	CO	Full-Time

d) Student local pastors (¶343.3), and in what schools are they enrolled?

Name	District	Year Approved	School
Chris Hemund	FC	1993	MTS
Michael Nease	FS	1994	Arkansas Tech

e) Students of other denominations serving as local pastors and enrolled in a school of theology listed by the University Senate (¶343.4)? None

f) Persons serving as local pastors while seeking readmission to conference membership (¶360.4, 361, 363.3)? (If not in this conference indicate name of conference where serving.)

Name	District	Conference
Frank Cook	FA	

22. Who have been discontinued as local pastors (¶345.1)?

Name	District
Davey Carey	FS
Cindy Franklin	FS
Jim Gilliam	BA
Christopher A. Hollis	CO
Lynn D. Strang	FS
Ida Teasley	PJ

23. Who have been reinstated as local pastors (¶345.4)?

Name	District
James Gallaher	FS

24. What ordained ministers from other Annual Conferences or Methodist denominations are approved for appointment in the Annual Conference while retaining their conference or denominational membership (¶322.6,337.1)? (List alphabetically; indicate Annual Conference or denomination where membership is held.)

Name	Home Conference	Years
Charles Ashcraft	Little Rock (Retired)	4
Dan Evans	Mo. West (Retired)	2
Dollie Gillett	Free Methodist	2
Camilla Hempstead	Illinois Great Rivers	2
Joe Sparks	Little Rock (Retired)	4

25. What clergy in good standing in other Christian denominations have been approved to serve appointments or ecumenical ministries within the bounds of the Annual Conference while retaining their denominational affiliation (¶322.6, 337.2)? (v) (Designate with an asterisk those who have been accorded voting rights within the annual conference.)

Name	District	Charge Conference	Denomination
Tim Carlson	FA	Alpena/Bergman	Christian Church (Disciples)
Rommie Cheshier	BA	Bradford Charge	Christian Church (Disciples)
Pat Millard	FS	Hartford/Midland	Freewill Baptist
Robert Parker	BA	Cushman	Southern Baptist
Floyd Ray	FC	Forrest Hills/Madison	Assembly of God
John J. Snyder	PJ	Bono	Nazarene
Jim Tillman	CO	Ward/Sixteenth Section	Southern Baptist

26. Who are affiliate members: (List alphabetically; indicate annual conference or denomination where membership is held.)
    a) With vote (¶559.4 [v])?
        Camilla Hempstead Illinois Great Rivers
    b) Without vote (¶325.4,335.4)? (v 2/3)
        None

NOTE: If your conference has admitted or ordained persons as a courtesy to another conference, list these persons in Question 44 only. If persons have been admitted or ordained by another annual conference as a courtesy to your conference, list these persons in Questions 27-43, whichever are appropriate, giving the date and name of the accommodating conference.

27. Who are elected as Associate Members (¶365.1[1996]; ¶420[1992])? (v)
    (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27):
        Carol S. Goddard CO
        John Wedaman CO
28. Who are elected and commissioned as Probationary Members (under ¶315,316, 1996 Discipline)? (v)
    a) In preparation for Order of Deacon? (Indicate the area of specialized ministry.) None
    b) In preparation for Order of Elder?
        John Earl "Judge" Coker
        Linda Cooper-Igwebuike
        Mary Love Davis
        Clefton S. Vaughan
29. Who are elected as Probationary Members under the 1992 Discipline?
    (List alphabetically— see note preceding Question 27.)
    a) Under the provisions of ¶415 (1992)? (v)
        Stephen Davis Anderson
        Judith Whitney Derden
        Blake Andrew Lasater
        Paul Leslie Strang
        Jeffery Trent Warrick
        Cloyd Stephen Wiseman
    b) Under the provisions of ¶416.1 (1992)? (v 3/4) None
    c) Under the provisions of ¶416.2, 421 (1992)? (v 3/4) None
30. Who are continued as Probationary Members elected under the 1996 Discipline, and in what year were they admitted to Probationary Membership (¶317)? None
31. Who are continued as Probationary Members under the 1992 Discipline, what progress have they made in their ministerial studies, and in what year were they admitted to Probationary Membership (¶365.1[1996]; ¶417, 424[1992]):
    a) As students in approved schools of theology? (¶417(1).—Indicate for each person the number of years completed and the year admitted to Probationary Membership): None
    b) In the advanced ministerial course of study? (¶417(2).—Indicate for each person the number of years completed and the year admitted to Probationary Membership): None
    c) Following completion of their educational requirements? (¶424(1).—Indicate for each person the year admitted to Probationary Membership):

Name	District	Year
Velda Susan Bell	FA	1998
Aric O'Niel Bokker	PJ	1999
Clayton E. Bulice	BA	1999
Cynthia Clawson	CO	1993
Melton Ellis DeFries, Sr.	PJ	1998
Tyrone Hill	PJ	1998
Steven Kayne Pulliam	PJ	1998
Thomas L. Rhoades	BA	1998
John Gregory Speed	FC	1999
Eric Van Meter	CO	1999

Vote needed to continue past eight (8) years.

32. Who have been received from other Christian denominations (¶338.3): (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27):
    a) As Probationary Members (¶338.3a,b)? (v)
        Molly Davis Scott FA Disciples of Christ
    b) As Local Pastors (¶338.3a)? (v)
        Larry Hunt PJ General Baptist
        James Lann FA Independent Methodists
33. Who are elected and ordained as Deacons in Full Connection? (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27):
    a) Under the transitional provisions for diaconal ministers (¶365.3)? (v 2/3) None
    b) After Probationary Membership under the 1996 Discipline (¶321)? (v2/3) None
34. Who are elected and ordained as Elders in Full Connection? (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27): (Indicate by an astrisk the names of persons elected but not ordained)
    a) Under the transitional provisions for Associate members (¶365.2)? (v 2/3) None
    b) After Probationary Membership under the 1996 Discipline (¶326)? (v 2/3) None
35. Who are elected and ordained Elders in Full Connection under the 1992 Discipline (¶365.1[1996]; ¶424[1992])? (v) (Indicate by an astrisk the names of persons elected but not ordained)
    Marion Eugene Fleming
    Peter Hayes Kimball
    Jimmie Lee Kirkwood
    Donald Henry Lewert
    Larry Wayne Martineau
    John Mark McDonald
    Carl Douglas Palmer
    Billie Jean Tate*
    Stephen E. Waggoner
36 What Probationary Members, previously discontinued, are readmitted (¶359)? (v) None
37. Who are readmitted (¶360-362 [v], ¶363 [v 2/3]):
    a) As Associate Members? None
    b) As Members in Full Connection? None
38. Who are returned to the effective relationship after voluntary retirement (¶355.7): (v)
    a) As Associate Members? None
    b) As Probationary Members? None
    c) As Members in Full Connection? None
39. Who have been received by transfer from other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church (¶338.1, 416.5, 633.2m)? List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. See note preceding Question 27.)

Name	Conference	Date
Louis "Biff" Averitt (FE)	LRC	6-1-2000

Clint Black (FE)	LRC	6-1-2000
David Bush (FE)	LRC	6-1-2000
Chris Cooper (FE)	LRC	6-1-2000
James H. Cross (PM)	LRC	6-1-2000
Paul Dubar (FE)	LRC	6-1-2000
Pamela Jean Estes (FE)	LRC	6-1-2000
Kevin Gruen (FE)	LRC	6-1-2000
Robert Hagar (FE)	LRC	6-1-2000
Virginia Livergood (PM)	LRC	6-1-2000
Gerald R. Mullikan(FE)	LRC	6-1-2000
Randy Nix (FE)	LRC	6-1-2000
James B. Scott (FE)	NorthTexas	6-1-2000
Rockey Starnes (FE)	LRC	6-3-2000
Larry Williams (FE)	LRC	6-1-2000
Bill Wood (FE)	LRC	6-1-2000

40. Who are transferred in from other Methodist denominations (¶338.2)? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Local Pastor, so indicate.) None

41. Who have been elected and ordained deacons under the 1992 Discipline (¶365.1[1996];¶434[1992]): (v) (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27. Indicate by an asterisk the names of persons elected but not ordained.)

a) As Associate Members (¶434.1)?

Carol S. Goddard
John Wedaman

b) As Probationary Members (¶434.2)?

Stephen Davis Anderson
Judith Whitney Derden
Blake Andrew Lasater
Jeffery Trent Warrick
Cloyd Stephen Wiseman

42. Who have been elected and ordained elders under the 1992 Discipline (¶365.1[1996];¶435[1992]): (v) (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27. Indicate by an asterisk the names of persons elected but not ordained.)

a) As theological graduates (¶435.1)?

Peter Hayes Kimball
Jimmie Lee Kirkwood
Donald Henry Lewert
John Mark McDonald
Carl Douglas Palmer
Billie Jean Tate*
Stephen E. Waggoner

b) As Probationary Members previously Associate Members (¶435.2)?

Marion Eugene Fleming
Larry Wayne Martineau

43. What clergy, coming from other Christian denominations, have had their orders recognized (¶339): (v)

a) As deacons? None

b) As elders?

Molly Davis Scott (PM) FA Disciples of Christ

44. Who have been ordained as a courtesy to other conferences, after election by the other conference? (See note preceding Question 27. Such courtesy elections or ordinations do not require transfer of conference membership.)

a) Deacons under 1996 Discipline? None

b) Deacons under 1992 Discipline? None
c) Elders under 1996 Discipline? None
d) Elders under 1992 Discipline None

45. Who have been transferred out to other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church (¶416.5)? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. See note preceding Question 27.)

Name	Conference	Date
Mark Ashcraft (PM)	LRC	6-1-2000
Gary Blackmon (FE)	RockyMtn.	6-1-2000
Sonya Waldmann-Bohn	Yellowstone	6-15-2000
Bob Burnham (FE)	LRC	6-1-2000
John Earl "Judge" Coker (PE)	LRC	6-10-2000
Gaylon Cope (FE)	LRC	6-1-2000
J.J. Whitney Derden (PM)	LRC	6-10-2000
Lynn Ann Dyke (FE)	MoWest	6-1-2000
Kathy Estes (FE)	LRC	6-1-2000
Michael Gordon (FE)	LRC	6-1-2000
Mary Susan Hilliard (FE)	LRC	6-1-2000
Blake Andrew Lasater(PM)	LRC	6-10-2000
Robin Moore (FE)	LRC	6-1-2000
Leslee Phillips (FE)	LRC	6-1-2000
Nancy M. Rainwater (FL)	LRC	6-1-2000
Craig Russell (FE)	LRC	10-1-1999
Lewis See (FE)	LRC	6-1-2000
Beverly Watkins (PM)	LRC	6-1-2000
Guy Whitney (FE)	LRC	6-1-2000
Powell G. "Bill" Williams(FE)	LRC	6-1-2000
Sam Williams (FE)	LRC	6-1-2000
Robert Wilson (PM)	LRC	6-1-2000

46. Who are discontinued as Probationary Members (¶318.6)? (v) None

47. Who have been granted honorable location (¶356.1)? (If Associate Member, so indicate. Give date when this action became effective. Record Charge Conference where membership is held):
    a) This year? (v)
    None
    b) Previously?

Frank Cook (AM)	6-1-97	
C. Marcus Cooper (FE)	6-1-99	Wesley UMC, Johnson City, TN
Marcia Gail Swain Crossman (FE)	6-1-93	Grace UMC, Conway
Cynthia Davis (FE)	6-1-95	Midland Hts. UMC, Ft. Smith
Kenneth Dodd (FE)	6-1-98	Sequoyah UMC, Fayetteville
Susan Gladdin (FE)	6-1-94	
Michael Hughes (FE)	6-1-93	First UMC, Ada, OK
Don Lanier (FE)	6-1-97	

48. Who have been granted the status of honorable location—retired (¶356.3)? (Record Charge Conference where membership is held.)
    a) This year? (v) None
    b) Previously? None

49. Who have had their status as honorably located and their orders terminated (¶356.1b)? (Give date when this action became effective.)
    None

50. Who have had their conference membership terminated? (If Associate Member, so indicate. Give date when this action became effective.)

a) By withdrawal to unite with another denomination (¶357.1,.4)? None
b) By leaving the ordained ministerial office (¶357.2,.4)? (v)
Steve Stall 12-14-1999

c) By withdrawal under complaints or charges (¶357.3,.4; 2629.2)? (v) None
d) By administrative location (¶358.3b)? (v) None
e) By trial (¶2627.3)? None

51. Deceased (List alphabetically in the spaces provided):
a) What Associate Members have died during the year?
Active: None
Retired: Rosemary Williams 2-16-2000
b) What Probationary Members have died during the year? None
c) What Members in Full Connection have died during the year?

	Name	Date of Death
Active:	None	
Retired:	Name	Date ofDeath
	Clyde Emerson Crozier	1-5-2000
	Raymond Hawkins	8-2-1999
	Bennie Gene Ruth	1-26-2000
	Ray Dean Seals	9-26-1999
	Lawrence D. Washington	6-30-1999
	Ewing T. Wayland	12-24-1999

d) What local pastors have died during the year?
Active:
Carmon M. Austin 7-2-1999
Retired:
Rufus Alexander 2-16-2000
Herman Smith 8-28-1999

52. What probationary or ordained members have received appointments in other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church while retaining their membership in this Annual Conference (¶322.8, 337.1)? (List alphabetically; indicate Annual Conference where appointed. Indicate whether Deacon in Full Connection, Elder in Full Connection, Probationary, or Associate Member.)

Name	Conf.Rel.	# Yrs	Conference
Martha Dean CashBurless	FE	4 yrs.	East Ohio
Stephen Odom Hanstead-Meadors	FE	2 yrs.	California Pacific
Bong Won Park	PM	2 yrs.	North Alabama
Carolyn Tyler	FE	2 yrs	North Carolina

53. Who are the probationary or ordained members on leave of absence and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (¶351)? (If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. Record Charge Conference where membership is held.)
a) Voluntary? (v; v 2/3 after 5 years)

Name	Number of Years	Charge Conference
Cynthia Clawson (PM)	6*	Russelville, Wesley
Judy Stafford Van Hoose (FD)	4	Springdale, First

*Two-thirds vote needed to continue past 5 years.
b) Involuntary? (v 2/3) None
c) Who have been placed on leave of absence since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)?:
(1) Voluntary? Steve Stall 11-15-99
(2) Involuntary? None
d) Who on leave of absence have had their leaves terminated since the last session of the

Annual Conference (ad interim)?

Steve Stall 12-14-99

54. Who have been granted family leave, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (¶352)? (v; v 2/3 after 5 years)
a) At this session of the Annual Conference (include names of persons listed in Question 54b, if their leaves are continuing)? None
b) Since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)? None
c) Who have had their family leave terminated since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)? None

55. Who have been suspended under the provisions of ¶358.1c, ¶2626.3d, or ¶2627.1h? (Give effective dates.) None

56. Who are granted sabbatical leave (¶349)? (v) (Give date when this relation became effective; if Associate Member, so indicate.)

Stan Adams 6-1-00

57. What actions have been taken concerning disabled probationary or ordained ministers and full-time local pastors (¶354. NOTE: Disability leave is a relationship that must be granted annually by action of the Annual Conference. If the disability leave of persons listed in question 57a) is continuing, list their names also in question 57c). Persons listed here should not be listed as retired under Questions 58, 59, 60, or 61.) (v)
a) Who were granted disability leave since the last Annual Conference session (¶354.2)? (Give effective dates and indicate if Probationary Member, Associate Member, or Full time Local Pastor):

Kaye Hammett Evans Elder, Full Connection 1-31-2000

b) Who have had their disability leave terminated since the last conference session (¶354.3)? (Give effective dates of terminations):

None

c) Who are granted disability leave at this session (¶354.1)? (If Probationary Member, Associate Member, or Full-time Local Pastor, so indicate.)

Kaye Hammett Evans	Elder, Full Connection
Willis Osban	Elder, Full Connection
Byzie L. Parr	Full Time Local Pastor
Gerald Rainwater	Elder, Full Connection
Gregory Webb	Elder, Full Connection

58. What Members in Full Connection have been retired (¶355): (List alphabetically giving full name—first, middle, last—in that order. If retiring in the interim between conference sessions (¶355.2d), indicate the effective date of retirement.) (Under ¶355.1, no vote required; under ¶355.2, v; under ¶355.3 v 2/3)

Deacons	a)	This year?	None		
	b)	Previously?	None		
Elders	a)	This year?			
		Lawrence Dodgen	39 yrs.	PJ	
		Wendell Dorman	43 yrs.	FA	
		James Harrison	28 1/2 yrs.	PJ	1-1-2000
		Wayne Jarvis	40 yrs.	FC	
		Joe L. Kennedy	30 1/4 yrs.	CO	
		Earl Thomas Moreland	20 1/2 yrs.	FA	
		Don Nolley	39 yrs.	CO	
		Sherman Waters	40 yrs.	CO	
		Donald West	18 yrs.	CO	

b) Previously?

Thomas E. Anderson
Ferris C. Baker
Aaron F. Barling
Paul Barrington
James W. Beal
Robert E. L. Bearden
Montgomery L. Bell
Allen Bonsall
Levi L. Bounds
Archie Boyd
Arvill Brannon
James Breazeale
Jesse A. Bruner
Paul Bumpers
William R. Burrow
J. Hillman Byram
Ivan C. Bys
Earl B. Carter
Norman C. Carter
Charles Edwin Casteel
John Chapman
William A. Cheyne
Lewis V. Chesser, Jr.
Ron Clark
John Ralph Clayton
James Thomas Clemons
Frank R. Clemmons
William P. Connell
Joel A. Cooper
Britt H. Cordell
Pryor Reed Cruce
Dewey Dark
J. Lamar Davis
Verl J. Decker
Vernon B. Dennis
Ethan W. Dodgen
Robert I. Doom
Raymond A. Dorman
William B. Dublin
Joe Edgington
Bob Shields Edwards
Ray Hamilton Edwards
Harold O. Eggensperger
William P. Fiser
Jon Guthrie
William C. ìDickî Haltom
Gerald D. Hammett
Ben G. Hines
Cecil Harrison
Aubra O. Hays
Leroy Henry
William C. Hightower
Robert B. Howerton, Jr.
Joe A. Hughes, Jr.
Everne Hunter
George Franklin Ivey
Thomas Kelly Jones
Ben F. Jordan
John D. Lawrence
Arvest N. Lawson
Charles W. Lewis
A.W. Martin, Jr.
Thurston Masters
Herschel H. McClurkin, Jr.
Charles Paul McDonald
John M. McCormack
George McGhehey
Byron L. McSpadden
James M. Meadors, Jr.
Von Dell Mooney
William Roy Moyers
Louis M. Mulkey
Leonard Doyle Nash
Billy F. Powell
Roy E. Poynor
Betty Embrey Robertson
Robert W. Robertson
J. M. Rogers
Robert Paul Sessions
Thomas Raikes Slinkard
Woodrow W. Smith
Harold H. Spence
George E. Stewart
Denzel E. Stokes
William J. Stroud
Joseph E. Taylor
Samuel B. Teague
Benny Joe VanCleve
W. L. Walker
J. Frank Warden, Jr.
Ellsworth Watson
J. William Watson
Maurice C. Webb
William Miles Wilder
James Leon Wilson
W. M. Womack
James R. Woodruff
Shelby Woodrow Woods
Robert E. Woody
John Sparks Workman
Cleve Yarbrough

59. What Associate Members have been retired (¶355): (List alphabetically giving full name—first, middle, last—in that order. If retiring in the interim between conference sessions (¶355.2d), indicate the effective date of retirement.) (Under ¶355.1, no vote required; under ¶355.2, v; under ¶355.3 v 2/3)

a) This year? None

b) Previously?

George W. Bloodworth
Maurice Burroughs
Charles R. Cantrell
William Clitus Coe
Raymond Fisher
Wilbert Feagan
Billy Fox
Wilton Goudeaux
Richard Gregory
Richard Vernon Ihne
Barton L. Lackey
Charles E. Mabry
Charles W. Nance
Thelbert B. Parmenter
W. Bert Powell
Charles E. Reed
Harlin Shelton, Sr.
Orvil L. Stahl
Richard Stegall
Carl Strayhorn
Otha Strayhorn
Lawrence O. Taylor

60. What Probationary Members have been retired (¶355): (If retiring in the interim between conference sessions (¶355.2d), indicate the effective date of retirement.) (Under ¶355.1, no vote required; under ¶355.2, v; under ¶355.3 v 2/3)
    a) This year ? None
    b) Previously ? None
61. Who have been recognized as retired local pastors (¶345.5):
    a) This year?

Treccie Cook	6 yrs.	BA	7-1-1999
Lance W. King	10 yrs.	CO	6-1-2000

    b) Previously?

Bill Capehart	Bob Reynolds
Edward Davis	Jimmie Robinson
Gerald W. Dewlen	David Shoemaker
Ken Drezinski	Charles Southard
James B. Harris	Lona M. Thompson
Gladys Kearney	Charles B. Wear
Bill Kelton	Harmon B. Whitehurst
Robert T. McNabb	

62. Changes in clergy membership: What is the number of ordained ministers: (NOTE: The numbers in parenthesis following each category listing are the question numbers in this report form where ministers in that category are listed. The number reported below should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.)

a)	Elected as Associate Members? (27)	2
b)	Elected as Probationary Members? (28a,b;29a,b,c,)	11
c)	Elected as Deacons in Full Connection? (33)	0
d)	Elected as Elders in Full Connection? (34, 35)	9
e)	Readmitted? (36,37a,b)	0
f)	Retired made effective? (38a,b,c)	0
g)	Transferred in? (32a,39,40)	17
h)	Transferred out? (45)	22
i)	Discontinued as Probationary Members? (46)	0
j)	Honorably located this year? (47a)	0
k)	Withdrawn? (50a,b,c)	1
l)	Administratively located (50d)	0
m)	Terminated by trial? (50e)	0
n)	Deceased? (51a,b,c)	7

63. What is the number of:

a)	Pastoral charges?	**266**		
	Batesville	49	Conway	50
	Fayetteville	47	Forrest City	39
	Fort Smith	39	Paragould/Jonesboro	42
b)	Local churches?	**410**		
	Batesville	83	Conway	69
	Fayetteville	61	Forrest City	61
	Fort Smith	64	Paragould/Jonesboro	72

64. What is the number of clergy members of the Annual Conference.
a) by appointment category and conference relationship?

CATEGORIES	Deacons in Full Connection	Elders in Full Connection	(31, 41b) Probationary Members	Associate & Affiliate Members	Full-time Local Pastors 21a	Part-time Local Pastors 21b
Pastors and other Ministries within a Local Church ¶322.1c, 330	8	136	14	5	25	50
Appointments to Extension Ministries ¶322.1b, 335.1a,c) (81a)	1	18	0	1	XXXXXXX	
Appointments to Extension Ministries ¶335.1b,c) (81b)		8	0	0	XXXXXXX	
Appointments to Extension Ministries ¶322.1a, 335.1d) (81c)		3	0	0	XXXXXXX	
Appointments to Attend School (82)		1	0	0	XXXXXXX	
Appointed to Other Annual Conferences (52)		4	1	0	XXXXXXX	
Leave Absence (53)	1	0	1	0	XXXXXXX	
Family Leave (54)		0	0	0	XXXXXXX	
On Sabbatical Leave (56)		1	0	0	XXXXXXX	
On Disability Leave (57c)		5	0	0	XXXXXXX	
Retired (58,59,61)		110	0	22	XXXXXXX	
Total Number Clergy Members	10	286	16	28	25	50
Grand Total All Conference Clergy Members	415					

b) By gender and racial/ethinic identification (Note: see the instruction for item 64 for guidelines to asist in the racial/ethnic identification count.)

CATEGORIES	Deacons in Full Connection	Elders in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate & Affiliate Members	Full-time Local Pastors 21a	Part-time Local Pastors 21b
Female	8	18	4	1	6	13
Male	2	268	12	27	19	37
Total Number Clergy Members*	10	286	16	28	25	50
All Conference Clergy Members*	414	XXXXX	XXXXX	XXXXX	XXXXX	XXXXX
Asian		1	1			
African American/Black		3		5		9
Hispanic		1				
Native American						
Pacific Islander						
White	10	272	15	23	25	41
Total Number Clergy Members*	10	286	16	28	25	50
Grand Total All Conf. Clergy Members*	415					

PART III DIACONAL MINISTERS

(Paragraph numbers in questions 66-76 refer to The 1992 Book of Discipline)

65. Who constitutes the Committee on Investigation (¶2626.4)? (v)

66. Who are the candidates for diaconal ministry (¶304-305)? None
67. Who are consecrated this year as diaconal ministers (¶307)? (v) None
68. Who are reinstated as diaconal ministers (¶313.3c)? (v) None
69. Who are transferred in as diaconal ministers (¶312)?
    Polly Shafer LRC 6-1-2000
    Mary S. Hoey LRC 6-1-2000
70. Who are transferred out as diaconal ministers (¶312)?
    Gail Hocott LRC 6-1-2000
71. Who have had their conference relationship as diaconal ministers terminated by Annual Conference action (¶313.3)?(Under ¶313.2a, no vote; under ¶313.2b, v 2/3) None
72. What diaconal ministers have died during the year?
    a) Active: Allan Bruner 3-26-2000
    b) Retired: None
73. What diaconal ministers have been granted leaves of absence under ¶313.1a,c,d) (disability, study/ sabbatical, or personal leave): (v)
    a) Since the last session of the Annual Conference? (Give effective date of each):
    Denise Palmer 6-5-99
    b) At this session of the Annual Conference? (Include names of persons listed in Question 73a, if their leaves of absence are continuing): None
74. What diaconal ministers have been granted an extended leave (¶313.1e):
    a) Since the last session of the Annual Conference? (Give effective date of each): None
    b) At this session of the Annual Conference? (Include names of persons listed in Question 74a, if their leaves of absence are continuing): None
75. Who have returned to active status:
    a) From disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave of absence (¶313.1a,c,d)?
    Denise Palmer 6-1-2000
    b) From extended leave (¶313.1e)? (v) None
76. Who have taken the retired relationship to the Annual Conference as diaconal ministers (¶313.2): (Under ¶313.2b, v 2/3)
    a) This year? None
    b) Previously? Sally Jo Foster Gibson
    Avis F. Moore
    Martha White

PART IIIa CERTIFICATION REPORT

76.i.. Certified this year: None
76.ii. Transferred in: None
76.iii. Transferred out: None
76iv. Retired: None
76v. Discontinued: Don Mooney
76vi. Reinstated: None
76vii. Certification renewed:
a. Directors of Christian Education:
Pamela Cicioni, Marcia Dodd, Judy Stafford Van Hoose
b. Ministers of Christian Education Donald L. Hall, Linda Driver Ray
c. Associates in Christian Education: Lu Harding
d. Directors of Music:
Len Bobo, Carol Goddard, Kerry Johnston, Evy Lamb, Mary Jane Pearce,

Linda Driver Ray, Jane Steinegger, Deborah E. Webb

e. Ministers of Music:	None
f. Associates in Music:	None
g. Directors of Evangelism:	None
h. Ministers of Evangelism:	Robert O. Crossman
i. Associates in Evangelism:	Kay Wiggins, Sandra Wanacek
j. Directors of Youth Ministry:	None
k. Ministers of Youth:	None
l. Associates in Youth Ministry:	Lu Harding
m. Associates in Church Business Admin	Sandra Wanasek

PART IV APPOINTMENTS AND CONCLUDING BUSINESS

77. What clergy members are approved for appointment to less than full-time service, what is the total number of years for which such approval has been granted to each, and for what fraction of full-time service (in one-quarter increments) is approval granted (for purposes of equitable compensation claim and pension credit) (¶322.5, 329.2, 333.2, 1506.4b): (v 2/3)

Name	Conf. Rel.	Fraction	Number of Years
Camilla Hempstead	(OE)	1/2 time	2 years
Linda Cooper-Igwebuike	(PE)	3/4 time	1 year
Deidre Jo Roberts	(FE)	1/2 time	7 years
Jane Steinegger	(FD)	1/2 time	2 years
Bob Warford	(AM)	1/2 time	5 years
Kay Wiggins	(FD)	1/4 time	3 years

78. Who have been appointed as Interim Pastors under the provisions of ¶329.3 since the last session of the annual conference, and for what period of time? None

Ed Matthews appointed to Jacksonville, 1st as Sr Pastor during Greg Webb's leave of absence, from August through December of 1999.

Earl Carter appointed to West Memphis, 1st, from November 1999 - Jan. 16th, 2000.

79. What changes have been made in appointments since the last Annual Conference session? (Attach list. Include Appointments to Extension Ministries and give effective dates of all changes.)

Batesville:

Kaye Evans from Newark, Hazel Edwards Charge left to go on disability.

Bob Howerton, Retired, appointed to Hazel Edwards Church in Newark

Kay Owens, Lay Speaker, appointed to Asbury in Batesville.

Bob and Kay Burton, status changed from Lay Speakers to Part time Local Pastors appointed to the Norfork Charge, effective August 1, 1999

Jim Gilliam's appointment to Oak Grove / Gum Springs ended on Oct. 15th, 1999

Judy Carr Back was appointed as a Part Time Local Pastor to Oak Grove / Gum Springs on Nov. 14, 1999.

Conway:

Jim Robnolt ended his appointment as Parish and Community Development Director and began his new appointment at Bethel / North Pulaski on Oct. 1, 1999.

Greg Burks remained on Leave of Absence and was hired as an associate at 1st UMC, Russellville, effective Oct. 1, 1999

Carolyn Tyler came off an appointment to extension ministries to the Mississippi Coast Interfaith Network to be appointed to the North Carolina Interfaith Disaster Response Network, effective Jan. 1, 2000.

Craig Russell ended his appointment to Bethel / North Pulaski and began his appointment to Little Rock, St. Paul in Oct. 1999.

Lu Harding ended her appointment as Russellville, 1st Associate and began her appointment as Director of Outdoor Ministries, effective Jan. 1, 2000.

Clefton Vaughn transferred, LRC into NAC, Russellville 1st UMC Assoc., effective Jan. 1, '00

Greg Webb, Sr. Pastor of 1st Jacksonville, was on leave of absence between August and December of 1999, returning to 1st Jacksonville January 1, 2000.

Hazel Clark went from being a part time local pastor associate to being a full time local pastor Associate at Jacksonville, 1st, effective Oct, 1997. (This was not noted previously)

Fayetteville:

Donald Hall from Fayetteville, Sequoyah appointed to Harrison First, effective Mar. 1, 2000

Jong sun Park, Korean pastor from another Methodist Denomination was appointed to the Hanmaum Korean UMC, effective 9-1-99.

Gary Lunsford, pastor at Rhea's Mills, also became the associate pastor at Central, Fayetteville, effective Aug. 1, 1999.

Sandra Wanasek, formerly serving the Peace Lutheran and First UMC, Rogers appointment, now serves First UMC, Rogers, in a associate position, effective 10-1-1999.

Forrest City:

Glenn Pettus appointed to the West Memphis, 1st Charge, effective Feb. 1, 2000.

Patty S. Soward appointed as a Part Time Local Pastor to be an Associate on the Brinkley/ Brasfield Charge, effective Aug. 15, 1999

Joe Glover appointed as a Part Time Local Pastor to Cotton Plant, effective Aug. 1, 1999.

Steven Stall granted Leave of Absence, effective Nov. 15, 1999.

L.O. Taylor appointed to Wesley Chapel / Taylor Chapel, effective Oct. 1, 1999

Ronald L. Feeser, Jr. appointed as a Full Time Local Pastor to Parkin, effective Feb. 10, 2000.

Gary Blackmon granted Sabbatical Leave, effective July, 22, 1999.

Floyd Ray (Assembly of God) to Scruggs Chapel, effective Feb. 1, 2000.

Fort Smith:

Michael Jenning appointed as a Student Local Pastor to the Lavaca / Vesta Charge, effective Sept. 20, 1999.

Chris Rink appointed to Hartman / Spadra / Hays Chapel Charge, effective Aug. 1,1999.

Paragould/Jonesboro:

Tom Sullinger, appointed to the Harrisburg Charge, effective Oct. 1, 1999.

Tony "Tyrone" Hill appointed to the Piggott Charge, effective Nov. 1, 1999.

James Harrison granted retirement status, effective January 1, 2000.

Ron Newberry appointed to the Walnut Ridge UMC, effective Jan. 1, 2000

Edward Pruett to Mt. Carmel / Jonesboro, effective Jan. 1, 2000.

80. Who are appointed to ministry to the local church and where are they appointed for the ensuing year? (Attach a list. Include: Elders, Deacons, Associates, Local Pastors, and Probationary Members.) (See section E of Journal)

81. Who are appointed to extension ministries for the ensuing year? (Attach a list. Include: Elders, Deacons, and Probationary Members.)

a) Within the connectional structures of United Methodism (¶322.1b,335.1a,c)?

Lewis 'Biff' Averitt	District Superintendent
Jim Beal	Director, Course of Study School
Rex Dickey	District Superintendent
Jan T. Edwards	District Superintendent
John L. Farthing	Professor, Hendrix College
Lu Harding(FD)	Conference Director of Outdoor Ministries
Tom Hazelwood	UMCOR, General Board
Leonard Higgins	Wesley Foundation, ASU, Jonesboro
E. Brooks Holifield	Professor, Candler School of Theology
Waymon Hollis	District Superintendent
John Palmer	Wesley Foundation, UCA, Conway
Michael Roberts	Area Director for Congregational Development and Evangelism
David Scroggin (AM)	Wesley Foundation, ATU, Russellville

Dennis W. Spence	District Superintendent
Gregg L. Taylor	Wesley Foundation, University of Arkansas, Fayetteville
Page A. Thomas	Director, Center for Methodist Studies, Bridwell Library, Perkins
Dana A. Thomason	Director, Student Counseling Services and Associate Director of the Steele Center, Hendrix College
D. Max Whitfield	District Superintendent

b) To ministries endorsed by the Board of Higher Education and Ministry (¶335.1b,c)?

Cheryl Jean Bentley	ACPE Associate Supervisor, Asbury Methodist Village, Gaithersburg, Maryland
B. Bruce Cook	Chaplain, Crime Victims Advocy Council, Atlanta, Georgia
Thomas Letchworth	General Evangelist
Michael G. Orr	Chaplain, U.S. Navy
C. Edward Pruett	Chaplain, Regional Medical Center of NEA, Jonesboro
John A. Wilcher	Chaplain, Methodist Healthcare, Memphis

c) To other valid ministries under the provisions of ¶322.1a, 335.1d?
(Deacons, no vote; Elders v 2/3) (See section E of Journal)

Clif Christopher	Horizon Stewardship Co., Cabot, Ark.
Bob Edwards	Pastoral Couselor, The Counseling Centers, Little Rock, Ark.
Linda Driver Ray	Trinity Episcopal Church, Pine Bluff, Ark.
James B. Scott	Provident Ministry Services
Molly Davis Scott(PE)	Provident Ministry Services
Donald Watt	Professor, Southern Arkansas University

82. Who are appointed to attend school (¶416.6)? (List alphabetically all those whose prime appointment is to attend school.) Associate Members, Probationary Members, Members in Full Connection:

Rodney Aist	University of Wales

83. Where are the diaconal ministers appointed for the ensuing year (¶310)[1992 Discipline]? (Attach list) (See appointments in section E of Journal)

Len Bobo	Covenant Presbyterian Church, Jackson, MS & Trinity UMC in Gulfport, MS
Polly Shafer	Lincoln
Mary Hoey	First UMC, NLR
Denise Palmer	Vilonia

84. What other personal notations should be made? (Include such matters as changes in pension credit (¶1506.6), corrections or additions to matters reported in the "Business of the Annual Conference" form in previous years, and legal name changes of clergy members and diaconal ministers.)

Cole, Sara changed to Pair, Sara Cole
Bentley, Cheryl Jean changed to Baker, Cheryl Jean
Meadors, Stephen Odom Hansted changed to Hansted-Meadors, Stephen Odom

85. Where shall the next Conference Session be held (¶603.3)?

Hendrix College on Wednesday, June 13 to 16, 2001
Hendrix College on Wednesday, June __ to __, 2002

§§§§§§

Certificate of Ordination & Commissioning

This certifies that on Friday evening, June 9, 2000, at First United Methodist Church of Conway, in accordance withthe action of the North Arkansas Conference and the Ritual of the United Methodist Church, I

Commissioned as Probationary Members *(¶415) (Q.28)*

John Earl 'Judge'Coker
Linda Cooper-Igwebuike
Mary Love Davis
Clefton S. Vaughan

Ordained Deacon in Full Connection *(¶365.3) (Q.33a)*

none

Ordained Deacon

(ordained deacons under the 1992 Discipline (¶365.1[1996]; ¶434[1992])

As Associate Members (¶434.1) (Q. 41a)

Carol S. Goddard
John Wedaman

As Probationary Members (¶434.2) (Q.41b)

Stephen Davis Anderson
Judith Whitney Derden
Blake Andrew Lasater
Jeffery Trent Warrick
Cloyd Stephen Wiseman

Ordained Elder

(¶365.1[1996]; ¶424[1992]) (Q.42a,b)

As theological graduates (¶435.1) (Q.42a)

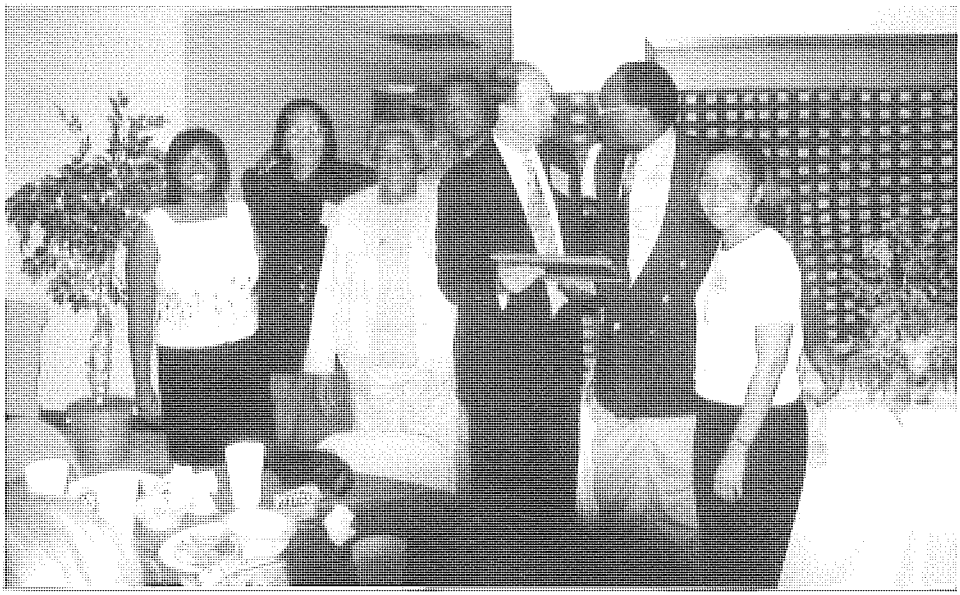
Peter Hayes Kimball
Jimmie Lee Kirkwood
Donald Henry Lewert
John Mark McDonald
Carl Douglas Palmer
Stephen E. Waggoner

As Probationary Members previously Associate Members (¶435.2) (Q.42b)

Marion Eugene Fleming
Larry Wayne Martineau

Janice Riggle Huie
Bishop of the United Methodist Church

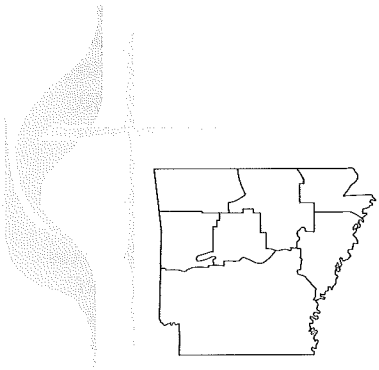
Bishop Dan Solomon
Bishop of the United Methodist Church



Church Awards Banquet
Mike Roberts is pictured here presenting a Conway District Small Church of the Year award to Pastor Tyler Cain and Conway's Ebenezer United Methodist Church.

Church Awards Banquet
Conway's Grace United Methodist Church was awarded the Conway District's Large Church of the Year award. *(Fran Ballard, Bob Mitchum, Bob & Darlene Edwards)*

2000 APPOINTMENTS



NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE

BISHOP JANICE RIGGLE HUIE

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

BATESVILLE DISTRICT
(SECRETARY OF THE CABINET) REVEREND DENNIS SPENCE, P.O. BOX 2415, BATESVILLE 72503

CONWAY DISTRICT
REVEREND JAN EDWARDS, #3 RED OAK DR., CONWAY 72032

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT
REVEREND D. MAX WHITFIELD, P.O. DRAWER L, FAYETTEVILLE 72702

FORREST CITY DISTRICT
REVEREND REX A. DICKEY 1, P.O. BOX 1139, FORREST CITY 72336-1139

FORT SMITH DISTRICT
(DEAN OF THE CABINET) REVEREND WAYMON HOLLIS P.O. BOX 3634, FORT SMITH 72913

PARAGOULD / JONESBORO DISTRICT
REVEREND LOUIS "BIFF" AVERITT, 1700 BARNHILL ROAD, PARAGOULD 72450

E. APPOINTMENTS NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE

Transfers In - Clergy (Q. 39)

Louis "Biff" Averitt	LRC	6/01/00
Clint Black	LRC	6/01/00
David Bush	LRC	6/01/00
Chris Cooper	LRC	6/01/00
James H. Cross (PM)	LRC	6/01/00
Paul Dubar	LRC	6/01/00
Pamela Jean Estes	LRC	6/01/00
Kevin Gruen	LRC	6/03/00
Bob Hager	LRC	6/04/00
Virginia Livergood (PM)	LRC	6/01/00
Gerald R. Mullikan	LRC	6/01/00
G. Randy Nix	LRC	6/01/00
James B. Scott	N.Texas	6/01/00
Rockey Starnes	LRC	6/03/00
Larry Williams	LRC	6/01/00
Bill Wood	LRC	6/01/00

Transfers Out - Clergy (Q. 45)

Mark Ashcraft (PM)	LRC	6/01/00
Gary Blackmon	Rocky Mtn.	6/01/00
Sonja Waldmann-Bohn	Yellowstone	6/15/00
Bob Burnham	LRC	6/01/00
John Earl 'Judge' Coker	LRC	6/01/00
Gaylon Cope	LRC	6/01/00
J.J. Whitney Derden	LRC	6/01/00
Lynn Ann Dyke	Mo.West	6/01/00
Catherine Estes	LRC	6/01/00
Michael Gordon	LRC	6/01/00
Mary Susan Hilliard	LRC	6/01/00
Blake Andrew Lasater (PM)	LRC	6/10/00
Robin Moore	LRC	6/01/00
Leslee Phillips	LRC	6/01/00
Craig Russell	LRC	10/01/99
Lewis T. See	LRC	6/01/00
Beverly Watkins	LRC	6/01/00
Guy Whitney	LRC	6/01/00
Powell G. "Bill" Williams	LRC	6/01/00
Sam Williams	LRC	6/01/00
Robert Wilson	LRC	6/01/00

Transfers In - Diaconal

Polly Shafer (DM)	LRC	6/01/00
Mary S. Hoey(DM)	LRC	6/01/00

Transfers Out - Diaconal

Gail Hocott (DM)	LRC	6/01/00

ABBREVIATIONS

AF Affiliate member ¶ 325.4, 335.4, 559.4
AM Associate member ¶ 365.2
DM Diaconal Minister (under 1992 Discipline ¶ 365.1)
DP Deacon from other denomination, serving U.M. probation ¶ 338.3
EP Elder/full minister from other denomination, serving U.M. probation ¶ 338.3
FD Deacon in full connection ¶ 321, 365.3
FE Elder in full connection ¶ 326, 365.1, 365.2
FL Full time Local Pastor ¶ 343.1
LP Other Local Pastor ¶ 343.4
PD Probationary Deacon ¶ 315, 316
PE Probationary Elder ¶ 315, 316
PL Part time Local Pastor ¶ 343.2
PM Probationary Member (under 1992 Discipline ¶ 365.1)
OA Associate Member of other annual conference ¶ 337.1
OD Deacon member of other annual conference ¶ 322.6
OE Elder member of other annual conference ¶ 337.1
OF Full member of other denomination ¶ 337.2
RA Retired Associate Member ¶ 355
RL Retired Local Pastor ¶ 343.5
RM Retired full member ¶ 355
RP Retired Probationary Member ¶ 355
SP Student Local Pastor ¶ 343.3
SY Supply Pastor
TBS - To Be Supplied

BATESVILLE DISTRICT

District Superintendent ..... Dennis W. Spence 5
Antioch ..... Richard Rogers (PL) 2
Bald Knob-Russell ..... Thomas Rhoades (PM) 2
Batesville Asbury ..... Kay Owen (PL) 2
Batesville Central Avenue-Bethesda ..... Joe Linam 5
Batesville First Church ..... Jim Brooks 3
Beebe ..... Kevin L. Lyon 5
Bradford-Cornerstone-Pleasant Plains ..... Rommie Cheshier(OF) 3
Bull Shoals ..... Gary Goldman 3
Calico Rock-Spring Creek ..... Bill Grothe (FL) 1
Cave City-Bear Creek ..... Paul Strang (PM) 6
Cherokee Village ..... Jim West 5
Concord -Cedar Grove ..... Harmon Whitehurst (RL) 3
Cushman ..... Robert Parker (OF) 1
Desha-Southside ..... James R. Wilson 6
Evening Shade-Ash Flat ..... Larry L. Morris (PL) 12
Floyd-Garner ..... Barbara Lewis (PL) 7

Forrest Chapel ..... Loye Vern Mason (PL) 13
Griffithville-Dogwood-Ellis Chapel-Higginson ..... John Back (PL) 7
Hardy-Liberty Hill ..... Marcia Dodd 1
Associate ..... Kay Wiggins (FD) 5
Harmony ..... Britt H. Cordell (RM) 6
Heber Springs ..... John P. Miles II 7
Holiday Hills ..... Denzel Stokes (RM) 1
Horseshoe Bend ..... Vaughn Marsden 3
Jamestown-McHue ..... Jackie Wilson (PL) 5
Judsonia-Kensett ..... Ellsworth Watson (RE) 1
Leslie-Marshall ..... Mace Straubel (FL) 7
Mammoth Spring-Camp ..... Betty Armstrong (PL) 1
McRae ..... Gerald Hammett (RM) 13
Melbourne-Guion-Sidney ..... Richard Stegall (RA) 3
Moorefield ..... Mary Catherine McSpadden(PL) 3
Mountain Home ..... Carroll Jackson 3
Associate ..... Kevin Gruen 1
Mountain View-St. James ..... Steven D. Johnson 10
Newark Hazel Edwards Memorial ..... Bob Howerton (RM) 2
Newport Emory Chapel-Hope ..... Kenneth Dunn (PL) 4
Newport First Church ..... Larry Martineau 4
Newport Umsted Memorial - Oil Trough ..... Ron Eldridge(PL) 2
Norfork - Wild Cherry ..... Bob & Kay Burton (PL) 2
Oak Grove-Gum Springs ..... Judy Carr Back (PL) 2
Oak Ridge ..... Charles E. Mabry (RA) 13
Oxford ..... Bobby Coleman (OF) 5
Powell's Chapel-Corinth ..... TBS (Lay Speaker) Delbert Essen
Quitman-Damascus ..... Sylvia Nosic (FL) 4
Pangburn - Rose Bud -Pangburn-Mt. Pisgah ..... Clayton Bulice (PM) 5
Salem-Viola-Wiseman ..... Douglas Criss 4
Searcy First ..... Gordon Donham 3
Associate ..... Robert Holifield 2
Searcy St Paul ..... Luke Conway 2
Sharp ..... Bob Reynolds (PL) 8
Stoney Point ..... Mark Quick (PL) 3
Tuckerman-Swifton ..... Ron Williams(FL) 2
Wesley-Fairview ..... Lynn McClure 3

CONWAY DISTRICT

District Superintendent ..... Jan Edwards 2
Atkins ..... Robert E. Woody(RM) 7
Bethel-North Pulaski ..... Jim Robnolt 2
Bigelow ..... TBS
Cabot ..... Richard Lancaster 4

Associate ..... Richard Meadows(PL) 4
Associate ..... Camilla Hempstead (OE) 2
Chickalah-Oak Grove ..... TBS (Lay Speaker) Larry Johnson
Cleveland-Overcup ..... TBS (Lay Speaker) Paul Seay
Clinton ..... Norman Moyer 1
Conway:
Ebenezer ..... Tyler Cain(PL) 5
Associate ..... Tracy Pleasants (PL) 1
First ..... Philip L. Hathcock 9
Associate ..... Dee Edwards 2
Grace ..... Robert O Crossman 7
Associate ..... Tammy Garrison(FL) 3
Salem ..... James M McKay, Jr 28
Wesley ..... Judy Wilson Clark 1
Danville-Trinity-Waltreak ..... David Hawkins 2
Dardanelle-Liberty Hill- Pisgah ..... Floyd Ervin 2
Dover-Moreland ..... Eric Van Meter (PM) 1
Fairfield Bay ..... Bonda Deere Moyer 1
Gravelly-Bluffton-Briggsville ..... Royce S Savage(AM) 10
Greenbrier ..... David Baker 4
Hope Korean ..... Jim Woo Kim(OE) 5
Jacksonville First ..... David Fleming 1
Associate ..... Hazel Clark(FL) 4
Mallettown-Springfield ..... Dana Thomason 1
Maumelle First ..... Andy Nixon 1
Mayflower-Graham Chapel ..... Wayne Bell 2
Morrilton First ..... Chris Cooper 1
Mt Carmel ..... TBS (Lay Speaker) Michael Daniel
Mt Pleasant-Centerville ..... TBS (Lay Speaker) Clarence 'Dooley' Fowler
Naylor ..... Harold Claassen(PL) 9
New Zion-Union Chapel-Mt. Zion ..... Johnnie Davis(PL) 4
North Little Rock:
Amboy ..... Billie Jean Tate 1
First ..... Russell Moore 1
Associate ..... Mary Hoey(DM) 1
Associate ..... Carol Goddard(AM) 5
Associate ..... Deidre Jo Roberts 1
Gardner Memorial ..... Gerald Meeks 4
Lakewood ..... Larry Powell 2
Associate ..... Don Eubanks 1
Levy ..... David Bush 1
McCabe Chapel ..... Carol Ann Blow(PL) 2
Trinity ..... John Wedaman(AM) 1
Oakland ..... Bert Powell(RM) 8
Ola-Plainview ..... John Zolk 3

Opello-Adona ..... Charles Wear(RL) 11
Perryville ..... William V Buchanan, Jr 7
Plumerville ..... Von Dell Mooney(RM) 5
Pottsville-Bell's Chapel ..... Wayne Johnson 3
Russellville:
First ..... Mackey Yokem 9
Associate ..... Clefton Vaughan(PM) 2
Wesley ..... Danny Rogers 2
St Paul ..... TBS (Lay Speaker) Steve Lawrence
Sherwood:
Good Shepherd ..... John Collier 2
Sylvan Hills ..... Gerald "Jerry" Collins 5
Shirley ..... TBS (Lay Speaker) Harry Mann
Vilonia ..... Carl Palmer 3
Associate ..... Denise Palmer(DM) 2
Ward-Sixteenth Section ..... Jim Tillman(OF) 7
Wye ..... Linda Horton(PL) 1

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

District Superintendent ..... D. Max Whitfield 5
Alpena-Bergman ..... Tim Carlson (OE) 4
Bella Vista:
First ..... Larry Williams 1
Associate ..... Joy Berholdt (FD) 4
Highlands ..... Jack Schaible 12
Bentonville First ..... Paul Bokker 5
Berryville ..... Cornelia DeLee 1
Associate ..... Ken Drezinski (RL) 2
Brightwater-Bland Chapel ..... Mary Love Davis (PM) 2
Cincinnati-Wedington ..... Jerry L. Smith (PL) 1
Decatur ..... Michael Topham (FL) 1
Diamond City-Omaha ..... Ronald L. Robbins (FL) 7
Elkins - Tuck's Chapel ..... Paul Barrington (RM) 2
Elm Springs-Harmon ..... Mark McDonald 3
Eureka Springs ..... Davida Autry 1
Everton-Valley Springs ..... TBS
Farmington-Goshen ..... Peter Kimball 2
Fayetteville:
Central ..... J. Anthony Holifield 6
Associate ..... J. Wesley Hilliard 4
Associate ..... Charles Wiggins 2
Sequoyah ..... G. Randall Nix 1
St. James ..... Linda Cooper-Igwebuike (PE) 3
Trinity ..... Robert Bailey 2
Wiggins ..... Steve Cook 1

Gentry ..... Daniel Evans (OE) 2
Gravette-Sulphur Springs ..... James Lann (FL) 2
Green Forest ..... David Hanshaw 19
Harrison:
First ..... Donald L. Hall 2
Associate ..... Charles R. Cantrell (RA) 9
St. Paul-Bellefonte-Valley View ..... David Smith (PL) 8
Highfill-Springtown ..... TBS (Lay Speaker) Dewey Dykes
Huntsville-Presley Chapel ..... Frank Cook (FL) 1
Jasper ..... Donna Alberts (FL) 3
Lincoln-Morrow ..... Scott Shafer 2
Associate ..... Polly Shafer (DM) 1
Lowell Foundery ..... Todd-Paul Taulbee 2
New Home ..... TBS (Lay Speaker) Ike Tuck
Pea Ridge-Centerton ..... Michael Hinton 1
Prairie Grove-Viney Grove ..... Joseph M. Sherman 13
Rhea's Mill ..... Gary Lunsford (PL) 2
Rogers:
Central ..... Robert C. Bell 9
Associate ..... Denman Gillette 9
Associate ..... Les Oliver (FD) 4
Associate ..... Pamela Knapp Cicioni (FD) 3
Associate ..... Dollie Gillette (OF) 2
First ..... Rodney G. Steele 4
Associate ..... Sandra Wanasek (FD) 2
Grace ..... Ronald W. Durham 2
Nueva Esperanza ..... Ramiro Lizcano 7
Oakley Chapel ..... Richard Gifford 4
Shiloh ..... TBS (Lay Speaker) John Humphries
Siloam Springs ..... Bill Eason 3
St. Joe ..... TBS
Springdale:
First ..... David Orr 7
Associate ..... Audie Long 3
Associate ..... Mary Jane Goss Pearce (FD) 9
Associate ..... Charles Ashcraft (OE) 4
Arkansas Korean ..... Jongsun Park (OF) 2
Wesley ..... Velda Bell (PM) 1
Winslow ..... TBS
Yellville-Cedar Grove-Pleasant Ridge ..... Doyle Berckefeldt (FL) 3

FORREST CITY DISTRICT

District Superintendent ..... Rex A. Dickey 1
Augusta-Tupelo ..... Joe Jerry Nichols 5
Bay Village-Farm Hill ..... Wilton Goudeaux(RA) 3
Brinkley-Brasfield ..... John Roy Soward 3
  Associate ..... Patty Soward(PL) 2
Cherry Valley-Vanndale ..... Valerie Duncan 5
Clarendon-Holly Grove ..... Patricia Litts(FL) 1
Colt-Forrest Chapel-Wesley Chapel ..... John G Speed(PM) 3
Cotton Plant ..... Joe Glover(FL) 2
Earle-Crawfordsville ..... James T. Randle 6
Elaine ..... Monty Bell(RM) 5
Ellis Chapel-Central ..... (1/2 time) Bob Warford(AM) 6
Fakes Chapel-Whitehall ..... George(RA) & LaVon(PL) Bloodworth 2
Fisher ..... Rebecca Wiseman(PL) 1
Forrest City:
  First ..... Rex G. Darling 2
  Forrest Hills-Madison ..... Floyd & Wanda Ray(OF) 1
Harrisburg-Pleasant Valley ..... Tom Sullinger 2
Helena First ..... Rockey Starnes 1
Hickory Ridge-Tilton ..... Carl Lengefeld(FL) 2
Hughes-Widener ..... Jack Jackson 2
Hunter ..... Cecelia Dilday(PL) 3
Lepanto-Joiner ..... Steve Wiseman(PM) 3
Marianna-Bear Creek Camp ..... Bennie Harmon 2
Marianna Larger Parish:
  Kynette ..... Kennis Key(PL) 6
  Livingston Chapel ..... John Wesley Love(PL) 2
  Scruggs Chapel ..... Lawrence O. Taylor (RA) 1
  Wesley Chapel-Taylor Chapel ..... Bill Thompson 1
Marion ..... N. Wayne Clark 3
Marked Tree ..... Bob Hager 1
Marvell-Lexa ..... Edward Warren 5
McCrory-DeView ..... Stephen Waggoner 1
Parkin ..... Ronald L. Feeser, Jr.(FL) 2
Trumann ..... Patricia Sims 2
Tyronza-Centerview ..... Joe Sparks(OA) 5
Weiner ..... Marion Fleming 1
West Helena ..... Donald Lewert 1
West Memphis:
  First ..... Glenn Pettus 2
    Associate ..... Chris Hemund(SP) 1
  Rosewood ..... David Moose 6
Wheatley-Salem ..... Kavan Dodson(FL) 2
Wilson-Keiser ..... Jim Stone(FL) 1
Wynne-McElroy ..... Roger B. Hook 9

FORT SMITH DISTRICT

District Superintendent ..... Waymon Hollis 3
Alix ..... TBS
Alma-Mountain View ..... David E. Swift 8
Altus-Grenades Chapel ..... Phil Sturdy(PL) 3
Barling ..... Steve Holyfield(PL) 1
Belleville-Havana ..... Joe Gramling(PL) 12
Bonanza ..... TBS (Lay Speaker) Donald Martin
Booneville-Washburn ..... Bryan Fink 1
Branch-Cole's Chapel ..... Jimmie Robison(RL) 10
Cecil ..... Bill Anderson(PL) 1
Charleston ..... Jimmie Kirkwood 2
Clarksville ..... Lowell Eaton 3
Denning ..... TBS(Lay Speaker)Frank Grubbs
Fort Smith:
  Cavanaugh-Hackett ..... James Cross (PM) 1
  Faith ..... Charles Armour 8
  First ..... John Walker 10
    Associate ..... William Wood 1
    Associate ..... Sara Cole Pair 4
  Goddard ..... Dois Kennedy 18
    Associate ..... Kim Cloninger 18
  Mallalieu ..... Don Wilson(FL) 3
  Midland Heights ..... Thomas MacMahon 2
  St Paul ..... Ben Anderson 1
    Associate ..... Mark Waynick(FD) 13
  Wesley ..... Randy Mullikin 3
    Associate ..... Virginia Livergood(PM) 1
Greenwood ..... Paul Dubar 1
Hartford-Midland ..... L. Pat Millard(OF) 2
Hartman-Spadra-Hays Chapel ..... Chris Rink(PL) 2
Kibler ..... Herschel McClurkin(RM) 2
Lamar-Mt Olive ..... Michael Nease(SP) 6
Lavaca-Vesta ..... Michael Jennings(FL) 2
Magazine-Moore's Chapel-Waveland ..... DuBois Pettit 7
Mansfield-Huntington ..... Sammye Rink(FL) 5
Milltown ..... Louise Finney(PL) 5
Mt Pleasant-Parks ..... (Co-pastors) Keith Holleman(PL) 4
..... J. J. Galloway(PL) 4
Mulberry ..... Robert Hunt 5
New Bethel-Dyer ..... Richard & Arlene Pickett(RL) 1
New Hope-Newberry Chapel ..... Bob Jeffery(PL) 10
Ozark ..... Roger Glover 5
Paris ..... Ed Kerr 4

Prairie View-Pioneer Memorial-Scranton ..... TBS(Lay Speaker) Troy Conrad
Square Rock-Cauthron-Birdsview ..... Fred Mollenhauer(PL) 4
Van Buren:
City Heights ..... Randy Miller(PL) 1
Heritage ..... Randy Rowlan 4
Waldron ..... Charles Cooper 7

PARAGOULD/JONESBORO DISTRICT

District Superintendent ..... Louis "Biff" Averitt 1
Bay-Pleasant Valley ..... Steve Pulliam(PM) 2
Beech Grove-Rock Springs ..... Wayne Gould(PL) 10
Black Rock-Lynn-Powhatan ..... TBS
Blytheville:
Aldersgate/Promised Land ..... Charles Thompson 2
First ..... Pamela Estes 1
Associate ..... John Fimple(FL) 1
Bono-Shady Grove ..... John Snyder(OF) 3
Brookland-Union Grove ..... Michael Smith (FL) 1
Campground ..... J. B. Harris(RL) 8
Corning ..... TBS
Dell ..... Marilyn Webb 5
Eli Lindsey-Friendship-Wayland Springs Camp ..... John Stoll(PL) 19
Hoxie ..... Donnie Hudson 2
Imboden-Smithville ..... Aric Bokker(PM) 2
Jonesboro:
Cornerstone ..... Tommy Toombs (FE) 2
Associate ..... Patricia Bodenhamer (PL) 1
First ..... Fred Haustein 11
Associate ..... Clint Black 1
Associate ..... Carlton Cross (SL) 5
Full Deacon ..... Jane Steinegger (FD) 2
Fisher Street-Pleasant Grove ..... Larry Hunt (FL) 2
Nettleton-New Haven ..... Mel DeFries (PM) 6
St Paul ..... Michael Sutton 8
St Paul Associate ..... TBS (Lay Speaker) Danny Partlow 1
Mt. Carmel ..... Edward Pruett 2
Leachville-Caraway ..... Don Wilson 1
Manila-Community ..... Michael Winberry (FL) 3
Marmaduke-Ramer's Chapel-Wood's Chapel ..... Robert DeBaun (FL) 3
Mars Hill ..... Don Hewett (PL) 5
Maynard ..... Ray Burrow (RM) 20
Monette-Lake City ..... Garry Wiles (SL) 7
Osceola ..... Allen Rainey 2
Paragould:
Christ United-Pruett's Chapel ..... TBS (Lay Speaker) Dustin Carpenter 1
First ..... Mike Morey 7

Associate ..... Jimmy Dale Thresher 5
Griffin Memorial-Schugtown ..... Everett Isom, Sr 4
Shiloh-Paragould/Shiloh-Jonesboro ..... Jim Chaplain(FL) 1
Piggott ..... Tony Hill 2
Pine Log ..... Billy Barnhill (PL) 2
Pocahontas ..... Steve Wingo 9
Ravenden-Ravenden Springs ..... TBS (Lay Speaker) Danny Roark
Rector ..... Jimmy Anderson 1
St Francis-Wright's Chapel ..... Willyne Thompson(PL) 2
Sedgwick-Pleasant Hill ..... TBS (Lay Speaker) Kelly Craft
Walnut Ridge ..... Ron Newberry 2
Warren's Chapel ..... TBS
Yarbro ..... TBS

APPOINTMENTS TO EXTENSION MINISTRIES (¶ 334-336)

I. WITHIN THE CONNECTIONAL STRUCTURES (¶322.1b,335.1a1)(Q81a)

(BA) District Superintendent ..... Dennis W. Spence 5
(BA) Bridwell Library, Perkins, SMU ..... Page A. Thomas 38
(CO) Conference Director of Outdoor Ministries ..... Lu Harding(FD) 2
(CO) District Superintendent ..... Jan Edwards 2
(CO) Professor, Hendrix College ..... John L. Farthing 23
(CO) Area Minister for Congregational Development & Evangelism . Michael Roberts 1
(CO) Wesley Foundation UCA Conway ..... John Palmer 6
(CO) Wesley Foundation ATU Russellville ..... David Scroggin(AM) 23
(CO) Professor, Candler School of Theology ..... E. Brooks Holifield 31
(CO) Director of Student Counseling Services and
Associate Director of Steele Center, Hendrix College ..... Dana A. Thomason 7
(CO) Director Course of Study School ..... Jim Beal(RM) 6
(FA) District Superintendent ..... D. Max Whitfield 5
(FA) Wesley Foundation, U of A, Fayetteville ..... Gregg L. Taylor 10
(FC) District Superintendent ..... Rex Dickey 1
(FS) District Superintendent ..... Waymon Hollis 3
(PJ) District Superintendent ..... Louis "Biff" Averitt 1
(PJ) Wesley Foundation, ASU Jonesboro ..... Leonard Higgins 7

II. EXTENSION MINISTRIES (¶335.1.a,.1.b,.1.c)(Q.81b)

(CO) Chaplain, United States Penitentiary, Atlanta, Georgia ..... B. Bruce Cook 11
(CO) ACPE Assoc. Super.Asbury Methodist Village, Gaithersburg, MD
..... Cheryl Cook Baker 3
(FC) Chaplain, US Navy ..... Michael G. Orr 18
(FC) General Evangelist ..... Tom Letchworth 2
(FC) Chaplain, Methodist HealthCare of Memphis ..... John A. Wilcher 18
(PJ) Chaplain, Methodist Hospital of Jonesboro ..... C. Edward Pruett 16

III.OTHER VALID MINISTRIES (¶322.1a,335.1d) (Q81c)

(BA) Horizons Stewardship Company, Cabot, AR ..... Clif Christopher 4
(CO) Pastoral Counselor, The Counseling Centers ..... Bob Edwards(RM) 4
(FC) Trinity Episcopal Church, Pine Bluff ..... Linda Driver Ray 1
(FC) Professor, Southern Arkansas University ..... Donald Watt 10
(F) Provident Ministry Services ..... James B. Scott 1
(F) Provident Ministry Services ..... Molly Davis Scott (PE) 1

IV.APPOINTMENT TO ATTEND SCHOOL (¶416.6) (Q82)

(F) University of Wales–Lampeter ..... Rodney Aist 1
(FS) Perkins School of Theology, SMU ..... Jeff Warrick 1
(CO) Memphis Theological Seminary ..... Stephen Anderson 1

V.MISSIONARIES OF THE GENERAL BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES (¶416.3)

(FA) Missionary to Bolivia ..... David & Lidia Jensen(Laity) 7
(FA) NA Hispanic Ministries Congregational Developer ..... Ramiro Lizcano 7
(FC) Marianna Larger Parish ..... Evelyn Banks (Laity) 14

VI.APPOINTMENT TO SERVE IN OTHER ANNUAL CONFERENCE WHILE A MEMBER OF THIS CONFERENCE (¶322.8,337.1) (Q.52)

(CO) Westlake Village UMC, California Pac.Conf. ... Stephen Odom Hansted-Meadors 7
(CO) Ohio Conference, Mt Union College Chaplain ..... Martha Dean CashBurless 3
(FA)North Alabama Korean Church ..... Bong Won Park 2
(CO) North Carolina Interfaith Disaster Recovery, Inc ..... Carolyn Tyler 2

VII. LEAVE OF ABSENCE (¶351) (Q.53)

(CO) Trinity UMC, Iola Kansas ..... Cynthia Clawson (PM) 6
(FA) Springdale, First ..... Judy Stafford Van Hoose (FD) 4

VIII.FAMILY LEAVE (¶352) (Q.54) ..... None

IX.DISABILITY LEAVE (¶354) (Q.57c3)

(BA) Disability Leave ..... Kaye Hammett Evans 1
(CO) Disability Leave ..... Byzie L. Parr(FL) 16
(CO) Disability Leave ..... Gerald Rainwater 1
(CO) Disability Leave ..... Gregory Webb 1
(PJ) Disability Leave ..... Willis Osban 2

X. DIACONAL MINISTERS (¶310 - 1992 Discipline) (Q.83)

(CO) Covenant Presbyterian, Jackson MS & Trinity UMC, Gulfport ... Len Bobo(DM) 2

XI. SABBATICAL LEAVE (¶349) (Q.56)

June 1st, 2000 - June 1st, 2001 ..... Stanley W. Adams 1

† † †

F. Reports and Budgets

§§§§§

ANNUAL CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

"Salvation Is For All" is the Missional Theme of the North Arkansas Annual Conference for the 1997 - 2000 Quadrennium. This theme is commended, as a Missional Priority to every local church within the Annual Conference.

The 1997 - 2000 Quadrennium goal is: **TO SEND THE PEOPLE OF GOD TO SHARE THE GOOD NEWS OF JESUS CHRIST THAT ALL PEOPLE MAY HEAR AND CLAIM THE GIFT OF SALVATION.**

In order to help us reach this goal, your Conference Council on Ministries recommends to the Local Churches, District Councils on Ministries and all Annual Conference Agencies the following Objectives:

1. **We will claim the assurance of salvation in Christ Jesus for ourselves and all people of the world.**
2. **We will hear the call of Christ and heed the cry of those in need.**
3. **We will go where the people are and share the good news of salvation in Jesus Christ.**

The Conference Council on Ministries will address **Salvation is for All**, first through "Vision 2000".

Salvation Is For All

The United Methodist Church

"Vision 2000" events now completed are:

1. The Vision 2000 Launch Event
2. The Vision 2000 Training Event
3. The Faith Sharing Event - A significant number of local congregations has received Faith Sharing Training and have been proclaimed "Faith Sharing Congregations".
4. "Youth Transformation Event"
5. Celebrating the 2000th birthday of Jesus with North American Methodist and following up with lighting of candles from Bethlehem in all local churches to Celebrate Jesus' birth.

Goals, Objectives and Courses of Action Completed in 1999:

1. Raised more than $88,680.08 in "Catch the Vision" to be used of new church development.
2. Distributed the "Stewardship Statements and Offering Prayers" booklet for use in the churches for the Annual Conference.
3. Co-sponsored with the Little Rock Conference a Vacation Bible School Workshop.
4. Helped to fund significant youth events throughout the year. These events were Veritas, Jr. High and Sr. High Assembly, Lavav and youth event "ACT".
5. Jointly sponsored with the Little Rock Conference the sixth annual Confirmands Day with the Bishop.
6. Resourced our churches and our leadership with resource packets. (1,000 per mailing)
7. Sponsored, with the Little Rock Conference, "Ingathering 1999" through which $1,818,841 in funds, goods and services were contributed by the churches of both Annual Conferences.
8. Continued the process of training/equipping our Disaster Response team.
9. Experienced continued support of our ethnic churches by providing/allocating funds for scholarships and special projects and salary for church and community worker in the Marianna Larger Parish.
10. Continued the Denman Award.
11. Continued "Shalom Zone" ministries in North Little Rock and in Osceola.
12. Promoted the use of "Alternative Christmas Celebrations".
13. Jointly sponsored with the Little Rock Conference the Arkansas Area Worship Fair.
14. Jointly sponsored with the Little Rock Conference, "MIWATCH", a ministry to provide women in prison and their children visiting opportunities.
15. Jointly sponsored with the Little Rock Conference the Arkansas Area School of Christian Mission.
16. Assisted college students to attend "Vision '99".
17. Helped to fund significant events through our Wesley Foundations including "Delta P.R.I.D.E." at ASU "Age to Age" at ATU, and provided scholarships to UCA and UA Students to go on mission trip to Peru.

18. Support "Crossroads Youth Ministry" in Calico Rock.
19. Conway District worked to help our churches learn about and seek to implement programming around the "Bishops Initiative on Children and Poverty".
20. Provide support for student intern for summer "Lina H. McCord," to travel to local churches.
21. Provided support for Conference Secretary of BOGM to attend mission trip to Africa.
22. One Great Hour of sharing total dollars raised was $14,925.46.
23. Disaster Relief total dollars raised was $150,779.
24. Provided Worship Resources and Candles for the 1999 Advent Celebration of the 2000th Birthday of Jesus Christ.
25. A.S.U. Wesley presented drama, musicals, and puppets as a means of spiritual inspiration across North Arkansas and into Tennessee.

2000 Program Courses of Action

Numbered items describe an Annual Conference Council on Ministries approved Course of Action for 2000. The agency or groups responsible for the implementation is listed after the program description, with the amount of funding for implementation. The "c" denotes a Continuing Course of Action. The computer number indicates the assignment by the Treasurer's Office.

Objective 1: We will claim the assurance of salvation in Christ Jesus for ourselves and all people of the world.

1.1 Provide resources for Disability Awareness Sunday 225.00
Paragould / Jonesboro DCOM (201740)

1.2 Provide Settings/Events to Bring Leadership Resources Together 0.00
Board of Discipleship

1.3 Employ Underutilized assets for Making Disciples 0.00
Board of Discipleship

1.4c Area Vacation Bible School Workshop 700.00
Board of Discipleship (200341)

1.5c Area Bishops Day With Confirmands 0.00
Board of Discipleship

1.6c Senior and Junior High Scholarship 3,000.00
Conference Council on Youth (201141)

1.7c Junior and Senior High Assemblies 5,000.00
Conference Council on Youth (201140)

1.8c Veritas 5,000.00
Conference Council on Youth (201143)

1.9c Levav 870.00
Conference Council on Youth (201142)

1.10c Adding Christians Together (ACT) 2,600.00
Conference Council on Youth (201146)

1.11c Worship Fair/Building Christians 2,000.00
Board of Disciples (200344)

1.12c Alternate Christmas Celebration 0.00
Board of Global Ministries

1.13c Area School of Christian Mission 4,500.00
Board of Global Ministries (200442)

1.14c Scholarship for Area School of Mission 1,440.00
Board of Global Ministries (200440)

1.15c Scholarships for Vision 2000 ..... 4,000.00
Board of Higher Education Ministries (200541)

1.16c Delta P.R.I.D.E 2,500.00
Board of Higher Education Ministries (200542)

1.17c Interreligious Service Award 100.00
Christian Unity & Inter-Religious Concerns (200841)
1.18c Mailings for CCUIC 45.00
Christian Unity & Inter-Religious Concerns (200840)
1.19 CCYM Youth Tour 0.00
Conference Council on Youth

Objective 2: We will hear the call of Christ and heed the cry of those in need.
2.1 Ozark Area Laboratory School Council 750.00
Board of Discipleship (200341)
2.2 Ebenezeer UMC Impliment Bishops Initiative 2,000.00
(Children & Poverty) **Conway DCOM (201041)**
2.3 Provide Faith Based Mentoring to One -Parent Family 300.00
Forrest City DCOM (201640)
2.4 Conduct "Grief" Seminar for Students at ASU 500.00
Board of Higher Education Ministries (200548)
2.5 Equip Lay & Clergy in Spiritual Formation 1,000.00
Conway DCOM (201042)
2.6 Provide Out Reach Care Service To Food Pantry Families 570.00
Wesley Conway (201443)
2.7 Youth Group Assist in Building & Repair Project 800.00
Forrest Chapel UMC; Colt (201440)
2.8c Strengthening the Black Church For the 21st Century 500.00
Ethnic Local Church Concerns (201549)
2.9c Shalom Zone in North Little Rock 5,000.00
Conway DCOM (201040)
2.10c District Training on the Bishops Initiative Ministry 0.00
Conway DCOM
2.11c Funding Expenses For Training Events for Volunteers In Mission 1,000.00
Board of Global Ministries (200452)
2.12c Work of Mission Interpreter for Rio Grande Conf. 0.00
Board of Global Ministries
2.13c Equip & Train Shalom Communities 2,500.00
Board of Global Ministries (200449)
2.14c Fund Area Ingathering 1,000.00
Board of Global Ministries (200460)
2.15c Promote Advance Specials & Special Sunday Offerings 325.00
Board of Global Ministries (200451)
2.16c Support MIWATCH 800.00
Board of Global Ministries (200450)
2.17c Training, Supplies, and Expenses for District Mission Secretaries 300.00
Board of Global Ministries (200461)
2.18c Health & Welfare Rep. Attend National Health and Welfare Association Meeting 500.00
Board of Global Ministries (200448)
2.19c Promote use of Prayer Calendar 0.00
Board of Global Ministries
2.20c Promote Church & Health Symposium 0.00
Board of Global Ministries
2.21c Promote Golden Cross Sunday 0.00
Board of Global Ministries
2.22c Support for UM Childrens Home with BOGM Rep. to

Board Meetings. 0.00
Board of Global Ministries
2.23c Support Aldersgate Camp 0.00
Board of Global Ministries
2.24c Promote Conf. Relationship w/Florence Crittenden Home 500.00
Board of Global Ministries (200445)
2.25c Scholarships for Age to Age Camp 1,500.00
Board of Higher Education Ministry (200543)
2.26c Support Advance Special For Africa University 100.00
Board of Higher Education Ministry (200545)
2.27c Support AR Interfaith Conference 4,840.00
Christian Unity & Inter-Religious Concerns (200842)
2.28c Juris. Youth Org. Leadership Training Scholarships 1,000.00
Conference Council on Youth (201144)
2.29c Support S.C. Jurisdictional Youth Team 250.00
Conference Council on Youth (201145)

Objective 3: We will go where the people are and share the good news of salvation in Jesus Christ.
3.1 Connect Outdoor Ministry Facilities w/Local Churches 0.00
Outdoor Ministry Committee
3.2 Strengthen Relationship between Eurasia and North AR Annual Conference 2,000.00
Board of Global Ministries (200464)
3.3 Support Area Minister of Mission & Outreach for Trip to Ural-Siberia 1,200.00
Board of Global Ministries (200465)
3.4 To Help Recruit Missionaries and Also Establish Local Missions 1,100.00
Arkansas Area COM on Mission Personnel (201445)
3.5 Provide A.A. Program For State Prison 0.00
Forrest City DCOM
3.6 Scholarships to Mission Trip to Peru 9,000.00
Board of Higher Education Ministry (200550)
3.9 Implement Process to Connect U.M. Students (High School) with U.M. Campus Ministries 2,000.00
Board of Higher Education Ministry (200541)
3.10 Establish Ministries for Vietnamese in Fort Smith Area 1,175.00
Parish and Community Development (201441)
3.12 Recognize and Support Local Churches Who serve Impoverished People 500.00
Arkansas Area Children and Mission (201444)
3.13 Stewardship Material to Provide Training to Local and Conference Leadership 35.00
Board of Discipleship (200350)
3.14c Support Conference Youth Choir 0.00
Conference Council on Youth Ministry
3.15c Fund Church and Community Worker Marianna Larger Parish 14,500.00
Board of Global Ministry (200462)
3.16c Membership Dues for Health & Welfare 120.00
Board of Global Ministry (200465)
3.17c Bi-Weekly Newsletter from Philander Smith College 500.00
Board of Higher Education Ministry (200552)
3.21c Student Intern of The Summer "Lina McCord", Black College 686.00
Board of Higher Education Ministry (200553)
3.22c Ecumenical Christian after School Program 1,100.00
Corning UMC (201442)
3.23c Children Choir Festival 450.00
Children Ministry (200940)

4.1 ELCC for Program 10,000.00
Ethnic Local Church Concerns (201550)
4.2 Emerging Ministries 4,112.00
Chair CCOM (201340)

ACTION REQUIRED BY THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Conference Council on Ministries strongly recommends the present Theme, Goal and Objectives be continued for the next Quadrennium (2001-2004). The wording will be as follows:

Quadrennial Theme 2001-2004
"Salvation Is For All"

Goal: "To send the people of God to share the good news of Jesus Christ that all people may hear and claim the gift of salvation"

Objectives for the 2001-2004 Quadrennium:

1. We will claim the assurance of salvation in Christ Jesus for ourselves and all people of the world.
2. We will hear the call of Christ and heed the cry of those in need.
3. We will go where the people are and share the good news of salvation in Jesus Christ.

Rational: Our present Theme, Goal and Objectives place emphasis on carrying out our primary purpose of the United Methodist Church and that is to "Make Disciples For Jesus Christ". We've done a lot of great ministries, but there is a lot yet to be done. Your Conference Council on Ministries believes if we follow this process we will make Disciples for Jesus Christ.

§§§§§

ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

The Joint Commission on Archives and History of the North Arkansas and Little Rock Conferences work together in the following areas:

1) ARCHIVES

Historically significant records, both past and present, of the Annual Conferences and their agencies are collected and housed in the Archives, in Bailey Library, Hendrix College, Conway. The Archives are maintained by volunteer Archivist Mauzel Beal and are open for research every Thursday from 10:00 to 2:00 p.m. and except in summer, every first Saturday from 1:00 to 4:00 p.m. For a special appointment, call Mauzel Beal, (501) 336-9321 in Conway.

With the acquisition of a computer this year, the computer indexing that was formerly done by paid Hendrix students, is now being processed by Archivist Mauzel Beal. This added responsibility has considerably increased the work load of the Archivist and the time required to maintain the records. Therefore, we are proposing that the monies in our Archives and History budget that have been used in the past to pay the students, now be paid to the Archivist. We are working toward a paid part time Archivist in keeping with the practice of other Annual Conferences.

The Commission is grateful to Hendrix College for providing space and equipment for the Archives.

2) HISTORY 2000

We celebrate the completion of the history "Two Centuries of Methodism in Arkansas, 1800-2000" written by Nancy Britton. The book will be on sale at both Annual Conference sessions.

3) UNITED METHODIST HISTORICAL MUSEUM OF ARKANSAS

Working in cooperation with the Arkansas United Methodist Historical Society, we give financial and volunteer support to the Museum located in Quapaw Quarter United Methodist Church in Little Rock. The museum was recently moved to the fourth floor of the Church facilities that provides needed additional and more usable space.

4) HISTORICAL SITES

At the 1999 session of the North Arkansas Annual Conference, Salem Spring in the Fayetteville District was approved as an historical site. A marker has been purchased and put in place. It was dedicated in a special service March 25, 2000.

Salem Spring, six miles south of Lincoln, is the site where in September, 1833, Bishop Joshua Soule came to conduct the session of the Missouri Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church. The churches in Arkansas

Territory were part of the Missouri Conference. It was the first time a Methodist Conference was held in Arkansas Territory and Bishop Soule was the first Bishop to set foot in the Territory.

Salem Spring and Camp Aldersgate in the Little Rock Conference join the six other established historic sites in Arkansas which are:

Old Washington UM Church	Old Washington
Soulesbury Institute	Batesville
Mt. Zion MC	Vandale
Old Philadelphia	Melbourne
Quitman College	Quitman
Eli Lindsay	Strawberry

The North Arkansas Conference Commission on Archives and History recommends that the Annual Conference designate the Mount Olive United Methodist Church in Van Buren as a Historic Site. The church building, already on the National Register of Historic Places, is the oldest African American United Methodist Church west of the Mississippi River. It was built by freed slaves following the Civil War.

Marie Trawick Jordan, Chairperson

§§§§§

AREA TASK FORCE APPORTIONMENT REVIEW

1. The Annual Conference asked Bishop Janice Riggle Huie (serving as Chairperson) to meet with leadership of the Annual Conference to review that part of the apportionments related to the conference budget and adopted by the Annual Conference. The goal of this review would be to bring to the Annual Conference of 2000 recommendations that may include: realignment of existing funds, creation of new funds, or a combination of the two. Realigned funds and/or new funds would be used in directly resourcing local churches to make disciples for Jesus Christ. The North Arkansas and Little Rock Annual Conferences passed the above-cited resolution at their 1999 sessions of Conference.

Bishop Huie followed the will of the Conferences. Stated leadership of the Conferences began meeting with the Bishop in the fall of 1999 to not only fulfill the study proposal's requirements, but to do so with enthusiasm.

Your task force came to clear agreement that equipping the local church for disciple making is the primary task of the Annual Conference. Your task force examined the budgets of our Conferences and determined that while both Conferences provide for resourcing our local churches, the funding is minimal and often indirect. That is not a judgement, but an assessment. The budgets of the Conferences have evolved through the years to become what they are today. With new and emerging needs of the local church, the Conferences are asked to take bold and intentional steps in the budget to establish a new direction for the future. Specifically, the Conferences are asked to make more money available to meet local church needs. Your task force's proposal is our best effort to maintain faith with the current agencies, institutions and ministries of our Conferences and at the same time, provide funding for immediate and emerging disciple-making ministries.

The proposal before you requests a new budget item from North Arkansas Conference of $100,000 and a new budget item from the Little Rock Conference of $100,000. The task force is well aware that neither conference is ready for a request of $100,000 additional dollars. Therefore, we have worked within the current budgets, as far as possible, to reduce or redirect existing funding. In short, the requested new budgets impact the total conference budgets very little while providing major impact to the local churches.

In the North Arkansas Conference we recommend funding from these sources:

1. Lydia Patterson Endowment	$26,546
2. DCOM Training	$6,000
3. Stabilization Fund	$20,000
4. United Methodist Foundation	$20,000
5. Hendrix College	$25,000
6. CCOM	$2,454
Total	**$100,000**

Rationale:

1. The Lydia Patterson Institute Endowment apportionment expires with the 2000 budget, so that amount is recommended to be re-directed.
2. DCOM Training responsibilities are deemed to be accomplished by the new local church emphasis, so this

money is recommended to be re-directed.

3. The CFA has volunteered a $20,000 reduction in apportionment request for the Stabilization Fund.
4. The United Methodist Foundation of Arkansas is currently funded at $20,000. The Foundation desires to continue to receive apportionment funding to maintain the tie between the Conference and the Foundation. The Foundation wishes to cooperate with the new effort by refunding their $20,000 annually to the Conference and allowing the Conference to apply these dollars to the new fund.
5. Hendrix College is volunteering a $25,000 reduction in their apportionment request to be part of the answer to the need of the local church.
6. The CCOM has volunteered a reduction in their apportionment request of $2,454, to be a positive participant in this effort.

In the Little Rock Conference we recommend funding from these sources:

1. Equitable Compensation $17,000
2. United Methodist Foundation $20,000
3. Delegate Expense $13,000
4. Hendrix College $25,000
5. CCOM $13,000
6. New Apportionment $12,000

Total $100,000

Rationale:

1. The Equitable Salary Commission feels that supporting this effort is in keeping with their mission to help provide the best clergy support possible for all of our churches.
2. The United Methodist Foundation wholeheartedly endorses this effort and will present a check for $20,000 to the Conference each year in support of these ministries.
3. Delegate Expense is one that occurs every four years. By continuing this money as part of this proposal, there will be no increase for four years until we need the delegate expense item again.
4. Hendrix College has graciously supported this effort with a voluntary reduction of their apportionment.
5. Our CCOM was asked to help us by redirecting $10,000 of their funds. By working through their budget in a very careful way, they redirected $13,000.
6. The $12,000 new apportionment money brings us to the total of $100,000, which we need to undergird this new effort to help make disciples for Jesus Christ.

WHERE WILL THE MONEY BE SPENT?

The funding achieved from this effort will be used in two major areas. First is the Leadership Development Project (50%). Second is to provide more faith capital for local churches (50%) to help with strategic situations where opportunity and congregational functions is strong for making new disciples.

The Leadership Development Project will be presented in its entirety in another report. For purposes of this report, the funding we are recommending is a portion of the cost of underwriting the Project. The Task Force endorses the Leadership Development Project as a significant opportunity to increase clergy effectiveness and thereby directly impacting local church effectiveness of making disciples. We recommend the Project receive 50% ($50,000 from each Conference) of the funding we request.

Faith Capital for local churches is money we recommend to be made available to the Board of Global Ministries in the LRC and to the Committee on Parish and Community Development in the NAC to be distributed each year to strategic churches according to current guidelines. This allows us to significantly impact local churches without creating new structures, but rather utilizing our current structure. This would be a total of $100,000 each year from the Arkansas Area to help with "turn arounds" taking shape in existing congregations and also to boost new congregations. We recommend 50% ($50,000 from each Conference) of the funding we request be utilized as Faith Capital and be administered through the appropriate existing structures.

IN SUMMARY:

If $200,000 ($100,000 from each Conference) is procured, we recommend this amount be used as follows:

$100,000 ($50,000 from each Conference) every year for Leadership Development Project.

$100,000 ($50,000) from each Conference) every year for Faith Capital to be used for emerging ministries in strategically functioning congregations.

The funding is recommended to be apportioned as a line item in the respective Conferences, except the

$20,000 being refunded annually by the United Methodist Foundation of Arkansas to the Conferences, with those dollars being applied to the funding of the stated purposes.

Funding from neither Conference will exceed 50% of the total expenditure for any jointly funded program.

CONCLUSION:

The Area Task Force is honored to have worked with Bishop Huie in this adventure of faith. We experienced a new level of cooperation, a higher level of mutual appreciation and respect between leaders of the two Conferences, and an amazing awareness of Grace through this entire process. We owe a debt of appreciation to Bishop Huie for her visionary leadership. Likewise, we are indebted to Reverend Lewis See, Area Director of Ministries; to Dr. Guy M. Whitney, Jr., Director of Evangelism and Congregational Development; and, to Mr. Joe Eason, Area Treasurer, for their excellence in assisting, resourcing, and inspiring the Task Force throughout this process.

The Area Task Force for Apportionment Review report is before you for your action.

Reverend Tom Weir — LRC Task Force Chair

Reverend David Orr — NAC Task Force Chair

§§§§§§

AREA COMMITTEE ON MISSION PERSONNEL

The Arkansas Area Committee on Mission Personnel (AACMP) was initially established in 1999 as a task force as a result of a joint effort of the General Board of Global Ministries and the Bishops. The retirements of many long time missionaries and a number of new missionary programs involving increased numbers of young adults have created many opportunities for missionary service. Whereas recruitment and screening of missionary personnel has been the responsibility of the General Board of Global Ministries, efforts within the Conferences to recruit applicants who are known therein will help to fill these positions.

The General Board of Global Ministries and the Bishops request that each Conference or Area establish a Committee on Mission Personnel with a three-fold responsibility known as the 10-10-10 formula:

10- To identify, receive applications from, interview and recommend ten persons within each Conference (20 from our Area) for missionary positions;

10- To identify ten sites within each Conference (20 from our Area) where missionary personnel may be requested for mission ministry;

10- To identify ten new congregations within each Conference (20 from our Area) willing to enter into a covenant relationship with a missionary for salary support.

The original members of the task force were appointed by the Bishop with equal representation from the two conferences in the Area. The establishment of the group as a permanent committee will allow replenishment of committee members by the Conference nominating committees as terms expire. Four members of the Area Committee were trained in Kansas City by GBGM staff. The committee has met, organized, trained together, and has begun its work.

Mary Lou Martin, Co-Chairperson

§§§§§

AREA PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

As we near the completion of two years of work on behalf of the Little Rock Annual Conference, the North Arkansas Annual Conference, and the Area Ministry Office we are pleased to offer to you this report of our work. On February 7, 1998 the Area Ministry Office was created. Along with the establishment of the Office and the bringing together of a staff of ministry experts, the Area Personnel Committee was established. The Area Personnel Committee is charged with oversight of all personnel in the Area Office. The Area Personnel Committee functions much like a Staff-Parish Relations Committee for the Area Ministry Office.

We are blessed with the opportunity to work with the members of our Area Staff. They have worked competently, faithfully, and effectively on your behalf.

In this past year we have seen some staff changes. Kissa Hamilton has gone to lead youth ministry at a church in the Dallas area. Guy Whitney will be going to St. James UMC in Little Rock. C. E. McAdoo will be serving as a member of the cabinet in the Little Rock Conference. LouAnn Walker and Toni Kaminar, who served many years in the Conference Offices, have gone into other positions. We are grateful for the outstanding contributions all of these persons have made to the work and ministry of the Area Office.

We are pleased to have been able to bring outstanding staff persons into the office to carry on the work of

those who have moved on. We are pleased to have Rod Hocott serving as the Area Minister for Youth. We will be pleased to have Michael Roberts coming in June to serve as Area Minister for Congregational Development and Evangelism. We will be conducting a search for a new staff person to serve as Ethnic Local Church Consultant. Libby Gray is now serving as the Area Office Manager. She is assisted by our Area Office Receptionist, Karen Wilson.

We continue to discover that the Area Staff can only be successful and effective in carrying out our mission of equipping churches to make disciples if they have the opportunity to work in your local church. The staff will come to assist you without charge. However, they can only know you need them if you call them. We encourage your church to avail yourself of these outstanding resource persons.

The Area Personnel Committee is proud of the accomplishments of our first two years of work. We have:

- written and implemented a useful, thorough personnel policy for the staff
- written and revised written descriptions of job responsibilities for each position
- continued to refine our budget and financial plans to be even better stewards of your apportionment dollars
- conducted two successful searches for program staff persons
- supported, challenged, and encouraged the Area Staff as they work with your local church

Several exciting challenges are before us in our future work as a committee. These include:

- continuing to develop clearer and more comprehensive evaluations of our work and ways to measure the effectiveness of the Area Staff
- getting the word out to churches who do not yet know much about or have not yet worked with the Area Staff
- keeping our vision clear as we continue to teach and build networks with local churches

Let me conclude by sharing a word of thanks to the Area Personnel Committee members who serve so tirelessly and faithfully on your behalf: Betty Scull, Elise Argue, Jim Townsend, Jim Kirkwood, June Thomas, J. Harris Moore, Lowell Eaton, Buddy Arnold, Marilynn Loyd, Lewis See, and Bishop Huie.

Roy Smith, Chair

§§§§§

AREA STAFF

AREA MINISTRIES

Rev. Lewis T. See Jr., Area Director of Ministries

It was a little over two years ago that our two Annual Conferences overwhelmingly adopted the concept of an Area Staff. The primary task given this staff was to be in the local churches of our Area helping them in their primary task of making disciples for Jesus Christ. It is this directive that continues to be our focal point as we go about our work.

We are seeing some transition in staff personnel as people move on to other jobs or enter a new phase of life. It is sad to say good-bye to people with whom you have worked shoulder to shoulder, and yet such transition is reflective of the society in which we live. It is a privilege to work with the members of the Area Staff. They are hard workers who put in long hours. More than that, they are committed Christians dedicated to the work of the Kingdom. They continue to be available to any local congregation at no cost. (Staff expenses are covered through your apportionments.) Our Area Staff is one of the best resources our Annual Conference offers. Their assistance is only a phone call away.

Helping local churches make Disciples for Jesus Christ is the primary task of the Area Staff. The means and methods of our work may change, but its content does not. The Apostle Paul says it well: "... I decided to know nothing among you except Jesus Christ, and him crucified." (I Corinthians 2:2) Source, Guide and Goal of all that is, to Him be glory forever.

EVANGELISM & CONGREGATIONAL DEVELOPMENT

Rev. Guy M. Whitney Jr.,

Area Minister for Evangelism and Congregational Development

From June 1999 through May 2000, I will have completed visits to 83 different churches, some more than once. This includes 42 churches in the Little Rock Annual Conference and 41 in the North Arkansas Annual Conference. (This compares to 92 different churches directly ministered with during the 1998-99 conference year.) Participation in 151 events over the past year has led to the direct resourcing of local congregations. These events have included:

- preaching

- teaching classes and small groups
- evangelism workshops
- long-range planning workshops
- local church staff development retreats
- ministry audits
- sharing and interpreting demographic information
- consultation on building and financing expansion of church facilities
- stewardship development
- interpretation of appointments to local churches.

Please call the Area Office if you need help with any of these above or if you have other needs with which we might resource your local church.

Here are some things we are discovering through these visits with local churches:

- Leadership development of clergy and laity is both needed and desired.
- Hunger for spiritual nurture and development is strong among the laity.
- Some churches are stuck because of comfort with a status quo way of doing ministry. However, many churches are open to new ways of worshipping and reaching out to the unchurched.
- Many churches still do not have written out ministry plans. However, a growing number of churches are seeking to vision for the future and be more specific in planning specific ways to accomplish their mission of making disciples.
- There are some churches of every type and size that are examples of highly effective ministry, but by far the majority of existing congregations are in desperate need of turning around from a trend of stability and/or decline.

The Rev. Michael Roberts has been named the new Arkansas Area Minister for Congregational Development and Evangelism and will begin his work following Annual Conferences in 2000. He brings creativity, experience, high energy and passion for evangelism to this work. Please join me in welcoming this gifted leader to the Area Ministry staff.

YOUTH & YOUNG ADULT MINISTRIES

Rod Hocott, Area Minister with Youth and Young Adults

We United Methodists have a wonderful heritage in Youth Ministry. From the very beginnings of Epworth League, to Methodist Youth Fellowship, to United Methodist Youth Fellowship, to United Methodist Youth, we have provided for generations of youth.

Youth Ministry is a common denominator for so many of us. If you were a youth fortunate enough to grow up in a Methodist or United Methodist congregation, you probably have very good memories of "the days of your youth." Church camps, lock-ins, mission trips, sunrise services, retreats, trips, Bible study, summer youth workers, conference events, district and sub-district events, singing around a campfire, boring sermons, caring adults, fellowship with friends, tears of joy and sorrow, making a decision to let Jesus Christ come into your heart ... and the list goes on and on.

The Arkansas Area is still in the business of making memories for our youth. But along with those memories we want to make stronger disciples for Jesus Christ. We want to build up youthful disciples with the strength of character to go into the world and shout, "Jesus Christ is my Lord and I want you to share in the grace, hope, love and forgiveness that comes only through Him!"

Making youth disciples is a process that includes the following ingredients: a congregation committed to nurturing its youth ministry; parents who want a stronger spiritual base for their kids and are supportive of the youth ministry; youth who are ready and willing to reach out and grab the bar as it is raised to new heights of spirituality and fellowship for them; and youth workers, both paid staff and volunteers, who are strong enough in their faith to share it with the young people in the group.

The heritage must continue. Our youth are worth it, and we have an obligation to offer them Jesus Christ in whatever ways that are spiritually possible.

MISSION & OUTREACH

Carole Teague, Area Minister for Mission and Outreach

We may be entering a new century and a new millennium and a third century of Christ's church, but our mission remains the same. We have many tasks under the umbrella of mission and outreach. We begin with

witnessing, sharing the Gospel and making disciples for Jesus Christ. Other tasks are humanitarian aid, advocating change in systems that oppress, being peacemakers and reconcilers.

Mission is not just a program of the church. It is our key responsibility. We are all missionaries, in that we should communicate the message of our mission. My job is to help local congregations learn more about the mission of our church and see new possibilities of ministry. Most of our churches need mission education because we don't know what our church is doing around the state and the world.

We now have a Mission Personnel Committee to spread the word of mission vocation around the area. We have the partnership between our Arkansas Area and the Ural-Siberia District of the Russia United Methodist Church. This partnership provides opportunities of exchange trips to Russia and acting as hosts in the Open House Program. We support this Russian District's Evangelism Fund through supporting congregations in our area.

There are many mission opportunities for the churches of the Arkansas Area. They go from supporting missionaries with covenant relationships to mentoring programs assisting welfare clients in Arkansas to move from welfare to work. Call on the Area Staff to explore the possibilities for your church.

CHILDREN & FAMILY MINISTRIES

Rev. Linda P. Fox, Area Minister with Children and Families

This past year I have had the privilege of being in over 75 individual churches in the Arkansas Area. My focus and approach to ministry with children and families is basically two pronged: education and training.

Many times, I am invited as a speaker for different local church groups. I often preach in worship or lead other groups, such as the council on ministries, children's council, education work area, or United Methodist Women or United Methodist Men. In these presentations, I give information concerning the Bishop's Initiative on Children and Poverty. I also help the local church explore new and innovative ways of reaching children of their communities and nation.

A second type of invitation brings me to the local church congregation. I am invited to do training for the local church teachers and leaders. In this effort, we talk about what children of our culture need from the church, and how best to meet the needs of children in creative and positive ways.

I look forward to continued work with the United Methodist churches of Arkansas as we search for new ways to offer Jesus Christ to children, and begin to see Jesus Christ through the talents and gifts that children bring to us.

COMMUNICATION MINISTRIES

Jane Dennis, Area Director of Communications

United Methodists in Arkansas have long believed in the value and investment of good communication. It's a cornerstone of the church - sharing ideas, inspiration and the Good News via all available means. This tradition continues today in a variety of mediums. Here are some of the ways:

- Arkansas United Methodist. This is the newspaper of record for the denomination in Arkansas. It's filled with stories about the latest events and happenings that shape the church locally, nationally and worldwide. Plus plenty of viewpoints, columnists and one-of-a-kind features about the church and its people.
- United Methodist Printing Services. This "print shop" serves the annual conferences, districts, local churches and other denominational entities by providing low-cost, quality printing services. Need a flyer, a brochure, business cards, stationery, a logo design? This is the place to turn.
- Arkansas Area Media Center. Think of this as the church's own movie store. More than 1,000 faith-based videotapes on every imaginable topic, from prayer and parenting to church history and holiday themes. Tapes are loaned out for a nominal fee. Great for enhancing Sunday school, Bible study or discussion groups.
- Internet presence. The church has two "official" websites. One for the Area - **www.gbgm-umc.org/arkansas** - and one for the Arkansas United Methodist - **www.gbgm-umc.org/arkansasnews**. Surf on by to learn how the church is involved in mission and ministry and how you can get plugged in.
- Electronic media, ready-to-go. Thanks to our General Church friends at United Methodist Communications, a super selection of radio, TV spots, scripts and other resources are ready and waiting for your local church to localize and use.

Give me a call (or send an e-mail to jdennis@arumc.org). I'd love to tell you more about these and other great communication opportunities. They are all solid tools for supporting efforts in your community and through your church to make disciples for Jesus Christ.

VOLUNTEERS IN MISSION

Don Weeks, Volunteers in Mission Coordinator

The Volunteers in Mission (VIM) program offers United Methodists life-changing, faith-building, spirit-enriching experiences through hands-on mission involvement. Individual mission projects are sponsored in your communities, around the state, the nation and in countries around the world.

For example, VIM projects include renovation and construction at local churches and in communities across the state; clean-up and recovery following natural disasters; offering medical, dental and other skilled services in areas void of such help; building modest homes for impoverished families; assisting with Christian education and church projects at sites around the world; and lots more.

Volunteers in Mission has a special offer to each and every United Methodist church in the Arkansas Area. If you and/or your church is "mission minded," that's great! Let VIM assist you in planning your next mission project, whether it's across town, across the state or across the nation, in Mexico, Honduras, Chile, Africa, Russia or the Holy Land. VIM will help coordinate your next mission trip, work with you on fund-raising, arrange transportation, lodging and help with all the necessary arrangements. That's why we're here.

If you or your congregation is NOT currently "mission minded," then please allow me to visit with your congregation, to present a program and explain what VIM is and what an important part VIM could play in your church. If your church needs extra help on a building project, clean-up project, disaster relief or other mission-related effort, VIM is the program that may be able to give you the help that you need.

Give VIM a try. You will never be the same.

ETHNIC LOCAL CHURCH MINISTRIES

Rev. C.E. McAdoo, Area Ethnic Local Church Consultant

One hallmark of Methodism is its decisive and clear definition of responding to the gospel mandate to "go make disciples." The Area Staff has moved to a new level of not only defining ministry, discipling formation and transformation but toward truly refining ministry. Ministry in the ethnic community must always ask the question of understanding as we directly focus on our mission churchwide and worldwide. In that mission is the call to serve a community in need of hope. We have carried out that mandate.

We have produced - in workshops, training events, institutes and fellowship services - the numbers which acknowledge that we are truly yet alive. We have further stepped up to a greater understanding of the wholeness within our ethnic ranks and the whole body of Arkansas Methodism. This wholeness has demonstrated to us that no part is greater than the whole.

As consultant, I have experienced with much delight how God has moved with due swiftness in the Arkansas Area of United Methodism to form lasting covenants among ethnic and majority churches, as well as bring an inter-ethnic closeness within our ethnic churches. I pray more and more churches will begin to not only look overseas but also look over hills, valleys and urban buildings to realize that there are sisters and brothers in the faith ready and willing to also be in ministry with them.

When we take a step as we lift up one foot, we are always off balance. Yet, with the completion of that step we have made some forward progress. Let us now, as a church, put tune to task as we live out the hymn writer's message, "Come we that love the Lord ... We're marching to Zion ..." Let us march together!

To contact any of the Area Ministry personnel, or to learn more about how the Area Ministry team can resource and assist your congregation, contact Area Ministries, 715 Center St., Little Rock, AR 72201; phone (501) 324-8000 or toll free (877) 646-1816; fax (501) 324-8018; email lsee@arumc.org; or visit the web site www.gbgm-umc.org/arkansas.

§§§§§

CAMP ALDERSGATE, INC.

Camp Aldersgate enjoyed another year of progress in meeting its mission of providing life enrichment services to persons in the North Arkansas Conference. Through its offering of six major programs and other related program offerings, the camp served thousands of campers of all ages and members of their families.

A major highlight of the year was the Little Rock Annual Conference's designation of Camp Aldersgate as a National Historic Site of the United Methodist Church. A few months later, the camp received notice from the General Commission on Archives and History of the United Methodist Church of the camp's formal designation as Historic Site #373. A public recognition and dedication of this honor will be held in the year 2000.

In 1999, 367 children and youth from five states participated in the 29th summer of the Med Camps program. Nine weeks of medical camps were held for children and youth with muscular dystrophy, cerebral palsy, augmentative communication devices, spina bifida, diabetes, arthritis, epilepsy, renal disorders, asthma, cancer, amputations, and speech and hearing impairments. Of the 367 campers attending, 153 were from the North Arkansas Conference. Camp activities included arts education, fishing derbies, cookouts, swimming, games, nature studies, and canoeing. Youth from across the state and from several United Methodist Churches served as volunteer counselors. Of these, 61 were from 28 cities in the North Arkansas Conference.

The Community Swim Program for children in daycare centers continued its services in 1999. More than 55 children received swimming instruction and water safety training from Camp Aldersgate's certified lifeguard instructors.

The Weekend Respite Care program is the first and only weekend respite camp in Arkansas for families who have children with severe developmental disabilities. In 1999, 64 families from 17 cities and 10 counties in Arkansas benefitted from the camp's services. Approximately one half of the families reside in the North Arkansas Conference.

The weekly Seniors Day Out program offered elderly persons, many from the rural areas surrounding Little Rock, the opportunity to socialize and participate in arts and crafts, musical entertainment, Bible studies, educational programs, fishing derbies, and nutritious meals. United Methodist Women from area churches continued sponsorship of monthly birthday celebrations.

The Youth Initiative Project program provided positive activities for youth who are at risk for gang involvement and substance abuse. Youth received tutoring, conflict resolution and drug abuse prevention training, mentoring and counseling, and participated in cultural, recreational and social activities.

Volunteers came from five states (Arkansas, Texas, Missouri, Louisiana, Oklahoma) and from Ekaterinburg, Russia, to participate in the Camp Aldersgate Mission Experience program. 120 volunteers were able to scrape and paint the exterior of homes, remove and replace roofs, and complete many other smaller scale home improvement projects for low-income seniors living in Little Rock. Dorm renovations were also performed at Philander Smith College. Churches from across Arkansas have sent groups to participate in this program.

More than 27,000 hours of volunteer service were donated to Camp Aldersgate by both youth and adult volunteers. More than 160 youth volunteers provided significant support as volunteer counselors in the Med Camps program. This included youth church groups from Johnson City, Texas, and from Hattiesburg, Mississippi. More than 275 adults volunteered in a variety of major projects for Camp Aldersgate, ranging from cleaning the grounds of the camp to providing office support to planning special events. An example of direct support was the day of grounds work provided by the Conway District of the United Methodist Women.

As the only mission agency in Arkansas owned by the United Methodist Women, Camp Aldersgate received support from the UMW both locally and from the national level. Major funding was provided for a new dock which will be in place by summer 2000.

In addition to its own programs, Camp Aldersgate provided facilities for the Westside Free Medical Clinic, operated by the Catholic Diocese of Little Rock, and the Woodlawn Therapeutic Children's Center, operated by Centers for Youth and Families. Camp Aldersgate was also host to the National Relief Network of Michigan, which repaired homes damaged by tornadoes; and to mission programs, such as the South Central Jurisdiction's "Mission Today" event.

Property issues became a focus in 1999. With the rapid major development of the area surrounding Camp Aldersgate, the board of directors' master plan has proven to be a vital resource to the city of Little Rock.

The camp's annual operational budget has grown to over $850,000, but total church support for operations, including funding from the United Methodist Women, still provides only 20% of the annual budget. With the continued support from the United Methodist Church, this unique mission agency will continue to positively change the lives of hundreds of children and adults in Arkansas and the nation.

Sarah M. Spencer, Executive Director

§§§§§

CANDLER SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY

Candler School of Theology savors its mission to educate faithful and creative leaders for the church's ministries. We are grateful for the many ways in which we are supported in this effort by churches and individuals across the life of the church. The prayers, service, and gifts of many sustain and inspire us.

In fall 1999, Candler enrolled 535 students. The entering class 2002 was drawn from a pool of 605 applicants, a record high for the second year in a row. The student body reflects the school's commitment to educating church leaders. Of our new M.Div. students, 77% will seek ordination. (Of UM entering M.Div. students, 87.4% will seek ordination.) Among our M.Div. graduates in 1998-99, 65% were preparing for parish ministry. This contrasts with the national average of 49%. Other students anticipate ministry as chaplains, educators or social justice workers.

New and added scholarship funds from the Cannon, Pitts, Garrett, Quenelle, and Sherman bequests deepen our ties to the church. Due to these funds, Candler awarded scholarships covering 90% or more of tuition to half of the entering M.Div. class. The Ministerial Education Fund continues to be a major source of support and encouragement to the faculty and students. Our appreciation for this commitment on the part of the church to the financial stability of its seminaries is profound. The costs of theological education however, continue to rise. For this reason, we continue to seek scholarship support for students in an effort to limit the funds they must borrow for their theological education.

The new Contextual Education Program is now in its second year. It engages students in practices of theological and ministry formation grounded in the Wesleyan tradition. A $1.5 million grant from the Lilly Endowment provides funds to try new approaches and to train the faculty and the pastors, and other community leaders to teach in this program.

Candler shares with Columbia Theological Seminary and Interdenominational Theological Center another $2.5 million grant for a project called "Faith and the City." This cooperative venture is designed to equip pastors and other church leaders for leadership in public life.

Candler professors serve the churches in many ways. They produce several books each year for use in congregations. Last year they preached, gave lectures, taught in Sunday schools, and led workshops more than 575 times in congregations across the nation.

New faculty members add new strength to the teaching and scholarship of the school. In fall 1999, Mary Elizabeth Moore, a national leader in Christian religious education with wide experience in the United Methodist Church, jointed the faculty as the director of the Program for Women in Theology and Ministry. Michael Joseph Brown, whose research interests have centered on prayer in the early church, became assistant professor of New Testament. Timothy Sandoval became a visiting assistant instructor in Old Testament. Jong Chun Park, a Candler alumnus and professor at the Methodist Theological Seminary in Seoul, joined us for the fall semester as visiting professor of systematic theology.

Archbishop Desmond M. Tutu of South Africa, the 1984 Nobel Peace Prize recipient, remained with us a second year, teaching courses and lecturing as the William R. Cannon Distinguished Visiting Professor of Theology.

Pitts Theology Library is the second largest theological library in North America. With 490,000 volumes, including 94,000 in Special Collections, it attracts scholars from around the world. A range of educational programs and the World Wide Web enhances the accessibility of the library's resources.

Community life is full and richly varied with leadership from students, faculty and staff. Three weekly chapel services, morning prayer four days a week, lectures, concerts, weekly informal conversations on theology, prayer groups and Bible studies, and panel discussions on spiritual, ethical, theological and practical subjects throughout the year enliven our time together.

I have appreciated the opportunity to serve Candler School of Theology as its interim dean this year. From the perspective of this office I have become even more aware of the deep commitment of people across the church to theological education generally and to Candler specifically. I have been humbled by the generosity of spirit I have encountered and resources we have received to ensure effective and faithful leaders of the church into the future.

Charles R. Foster

§§§§§

COUNCIL ON FINANCE & ADMINISTRATION • 2001 Budget Request

I. **Apportionments and Askings:**

A. World Service and Conference Benevolences: We recommend that the General Conference apportionment of $593,525 for World Service be accepted and that an amount of $329,984 be apportioned for conference Benevolences for 2001 for a total apportionment of $923,509. Further, we recommend that the monies received for World Service and Conference Benevolences be distributed on a basis of 64% for World Service and 36% for Conference Benevolences.

B. Other Ministries: We recommend that the Annual Conference accept in full the askings below and they be apportioned to the local churches.

		2000 BUDGET	2001 REQUEST	% CHANGE
1*	World Service/Conference Benevolences [1]	918,787	923,509	0.51%
2	Area Ministries	388,106	402,268	3.65%
3	Church Revitalization Fund	40,000	40,000	0.00%
4	Parish & Community Development Program	2,500	2,500	0.00%
5	Lay Life and Work Program	1,400	1,400	0.00%
6	General Episcopal Fund [1]	126,141	134,687	6.77%
7	Episcopal Residence	6,000	6,000	0.00%
8	Episcopal Discretionary	3,500	3,500	0.00%
9	Pastors Moving Expense	40,000	40,000	0.00%
10	Pastor's Equitable Compensation Support	160,000	160,000	0.00%
11	District Superintendents	585,142	617,220	5.48%
12	Hendrix College	257,694	232,694	-9.70%
13	Philander Smith College	38,250	41,119	7.50%
14	Wesley Foundation Maintenance	16,000	16,000	0.00%
15	Wesley Foundation Operations	333,214	343,210	3.00%
16	Africa University [1]	22,998	23,188	0.83%
17	Lydia Paterson Institute [2]	24,718	24,718	0.00%
18	Mount Sequoyah [2]	2,697	2,697	0.00%
19	SMU Campus Ministry [2]	3,730	3,730	0.00%
20	Interdenominational Cooperation [1]	15,307	20,424	33.43%
21	Ministerial Education [1]	251,467	255,510	1.61%
22	Black College [1]	102,753	103,601	0.83%
23	Mission Initiative Funds / Focus 2000 Fund [1]	10,947	9,291	-15.13%
24	Conference Administration	258,901	269,473	4.08%
25	Jurisdictional Administration [2]	17,911	17,911	0.00%
26	General Administration [1]	44,422	49,371	11.14%
27	Stabilization Fund	100,000	80,000	-20.00%
28	Pension; Health Insurance Premiums - Retirees	2,404,386	2,459,648	2.30%
29	Transformational Leadership / New Church Development	0	80,000	100.00%
30				
TOTAL APPORTIONMENTS		$6,176,971	$6,363,633	3.02%

Footnotes for above:

*World Service 593,525
Conference Benevolences 329,984

[1] General Apportionments subject to vote at 2000 General Conference

[2] Jurisdictional Apportionment subject to vote of 2000 Jurisdictional Conference

C. Approved Solicitations:

1. We recommend that the Conference grant permission to solicit funds, not to encroach on any Conference policy, to the following:
   - a) Board of Trustees of Mount Eagle Christian Center to raise funds for development of the facility.
   - b) Camp Aldersgate, Inc. to seek individual donors for Program Support.
   - c) UM Foundation to seek individual donors.
   - d) The four Wesley Foundations to raise additional funds through the "Friends of Wesley" program (under the guidelines already developed by the Council on Ministries staff).
   - e) UM Children's Home. Additionally, the second and third Sundays in December be designated for the receiving of the Children's Home Annual Christmas offering.
   - f) Catch the Vision
   - g) Hendrix College
   - h) Philander Smith College
   - i) Commission on Archives and History for an "Endowment for Archives and History" Fund
   - j) Connected in Christ

D. Advance Special Goals:

1. Around the State
   - a) Area VIM Scholarship Fund Goal $1,000
   - b) Hispanic Ministries (#2260) Goal $10,000
   - c) Shalom Communities – McCabe Chapel & Osceola Goal $6,000
   - d) Philander Smith Library Book Acquisition (year 2 of 3) Goal $50,000
2. Around the Nation
   - a) Rio Grande Missionary Conference (#531733-1) Goal $4,000
   - b) Oklahoma Indian Mission Conference Goal $4,000
3. Around the World
   - a) Russia Initiative – Ural/Siberia District Fund (#011510-RA) Goal $5,000
   - b) General Health Program in Bolivia (#008767-3RA) Goal $5,000
   - c) Africa Mozambique Children's Fund Goal $5,000
   - d) Zimbabwe HIV/AIDS Relief for Children Goal $5,000

II. **Apportionment Formula:**

A. We recommend that the 2001 decimal be calculated by using the following statistics:

1. 1/8 Membership
2. 1/8 Average Attendance
3. Financial Considerations
   - a) Current Program Expenses
   - b) Current Operating Expenses
   - c) Pastor's Salary
   - d) Associate Salary
   - e) Utilities and Allowance
   - f) Travel Allowance
   - g) Diaconal / Deacon Ministry Compensation
   - h) Other Staff Compensation
   - i) Other Cash Allowances
4. The decimal will be calculated by averaging the two latest year's statistics (1998 & 1999).

III. **District Superiutendents**

A. We recommend the following schedule of support for District Superintendents for 2001:

1.	Base Compensation	73,870.00
2.	Utilities	4,000.00
3.	Total	77,870.00

B. When a District Superintendent travels at the request of a Conference agency for other than normal representative or liaisoning purposes the expenses of such travel shall be borne by the requesting agency.

C. We recommend that the District Superintendents when traveling on Conference business, other than that provided for in the preceding paragraph, shall have vouchered expense fund of $45,000 for room, board and travel expense; their reimbursement for such Conference related travel shall be at the rate of 25 cents per mile.

D. When any area staff personnel travels at the request of a Conference agency for other that normal representative or liaisoning purposes the expenses of such travel shall be borne by the requesting agency.

E. We recommend that all area staff personnel, when traveling on Conference business other than that provided for in the preceding paragraph, shall be reimbursed for such travel at the rate of 25 cents per mile.

IV. **Other Recommendations:**

A. Pastor's Moving Expense conditions of eligibility are as follows:

1. The following persons shall be eligible
   - a) Full Time Pastors
   - b) Student local pastors after first appointment
   - c) District Superintendents
   - d) Persons in conference connectional positions
   - e) Retiring pastors
   - f) Persons on disability leave
   - g) Any other person recommended by the Board of Ordained Ministry
2. The following amounts shall be paid:
   - a) $300 per pastor plus
   - b) $.75 per mile, measured from parsonage to parsonage
   - c) Persons moving into or out of the conference shall measure the mileage from the Conference boundary to the parsonage.
3. Monies shall be paid by the Conference Treasurer upon presentation of a voucher of mileage signed by the District superintendent.
4. The District Superintendent shall not submit a voucher for moving expenses unless the parsonage is left clean and meets the approval of the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee Chairperson.

B. The Conference directs the Area Treasurer to withhold dispersal of funds to any agency, institution, or organization until the Council on finance and Administration has received the most recent audit of a Public Accountant or Certified Public Accountant from the agency or institution or organization and that audit has been found satisfactory by the audit committee of the Council on Finance and Administration.

C. All interest earnings on conference monies be credited to the conference Stabilization Fund.

D. The Conference acknowledges the need for maintaining monies to be used as needed for the stabilization of the accounts of Wesley Foundation, AR UM, Church Extension, District Superintendents, Council on Ministries, and the Equitable Compensation Support Fund.

E. Participation by the conference in area programs must not exceed 50% of the cost of that program, with exceptions approved by the Council on Finance and Administration.

F. Reimbursement for travel be on the following schedule:
   1. Motel allowance - $25 per day
   2. Meals allowance - $5 per meal
   3. Mileage allowance – 20 cents per mile

G. That balances remaining in the Conference Benevolence Fund and the Conference Administration Fund at year-end be transferred to the Stabilization Fund.

H. Permission be granted to the Area Treasurer to borrow funds (on a short-term basis) from the AR Area account if NAC funds are insufficient to meet current needs. Both Council on Conference Finance and

Administration presidents must approve the loan before it is transacted. Interest on such loans will be paid at current money market rate.

I. The Conference provide fidelity bonding insurance in compliance with ¶ 615.1 of the 1996 Book of Discipline.

J. The following is to be adopted as the guide for the care and investment of all Conference Funds: (¶.610.5 the 1996 Book of Discipline).

1. The Area Treasurer is charged with the responsibility for managing all conference Funds. It is the purpose of this investment policy to establish perimeters within which the monies of the NAC will be managed.
2. The objective of the investment of NAC monies is to provide:
   a) Preservation of capital:
   b) Liquidity – to meet anticipated and unanticipated future needs;
   c) Maximization of income – while simultaneously insuring preservation of capital and liquidity.
   d) Compliance with the Social Principles and the Discipline of the UMC.
3. To Accomplish this objective:
   a) Funds should be deposited in AR institutions in a fully insured status: i.e., AA or better state and national banks, CD/Savings and Loan and Bank FDIC insured, maximum investments $100,000 per institution.
   b) Securities:
      (1) Direct obligation of United States Government Treasury Bills and Notes
      (2) Certificate of Deposits, Time Deposits, interest bearing accounts
4. Funds should be deposited on a short-term basis, generally 60 or 90 days, but up to six months when all objectives can be satisfied.
5. This policy is intended to be flexible in its application in order to meet changing economic conditions. Investments made for longer than 90 days may be made after the approval of the Executive Committee of the NAC Council on Finance and Administration. While income is desirable, the primary emphasis is to be on the maintenance of adequate funds and the avoidance of speculative investments.
6. This policy may be amended to meet changing conditions and to fulfill the needs of the Annual Conference.

K. The NAC gives the conference Council on Finance and Administration the authority to fund extraordinary needs relating to the life and ministry of the NAAC. These needs shall be funded from available unrestricted funds and stabilization funds. This authority shall not be used to replace or circumvent normal funding procedures of the NAAC.

L. When the Annual Conference adopts a program or ministry which is not within the existing Conference structure, the Conference shall specify lines of amenability and accountability so as to provide for budgeting, evaluation and audit.

V. **Administrative Concerns:**

A. All funding requests from institutions shall be presented to the appropriate board or agency of the Conference for recommendation before presentation to the Council on Finance and Administration. All persons authorized to vouch for funds shall be identified by agencies and approved by the Council on Ministries prior to the dispensing of funds. The Area Treasurer shall receive all Apportionments by 2:00 p.m. on Wed. after the first Sunday in January. Each charge shall declare all ministerial support. The report shall include remuneration for compensation travel, utility expense, insurance, Social Security, and all additional compensation paid to the pastor or on behalf of the pastor. When any agency's total budgeted funds have been expended; no further expenditures will be authorized without C.F. & A. approval. All benevolent and connectional funds shall be sent to the Office of Finance and Management, P.O. Box 2941, Little Rock, AR 72203, except for the following which shall be sent as designated:

1. AR UM Children's Home Christmas offering and special gifts to the Office of the Superintendent, P.O. Box 4125, Little Rock, AR 72214.

2. All insurance premiums be sent according to the instructions from the Committee on Group Insurance to Mrs. Faye Watson, P.O. Box 119, Marion, AR 72364.

B. The Conference Council on Finance and Administration recommends that Joe Eason be elected to the Office of Conference Treasurer for the 2001-2004 quadrennium.

C. We express our appreciation to Joe Eason and his staff, Cheryl Beck, Todd Burris, Mary Stanfield and Tammie Childes, for the excellent service that they perform for the Conference.

David Orr, President
Bobby Bell, Secretary

§§§§§

AREA MINISTRIES OFFICE • 2001 BUDGET REQUEST

	2000 Budget	2001 Budget
INCOME		
Little Rock Conference	388,106.00	402,268.00
North Arkansas Conference	388,106.00	402,268.00
Other Income	0	0
	776,212.00	804,536.00
DISBURSEMENTS		
Area Director of Ministries	77,814.00	80,256.00
Housing	12,000.00	12,000.00
Area Minister for Congregational Development	69,876.00	71,972.00
Housing	12,000.00	12,000.00
Communications	103,952.00	107,071.00
Minister to Youth and Young Adults	45,000.00	46,350.00
Minister to Children and Their Families	37,132.00	38,246.00
VIM Coordinator	19,096.00	19,669.00
Minister for Mission and Outreach	19,096.00	19,669.00
ELC Consultant	12,360.00	12,731.00
Support Staff	49,755.00	56,272.00
Total Salaries	458,081.00	477,236.00
Travel Pool	35,700.00	36,000.00
Total:	35,700.00	36,000.00
Office Expense		
Continuing Education	10,200.00	10,200.00
Office Rent	47,430.00	48,800.00
Telephone	15,300.00	15,300.00
Staff Pensions	32,000.00	40,000.00
F.I.C.A.	16,200.00	16,200.00
Health Insurance	70,000.00	70,000.00
Postage	25,500.00	25,500.00
Supplies	10,200.00	11,500.00
Miscellaneous	2,040.00	5,200.00
Contingency for Staff Expense	8,136.00	.00
Total Operations	237,006.00	242,700.00
Area Personnel Committee Travel Expenses	.00	2,500.00
Area Resource Library	5,925.00	5,600.00
United Methodist Newspaper	39,500.00	40,500.00
TOTAL AREA MINISTRIES BUDGET	**776,212.00**	**804,536.00**

§§§§§

2001 BUDGET REQUEST • Office of Finance and Management

	2000 BUDGET	2001 REQUEST	% CHANGE
INCOME:			
LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE	121,724	129,346	6.26%
NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE	121,724	129,346	6.26%
Little Rock - Insurance	12,000	12,000	0.00%
Little Rock - Pensions	11,000	12,000	9.09%
Other Income	5,000	5,000	0.00%
TOTAL INCOME	271,448	287,692	5.98%
DISBURSEMENTS:			
Travel	5,000	5,000	0.00%
Rent	8,100	8,100	0.00%
Supplies	5,000	5,000	0.00%
Printing	2,000	2,000	0.00%
Benevolence Interpretation Printing	3,000	3,000	0.00%
Postage	8,000	8,000	0.00%
Telephone	4,500	4,500	0.00%
Purchase Equipment	1,600	1,600	0.00%
Computer - Software	1,200	1,200	0.00%
Computer - Software Maintenance	5,000	5,000	0.00%
Computer - Supplies/Paper	3,900	3,900	0.00%
Computer - Maintenance Contract	2,500	2,500	0.00%
Office Machines Maintenance	600	600	0.00%
Health Insurance	24,000	28,800	20.00%
DBP	1,200	1,500	25.00%
Workers Compensation Insurance	1,000	0	-100.00%
Lay Pension Program (12% of salaries)	16,298	20,450	25.48%
Lockbox Charges	2,300	2,300	0.00%
Miscellaneous	800	800	0.00%
Subtotal Disbursements	95,998	104,250	8.60%
SALARIES:			
Staff Salaries	79,667	83,650	5.00%
Director-Compensation	75,314	78,756	4.57%
Extra Help	8,000	8,000	0.00%
Subtotal salaries & extra help	162,981	170,406	4.56%
FICA (7.65% of salary in 2000)	12,468	13,036	4.56%
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	$271,447	$287,692	5.98%

§§§§§

2001 BUDGET REQUEST • Conference Administration

	2000 Budget	2001 Request	% Change
ADMINISTRATION AGENCIES (ADMIN./TRAVEL)			
Archives	3,250	3,500	7.69%
Travel	500	500	0.00%
Chaplains	750	0	-100.00%
Conference Finance and Administration	2,700	2,700	0.00%
Nominations	500	500	0.00%

Travel	2,000	2,000	0.00%
Ordained Ministry	40,600	40,600	0.00%
Professional Ministry	50	0	-100.00%
Travel	300	0	-100.00%
Trustees	600	600	0.00%
Travel	400	400	0.00%
Annual Conference Expenses	3,500	3,500	0.00%
Audit	7,500	7,500	0.00%
Conference Secretary Expenses	10,300	10,300	0.00%
Journal	12,400	12,400	0.00%
Pre-Conference Journal	3,000	3,000	0.00%
Conference Statistician Expenses	1,500	1,500	0.00%
Statistical Report	1,500	1,500	0.00%
Finance and Administration	121,724	129,346	6.26%
Insurance	7,000	7,000	0.00%
Lay Life and Work	4,327	4,327	0.00%
Miscellaneous Expenses - Unfunded Meetings	3,700	4,000	8.11%
UM Foundation	20,000	20,000	0.00%
Parish & Community Development			
Travel	1,400	1,400	0.00%
Supplies	400	400	0.00%
Catch the Vision Administration	4,000	4,000	0.00%
General & Jurisdictional Delegation Expense			
Year 2000 (year 2 of 2)	5,000	2,500	-50.00%
Part-time Assistant to Bishop	0	6,000	100.00%
Total Conference Administration	**258,901**	**269,473**	**4.08%**

§§§§§

2001 BUDGET REQUEST • NAC Council on Ministries

	2000 Budget	2001 Request
Council on Ministries Program	115,548	113,048
Criminal Justice Ministries	3,500	-
Outdoor Ministries	115,000	125,000
DCOM Leadership Training	6,000	-
Aldersgate Camp	57,700	57,700
Travel Pool	16,686	16,686
Administration Pool	5,800	5,800
CCOM Contingency	1,000	1,000
Juris. Joint Training Event (year 4 of 4)	1,250	1,250
CCOM Administrative Expense	-	5,500
Supplies and Promotions	-	4,000
Total Council on Ministries	**322,484**	**329,984**

§§§§§

2001 BUDGET REQUEST • BOARD OF PENSIONS

	2000 Budget	2001 Request
PENSIONS BREAKDOWN:		
Estimated Disbursements for Past Service Funding:		
Past Service Funding Annual Deposit	780,000	780,000
Love Offering, Grants, etc.	10,000	10,000
Retired Servants Fellowship	2,000	2,000
Sub-Total	792,000	792,000
Estimated Disbursements Current Service Funding:		
Ministerial Pension Plan (MPP)	947,492	984,451
Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP)	318,956	331,698
Conference Board of Administration	18,500	15,000
Sub-Total	1,284,948	1,331,149
Retiree Health Insurance		
Health Insurance Premiums	550,000	575,000
Sub-Total	550,000	575,000
Total	**2,626,948**	**2,698,149**
Estimated Receipts		
Special Distribution	60,000	60,000
Comprehensive protection Plan (CPP) Payment by Active Clergy	67,154	75,385
Conference Appointees Reimbursement MPP/CPP	75,408	83,115
Gifts, Relinquishments, Refunds	20,000	20,000
Apportionment:	2,404,386	2,459,649
Total	**2,626,948**	**2,698,149**

§§§§§

2001 BUDGET REQUEST • BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

	2000 Budget	2001 Request
Travel	6,000.00	6,000.00
Administration	3,000.00	3,000.00
AUM For Seminarians	200.00	200.00
Candidates Out Of State	1,000.00	1,000.00
Conference On Leadership In Ministry	1,500.00	1,500.00
Residency Probationary Program	1,200.00	1,200.00
Retreats	7,000.00	7,000.00
Seminary Contacts	3,500.00	3,500.00
Testing / Evaluation	5,000.00	5,000.00
Training / Pastors / Elders / Mentors	1,100.00	1,100.00
Retirement Plaques	500.00	500.00
Local Pastors Program	1,000.00	1,000.00
Administration: Extension COSS	6,000.00	6,000.00
Contingency	1,000.00	1,000.00
Exploration 2000	600.00	600.00
BHEM New Board Training	2,000.00	2,000.00
TOTAL BOM ADMINISTRATION	**$ 40,600.00**	**$ 40,600.00**

§§§§§

2001 BUDGET REQUEST • HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

	2000 Budget	2001 Request
Hendrix College	257,694	232,694
Philander Smith College	38,250	41,119
Wesley Foundation, Operation	333,214	343,210
Wesley Foundation, Maintenance	16,000	16,000
Total Higher Ed. & Campus Min.	**645,158**	**633,023**

§§§§§

NAC COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE COMPENSATION
2001 SUPPORT COMPENSATION AND ADMINISTRATION

MINIMUM COMPENSATION BASE PROGRAM: CHARGE/CHURCH	District	Amount
Black Rock	PJ	2,400
Dell	PJ	6,300
Funding of Increments for Minimum Salary Schedule A		8,000
	Total	16,700
KEY CHARGE PROGRAM: CHARGE/CHURCH		
Foundery, Lowell	F	7,084
Farmington/Goshen	F	15,000
Taylor Chapel / Wesley Chapel	FC	20,000
Lavaca/Vesta	FS	6,000
	Total	48,084
ETHNIC LOCAL CHURCH: CHARGE/CHURCH		
Emory Chapel	B	2,400
McCabe Chapel	C	5,200
Arkansas Korean	F	3,600
NW Ark Hispanic - Nueva Esperanza	F	16,000
St. James	F	3,600
Kynette	FC	4,000
Scruggs Chapel	FC	4,000
Livingston	FC	3,600
Mallalieu	FS	5,500
Emerging Ministries		13,000
	Total	60,900
TOTAL SUPPORT COMPENSATION		125,684
Pension payment on compensation support (15.4% of $133,736)		19,355
GRAND TOTAL COMPENSATION	TOTAL	145,039
ADMINISTRATION		
Postage/Mailing/Phone		1,200
Meetings-Resources		200
Association Membership Fees		00
	Total	1,500
ENTIRE BUDGET GRAND TOTAL		**$ 146,539**

{The apportionment for 2000 and 2001 is $160,000 each year. Total budget for 2000 is $145,459 and for 2001 is $146,439. The churches of the NAC paid 91% of our apportionment for Pastor's Equitable Compensation Support in the year of 1999. This resources our supportive funding through the Commission on Equitable Compensation. Another factor that impacts our situation: ministry decisions for local churches are not in process with substantial fundings needed. Actions are anticipated very soon. Other opportunities of finalizing strategies and enlistment of personnel to fulfill our commitment as a connectional church will call for our response soon. So flexibility is always required to meet needs. So the years of 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003 2004 and beyond will e fully challenging and exciting for us! Aaron F. Barling, Chairperson}

§§§§§

2001 BUDGET REQUEST - OUTDOOR MINISTRIES

	2000 Budget	2001 Request
INCOME From Apportionments	115,000	125,000
EXPENSES		
Site Grants (each regional site may request a grant of up to this amount)		
Bear Creek	12,650	12,200
Shoal Creek	12,650	12,200
Wayland Springs	12,650	12,200
Total Site Grants	37,950	36,600
Operations Budget		
Director's Salary	44,000	38,000
FICA, Medicare, Unemployment	3,500	0
Pension & Insurance	3,000	12,000
Travel/Professional Expense	2,050	10,000
Executive Secretary	13,000	13,100
(includes FICA, Medicare, and unemployment)		
Office Expense	3,500	3,500
Camp Ins, Brochures, Program Development, etc	8,000	11,800
Total Operations Budget	77,050	88,400
Apportionment Request	**115,000**	**125,000**

§§§§§

COUNCIL ON PROFESSIONAL MINISTRY

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

The duties of the Board of Ordained Ministry are outlined in the 1996 Book of Discipline.

I. Policy And Program:

A. The financial resources of the Board will be disbursed in the following ways:

1. For the normal work of the Board and its officers in fulfilling our responsibilities to persons related to the Board in preparation and enhancement for ministry.
2. For the financial assistance to students enrolled in the Master of Divinity program (or its equivalent) in seminaries listed by the University Senate of the UMC, and to candidates enrolled in basic degree programs for Diaconal Ministries. Depending on the availability of funds, interest-free loans will be made, per semester, as follows:
   $1,500 for students attending UM Seminaries (full time).
   $750 for students attending UM Seminaries (part time).
   $525 for students attending UM Seminaries (summer).
   $225 for students attending UM Seminaries (mini-term).
   $750 for students attending Non- UM Seminaries (full time).
   $375 for students attending Non-UM Seminaries (part time).
   $263 for students attending Non-UM Seminaries (summer).
   $113 for students attending Non-UM Seminaries (mini-term).

(The above schedule is a guideline and the actual amount of loans may be increased or decreased according to the availability of funds.)

Loans for full-time seminary students will be granted for no more than four seminary years. Part-time students may receive loans for more than four years, but the total amount of loans shall not exceed the total amount granted to a full-time student in four years, i.e. $12,000 maximum grants. To be eligible for loans, students must not be receiving full scholarship aid from the approved institution.

Students are expected to provide information concerning their academic standing and any circumstances

relevant to their case to the Registrar of the Board. The Loan Officer for the Board is (to be elected). The loans are to be repaid at the rate of:

- One service year per year of loan for full-time student.
- One-half service year per year of loan for part-time student.
- Service in any UM Conference at these rates will be counted towards payment.
- Service in any other denomination does not count.
- If persons leave the UM ministry, they will repay the loan at a rate of $900/year.

3. For certification and/or graduate theological studies for Deacons on the alternate route, $300 per year for enrolled persons.
4. The Course of Studies Schools:
   ~~a.~~ a. Local Pastors attending the Course of Study School at a UM school of theology can receive financial aid from the Board for room and board expenses, up to $570 for a four-week school or up to $285 for a two-week school, or up to $142.50 for one course (out of state). This will be sent to the student who will pay all school expenses including registration, books and travel. Students will bear all other expenses including registration, books and travel.
   b. Tuition for Part-time Local Pastors attending the Arkansas Extension Course of Study School, $142.50 per course will be paid to the school. Students will be responsible for their expenses of registration, books, and travel.
   c. The Board heartily endorses the Arkansas Area Extension Course of Study School for part-time local pastors. The Board will provide $6,000.00 for administration of the school.
   d. Loan money is available for students in Advanced Studies at the same rate as part-time students, not more than four semesters, after consultation with and the approval of the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry.
   e. The Board will pay up to one-half of the cost of registration for the correspondence cost for the History, Polity, and Doctrine course and up to $300 for the residential program.
   f. The Board will pay one-half of the cost of registration fee for course of study by correspondence for one year.
   g. The Board will pay for the same course of study only once.

~~5.~~ The Arkansas Area Local Pastor License School: The Board will give financial support to the Arkansas Local Pastors' License School up to $4,000.

6. Conference on Leadership in Ministry: The Board will support the Arkansas Area Conference on Leadership in Ministry by providing funding up to $1,500.
7. Testing and Evaluation:
   a. The Board will work with District Committees on Ordained Ministry by providing funds (up to $200) and coordination of psychological and physical evaluation with the Methodist Healthcare for Declared Candidates seeking to become Certified Candidates. The contact person is Rev. John Wilcher with the Methodist Healthcare in Memphis.
   b. The Board will also require physical and psychological evaluation when:
      1. a Candidate seeks full-time appointment in the NAC and/or
      2. a Candidate applies for probationary membership in the NAC.
      3. at other times deemed helpful by the Board of Ordained Ministry
   c. The Board will also require criminal background checks at the same time as psychological testing.

B. Mentors and the Supervision of Resident Probationers:

1. The Board will work with the District Committees on Ordained Ministry to help provide training for Mentors for candidates throughout the local pastor/ordination process. The Board has also adopted a process to insure supervision of post-seminary probationary members through the assignment by the Board of Ordained Ministry of an Ordained Elder, known as a Mentor, to each.
2. Two years of the probationary period for persons seeking Deacon or Elder's orders shall be served in the same full-time setting.

3. Effective with the Annual Conference session of 2004, all educational requirements, including History, Doctrine, and Polity, shall be required for Probation-ary Membership.

C. Continuing Formation / Spiritual Growth

1. The Board has adopted a Guideline for Continuing Education that established an expectation of ten Continuing Education Units during a three-year period.
2. We recommend that each local church or charge allow continuing education leave time for its pastor as provided in the 1996 Book of Discipline. This leave time should not be considered part of the pastor's annual vacation.
3. We recommend that each local church or charge provide in its budget a Continuing Education Fund. This item should be separated from compensation, utilities, and other expense items and should not be counted therein. This fund should be a reimbursed expense to encourage professional and personal growth. We request that each District Superintendent make this an item of inquiry at each Charge Conference (¶348.5). The Board will continue to support the Clergy Professional Growth Training.
4. Continuing Education credits will be awarded as .1 CEU per hour of contact time.

D. Retirement:

1. The Board will recommend annually to the Annual Conference those persons to be granted the Retired Relationship.
2. The Board will provide a plaque to each retiring Pastor (full member, associate member, local pastor, and diaconal minister) showing his/her years of service to the church at the retirement celebration at Annual Conference.
3. According to the guidelines within the 1996 Book of Discipline, the Board will work in cooperation with the Little Rock Conference Board of Ordained Ministry, both Conferences' Boards of Pensions and the UM Foundation of Arkansas to provide pre-retirement seminars for pastors and other church professionals.

E. The Board, through its Secretary on Memoirs, will provide a list of those clergy and their spouses who have died since the last session of the Annual Conference for its inclusion in the Annual Conference Journal.

F. Registrar Staff: (to be elected)

II. Seminary Scholarship Endowment Fund: The Board has established a Seminary Scholarship Fund. Further information regarding the Fund can be found in the Board's report in the 1996 Conference Journal.

III. Recommendations:

~~A.~~ The Board recommends continued emphasis on the Ministerial Education program and our UM Seminaries. We encourage each local church to pay its full apportionment of the Ministerial Education Fund. The portion of this fund which is retained in the Annual Conference provides the Board's funds for continuing education, tuition loans, support of persons attending the Course of Study School, the Arkansas Area Local Pastor's License School, and the History, Polity and Doctrine Course.

B. The Board continues to have a vital concern for candidates for Ordained Ministry who face the increasing costs of Theological Education. In the light of the increasing costs of Theological Education, we recommend that each District in the NAC establish at least one Ministerial Education Scholarship to be granted annually to a seminary student from the NAC. We further encourage District organizations (i.e. UM Women, UM Men, etc.) and local churches to establish significant help for the education of our future pastors.

C. We recommend that each pastor become familiar with the Candidacy for Ministry process in order to give proper counsel to members of his/her congregation. Each individual entering the Ordained Ministry must complete the Candidacy program.

D. We recommend that local churches (and especially Committees on Staff/Parish or Pastor/Parish Relations) become familiar with the Disciplinary provisions which relate to Ordained and Diaconal Ministry. Local churches have an increasing role in the process through which persons enter the Ministry.

E. We recommend that all pastors be encouraged to attend the Arkansas Area Conference on Leadership in Ministry. New appointees to the Annual Conference are encouraged to attend the next available

course on Ethics which includes information about Sexual Harassment.

F. We encourage congregations to participate in the seminary intern program.

G. We recommend and encourage the support of and participation in the Ministerial Assistance Fund.

H. We recommend that each local Staff/Parish or Pastor/Parish Relations Committee insure that the pastor's compensation package be arranged in such a way as to be as tax efficient as possible.

I. We recommend that local churches encourage their pastors to take annual week-long prayer retreats, and once every five years take a two-to-four-week prayer retreat which is separate from vacation and continuing education.

J. Sexual Harassment: The Board recommends that each local church adopt a sexual harassment policy and that its S/PR Committee submit this annually to the Charge Conference in printed form with dated signatures of the church staff members and the S/PR chairperson.

K. Diaconal Minister or Certified Professional: All Diaconal Ministers will complete the annual review forms, charge conference report, and service appointment forms. Each Diaconal Minister will be reviewed by the Board of Ordained Ministry once each quadrennium. Diaconal Ministers will contract with their employing institution each year through the Staff-Parish Relations Committee or its equivalent and the District Superintendent. District Superintendents will ask for an itemized statement of the support package of each Diaconal Minister at the Charge Conference. Diaconal Ministers serve under the provisions of the 1992 Book of Discipline.

All certified professionals will complete the Annual Renewal Forms. Each Certified professional will be reviewed by the Board of Ordained Ministry once each quadrennium.

We encourage Diaconal Ministers and Certified Professionals to be in attendance at all regular ministers' meetings and cluster groups in the district.

We encourage local churches to become familiar with the Disciplinary provisions which relate to Ordained and Diaconal Ministry and to be faithful to their covenant agreement with the ministers

L. Ministerial Assistance Fund

Through gifts contributed specifically for the fund, a Ministerial Assistance Fund has been established. This fund is available to clergy of the North Arkansas Conference to meet emergency financial needs which arise from personal or family crises.

Eligibility: All clergy of the Conference (and their family members) would be eligible to receive funds from the Ministerial Assistance Fund. This would include: Ordained and Diaconal Ministers, Local Pastors, and retired clergy.

Administration: The Ministerial Assistance Fund is administered by the Executive Committee, Board of Ordained Ministry. Grants from the Fund will be made by this Committee, provided that the Committee may consult by phone to expedite assistance. Persons requesting grants should contact any of the Board's officers, who are listed in the Conference Journal. All costs of administering the Fund, acknowledging memorials, and issuing calls will be borne by the Board through its Administration budget.

Contributions: The Fund is intended to be a way for clergy to help each other in times of crisis. Income for the Fund, therefore, should primarily come from clergy ourselves. Each clergy will be invited to make an annual contribution to the Fund. A call will be issued in November, requesting that clergy make this contribution at Thanksgiving.

Fair Share: It is suggested that a figure amounting to one-fourth of one percent (1/4%) of a clergyperson's Base Salary be the suggested fair share contribution.

Other Income: Special gifts or memorials may be made to the fund. All funds shall be considered for distribution unless they have been specifically donated as endowment monies.

Limitations: The normal limit for aid will be five-hundred dollars ($ 500.00). Only one grant will go to any one clergy per year.

Management: The Ministerial Assistance Fund is managed by The United Methodist Foundation of Arkansas. A report on the Fund will be given during the Executive Session of the Annual Conference each year. The balance held March 31, 2000, was $9,071.77.

Conclusion: This Fund is an expression of connection and a visible symbol of the covenant in which our Ministry takes place.

§§§§§

COUNCIL ON PROFESSIONAL MINISTRY
BOARD OF PENSIONS

The NAC Board of Pensions is charged with the work of providing for and contributing to the support, relief, assistance and pensioning of the clergy and their families, other church workers, and lay employees of the UMC, its institutions, organizations, and agencies within the Annual Conference, except as otherwise provided for by the General Board of Pensions. The board works closely with the General Board of Pensions of The UMC which provides excellent counsel, interpretation and guidance in our pension program.

All eligible clergy must be enrolled in the pension program (MPP). Eligible clergy include all clergy members, local pastors appointed within the NAC; those who have been previously approved by the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry for service as full-time, part-time or student pastors, or a clergy person of another denomination who is under episcopal appointment in the Conference if they are not participating in a pension program of the denomination to which they belong.

Enrollment is the responsibility of the participant. Enrollment blanks may be obtained from Mrs. Faye Douglas Watson, Administrative Secretary, P.O. Box 119, Marion, Arkansas 72364.

The Board of Pensions recommends that:

1. The 2001 annuity rate for service completed prior to 1982 be $410.00.
2. The NAC continue participation in the Ministerial Pension Plan (MPP) and the Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP) of the General Board of Pensions of The UMC as follows:
   a. That the contribution rate for Ministerial Pension Plan be 12% of the plan compensation of the participant up to the Denominational Average Compensation (DAC). Plan Compensation includes taxable cash salary but not severance pay or the value of taxable fringe benefits plus 25% for parsonage or cash amount for housing.
   b. That each minister contributes 3% of his/her Plan Contribution, up to the DAC, to his/her personal account with the General Board of Pensions.
   c. That the contribution to the Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP) be 4.4% of which 1% shall be contributed by the participating minister.
   d. That current service be paid by apportionment by the churches of the conference.
   e. That we include any ministers in the Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP) who are eligible for special arrangement feature.
3. After considerable study and planning, your Conference Board of Pensions recommended that beginning in 1995, our conference past service funding obligation be amortized over several years. A $200,000 increase in the annual apportionment was taken on at that time, with the expectation that the $780,000 apportionment for past service funding would continue until 2021, when we projected the unfunded liability would be paid out.

   Your Conference Board of Pensions is extremely pleased to report to you that your response to this bold plan, along with tremendous interest income from the General Board of Pensions on these funds, has brought us close to funding this obligation far ahead of our expected deadline. As of January 1, 2000, reports from the General Board of Pensions showed that we had accumulated funds in excess of our unfunded liability at that time. It is important to note that our unfunded liability fluctuates each year depending on many factors, including the number of persons retiring, the life spans of our retirees and their spouses, etc. Nevertheless, we find ourselves in an extremely advantageous position at this time in our history and able to take unprecedented actions in this important area of our responsibility.

   Although we could use our positive cash position simply to pay off most of our unfunded liability and conclude with celebrating this wonderful achievement, we believe you join with us in wanting to do much more than this for those who have served us so faithfully. And so we recommend a new conference plan involving major increases in our past service funding rate and the acceptance of a new amortization schedule for the resulting unfunded liability, as follows:
   a. We recommend that we make a considerable jump in our annuity rate for 2001, from $341 (2000) to $410 (2001).
   b. We further recommend that another raise of a similar amount be planned for 2002.

In order to accomplish these historical moves, we recommend that the Conference Board of Pensions be authorized to pay off approximately $7.5 million of the unfunded liability on or around January 1, 2001 from funds on hand. We project the increased liability incurred from raising the annuity rate can be amortized over the next 12 years with no expected increase in our current $780,000 apportionment for unfunded liability.

This plan achieves two very desirable ends. We complete our unfunded liability at least eight years earlier than projected with no increase in this portion of the apportionment, while at the same time providing a tremendous increase in pension income for those with pre-1982 years of service.

Your Conference Board of Pensions believes we should do no less in order to be responsible to those who have served us so long and so faithfully. While many other conferences have made significant increases in their annuity rates over the last several years, our conference had to keep increases in benefits to our pensioners to a minimum just to make sure their pension was secure and something they could depend upon. We are delighted that this new plan will allow us to move closer to the benefit levels of sister conferences and provide much needed financial resources to our pensioners.

Your Conference Board of Pensions will continue to monitor this situation and will make sure that any actions taken continue to be in the best long term interest of our conference and our pensioners. The timing of these actions are crucial and applications of your funds may need to be adjusted to take advantage of new opportunities. This will be done only after considerable thought and confirmation from the General Board of Pensions.

It is important to note that past service funding is only one component of the entire pension budget. Pension funding for current pastoral service and health insurance coverage for retired pastors are two additional portions of the total budget. Although we do not expect the funding for past service to increase, these last two areas will likely continue to increase as they have in the past.

The formula devised by the Board of Pensions several years ago by which current funding and health insurance coverage is projected continues to serve us well. Thanks to good planning, we have been able to hold down yearly apportionment advances to cost of living increases or less. It is our hope to continue that fine track record.

We want to thank you for your faithfulness to our past plan which made these benefits possible and ask for your continued prayers and financial support in order to bring this new plan to fruition.

4. That the surviving spouse continue to receive benefits at 75% of the formula benefit rate for pre-1982 service.
5. That the Death Benefit Program (DBP+) be available to participants who are currently enrolled, for the plan year 2001 and beyond, at the participants own expense. In order to assist retired participants in the DBP+ Program, the Conference Board of Pensions deducts payments each month from a participant's pension check, although the Conference Board of Pensions must pay for the coverage in one yearly payment. When a participant dies during the year, the heirs are responsible for completing the monthly payment for the rest of the year.
6. In order to provide adequately for the pension program (current and past funding) the churches shall pay an apportioned amount totaling $2,459,649.
7. Health insurance premiums for retirees shall be apportioned in the amount of $575,000.
8. Allowance grants, retirement love offerings and local expenses of the Board of Pensions is paid by the Treasurer of the Conference Board of Pensions, subject to the approval of the Conference Board of Pensions and the 1996 Book of Discipline.
9. The institution, board or organization paying the salary of a minister on special appointment without annuity claim on the conference shall make provision for the pension of such person. Attention is called to ¶1506.3a (3), 1996 Book of Discipline, regarding eligibility to participate in Ministerial Pension Plan (MPP) and Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP).
10. There shall be apportioned to each agency and institution served by a ministerial member under special appointment with annuity claim on the conference an amount equal to 15.4% of the Denominational Average Compensation (DAC).
11. We remind all pastors and local churches of ¶637.4a in the 1996 Book of Discipline, which sets forth the requirement that payments on the pension and benefit program of the conference be in exact proportion to payments made on the salary or salaries of the ordained minister or clergy serving it. ¶637.4b requires the

local church treasurer and/or pastor to adjust the cash salary and payment to be in the same proportion as the amount paid to the pension and benefit program of the conference. ¶637.4d adds that It shall not be permissible for a pastor to receive a bonus or other supplementary compensation tending to defeat proportional payment

12. ¶637.4 of the 1996 Book of Discipline requires the Conference Board to keep a permanent record of defaults of the churches of the conference in paying the pension and benefit apportionment in full. The board is further required to render annually to each church that is in default a statement of the amounts in default for that and preceding years. According to our Conference Treasurer, in 1999 the following churches were in default by the following amounts:

Pleasant Plains	$ 210.00
Jamestown	567.00
Floyd	453.00
New Hope	194.00
Liberty Hill	296.00
Judsonia	1155.00
Kensett	2482.00
Newark	4894.00
Asbury	1804.00
Hope	100.00
Emory Chapel	393.00
Gum Springs	583.00
Corinth	157.00
Wesley	1280.00
Fairview	1418.00
Korean Church	229.00
London	428.00
Overcup	91.22
Mount Pleasant	103.86
Union Chapel	25.30
Amboy	1787.74
Good Shepherd	7290.00
Ward	1452.00
Rhea	283.00
Saint James	1200.50
Gentry	632.00
Highfill	1462.00
New Home	96.00
Hanmaum Korean	1577.00
Cotton Plant	881.00
Hunter	600.00
McCrory	900.00
Cornerstone	151.00
Alix	390.00
Denning	527.00
Alma	465.13
Grenades Chapel	552.00
Midland	700.00
Scranton	73.00
Beech Grove	256.20
Black Rock	800.00
Powhatan	227.00
Aldersgate	2700.00

Promised Land 935.00
New Home 419.00
Cummin's Chapel 762.00
Community 972.00
Ravenden 471.00
Ravenden Springs 347.00
Walnut Ridge 6240.00

13. ¶506.17 of the 1996 Book of Discipline establishes pension and benefit contributions as the responsibility of the salary-paying unit to the participant. The General Board of Pensions recommends that each local church and other salary-paying units realize that they may be held legally liable for any defaults in paying the pension apportionment in full.
14. Listing of special appointments:

a. WITH ANNUITY CLAIM upon the conference subject to 1996 Book of Discipline, ¶1506.3a (3):
The District Superintendents
The Area Director of Ministries
The Area Minister for Congregational Development and Evangelism
The Directors of the Wesley Foundations

b. WITH ANNUITY CLAIM on the institution, board or agency concerned:
Burless, Martha Dean Cash Mt. Union College
Cook, B. Bruce United States Penitentiary
Grover, Katie Crossroads Youth Ministries, Calico Rock US 2
Farthing, John Hendrix College
Hazelwood, Tom UMCOR, General Board
Holifield, E. Brooks Candler School of Theology
Jensen, David & Lydia Missionary to Bolivia
Lizcano, Ramiro Fayetteville District
Bell, Velda Susan Missouri West Conference
Pruett, Edward Methodist Hospital of Jonesboro
Thomas, Page A. Perkins School of Theology
Thomason, Dana Counselor/Chaplain Hendrix College
West, Don Wesley Community Center, San Antonio, Texas
Wilcher, John Methodist Healthcare, Memphis, Tennessee

c. WITHOUT ANNUITY CLAIM:
Baker, Cheryl Bentley
Christopher, Clif Horizons Stewardship Co. Cabot, Arkansas
Clawson, Cynthia Leave of Absence
Cooper, C. Marcus Program Director, Kingsport, Tennessee
Letchworth, Tom General Evangelist
Orr, Michael G. Chaplain, U.S. Navy
Robnolt, James
Stephens, Carolyn Tyler Leave of Absence
Van Hoose, Judy Stafford Leave of Absence
Watt, Donald Southern Arkansas University

15. Notice of claims for pension credit shall be made in writing to the Administrative Secretary, North Arkansas Conference Board of Pensions.
16. In determining years of service, the Board of Pensions shall carefully examine and consider those years listed in the conference Journal prior to accepting them as valid years; and any years in question shall be subject to validation by the applicant and by approval of the Board of Pensions.
17. Copies of individual service records may be obtained from the General Board of Pensions, 1201 Davis Street, Evanston, IL 60201.
18. The Board recommends that annuity credit for past service be given to the following:

William J. Thompson, 9 month (8/28/80-5/31/81).
Larry Dodgen, 2 additional years (1955/56 and 1961).
Russell Bailey, 1 additional year (1974).

19. Eligible claimants who have been retired by the North Arkansas Conference with pension benefit will have their death benefit coverage provided through the Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP). The benefit is 30% of the Denominational Average Compensation.
20. We recommend that all retired ministers, widows, and dependent children, who are the responsibility of the conference, be covered by the conference health insurance program. The Annual Conference will pay 100% of health care cost of retirees and surviving spouses within the following Guidelines:
    a) A retiree must serve 40 years within the UMC to receive 100% payment. Less than 40 years of service are credited with 2 1/2% funding per year of service in the United Methodist Church.
       This category of years of service refers to the following:
       i) before 1982, years with pension credit earned from an United Methodist Church Annual Conference or an United Methodist Church Pension Fund.
       ii) after 1981, years in Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP)
       iii) with the exception that only years the person was covered by an United Methodist Church health plan are counted.
    b) Premiums paid by the Conference for a surviving spouse's insurance coverage is determined by the number of years of service of their deceased ministerial spouse, and their own particular age (see below).
    c) Retired ministers and their spouses receive funding only up to the maximum of Medicare supplement insurance cost. Persons under 65 years of age must pay the difference between the Medicare and active insurance cost themselves. (See Health Insurance Report, item 3.)
    d) Retired individuals, eligible for Medicare, shall personally pay Medicare premiums.
    e) When a surviving spouse of a retired clergy person remarries that surviving spouse will be responsible for 100% of the insurance premium.
    f) Spouses and dependent children of an active clergy person who dies will have 80% of their insurance paid by the Conference, until that spouse remarries, or until that spouse reaches age 65, at which time the above guidelines go into effect.
    g) If a retired minister marries after June 1, 1995, the new spouse will be eligible for coverage under the Health Insurance Plan. The total premium will be his/her responsibility.
    h) Eligible dependents of a retired minister who are not currently enrolled in the Arkansas United Methodist Health Insurance plan may enroll in this plan with preexisting conditions waived provided:
       1. the dependent(s) have been covered by an employer sponsored group insurance plan for a minimum of one consecutive year; and
       2. enrollment is made within 30 days of termination of the employer-sponsored group insurance plan.
21. Resolution Relating to Rental/Housing Allowance for Retired or Disabled Ministers of this Conference:
    WHEREAS, the religious denomination known as The United Methodist Church has and functions through Ministers of the Gospel who are duly ordained or licensed; and
    WHEREAS, the practice of The United Methodist Church is to provide a parsonage or a rental allowance as part of the gross compensation for each of its active ordained or licensed ministers; and
    WHEREAS, pensions paid to retired and disabled ordained or licensed ministers of The United Methodist Church are considered as deferred compensation and are paid to said retired and disabled ordained or licensed ministers in consideration of previous, active service; and
    WHEREAS, the Internal Revenue Service has recognized that The North Arkansas Annual Conference is the appropriate organization to designate a housing/rental allowance for retired and disabled ordained or licensed ministers who are members of this Conference;

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED:

a) An amount equal to 100% of the pension payments received during the year of 2001 be and is hereby designated as a rental/housing allowance for each retired and disabled ordained or licensed minister of The United Methodist Church who is or was a member of The North Arkansas Conference at the

time of his or her retirement;

b) This rental/housing allowance shall apply to each retired and disabled ordained or licensed minister who has been granted the retired relation or placed on disability leave by the North Arkansas Conference and whose name and relationship to the conference is recorded in the Journal of the North Arkansas Conference and in other appropriate records maintained by the Conference.

c) The pension payment to which this rental/housing allowance applies shall be the pension payment resulting from all service of such retired and disabled ordained or licensed minister from all employment by any local church, Annual Conference, or institution of The United Methodist Church, or of any former denomination that is now a part of The United Methodist Church, or from any other employer who employed the minister to perform services related to the ministry and who elected to make contributions to the pension funds of The United Methodist Church for such retired minister's pension.

Note: The rental/housing allowance which may be excluded from a minister's gross income is limited to the lesser of (1) the amount of the rental/housing allowance designated by the minister's employer or other appropriate body, (2) the amount actually expended by the minister to provide his or her housing, or (3) the legally determined fair rental value of the parsonage or other housing provided. As specified in Rev. Rul. 71-290 C.B.92, "the only amount that will qualify for exclusion under section 107(2) of the Code as a "rental allowance" is an amount equal to the fair rental value of the home, including furnishings and appurtenances such as a garage, plus the cost of utilities." The above exclusion applies to clergy only. Upon the death of a clergy person, assuming the filing of a joint tax return, the surviving spouse may exclude housing costs which were paid for during the life of the clergy person, but may not exclude those costs which were paid for after the death of the clergy person. This ruling comes from the Internal Revenue Service.

Important notice about rollovers and the housiug allowauce exclusion: If you choose to roll over your distribution to an IRA or another section 403(b) annuity, you may not claim the rental allowance exclusion against any of the payments you later receive from that IRA or section 403(b) annuity.

22. Each full time minister at the time of full retirement and drawing annuity from The General Board of Pensions will be given a love offering with the following formula being used: a maximum of $1,000 which will be figured at $25.00 per service year in The North Arkansas Conference up to a maximum of 40 years. Part time local ministers at the time of full retirement, and drawing an annuity from the General Board of Pensions, will be given a love offering with the following formula being used: a maximum of $500, which will be figured at $12.50 per service year in the NAC up to a maximum of 40 years.

23. Retired Minister's Day: Recommended to be the Third Sunday of May each year. The purpose of this day is to recognize the service of the retired servants and their families, and to involve the local churches in the recognition of the needs, both present and future, of The North Arkansas Conference Pension Fund. If a retired minister does not reside within the bounds of a charge, but a member of a retired minister's family does, they shall be invited to participate in the service (or observance); otherwise, recognition of these servants, and their service, should be observed appropriately. "Appropriately" should be determined by the Pastor/Parish Relations Committee of each local church. This committee shall have the responsibility of locating these people and relate the service of these persons to the local church and our Annual Conference. The Conference Board of Pensions will be responsible for providing promotional ideas and some materials (i.e., total years of service, percentage of retired ministers serving churches while in their retired status, etc.) when requested.

24. We recommend that a special grant be made to Donna McCammon, dependent child, for the period of July 1, 2000 through June 30, 2001. This will be reviewed annually.

25. As of January 1, 1982, ¶1606.4a(2), 1992 Book of Discipline, be enforced.

26. Participants in our pension programs should notify the Administrative Secretary, Faye Douglas Watson, P.O. Box 119, Marion, AR 72364, Phone 501-739-3185, Fax (501) 739-5620, when:
    a. a death in the immediate family occurs;
    b. any change in address or income occurs;
    c. a change of beneficiary is desired;
    d. information relative to pensions matters is needed
    e. to enroll in our pensions program and/or health insurance;

f. request for retirement is made to the bishop, cabinet, and board of ordained ministry;
g. you have a question of annuity credit for past service.

Ron Clark, Secretary

§§§§§

COUNCIL ON PROFESSIONAL MINISTRY

Commission On Equitable Compensation:

I. Minimum Compensation Base Support:

The Commission on Equitable Compensation recommends that the 2001 Minimum Compensation Payment Schedule and Guidelines be established as follows:

A. MINIMUM COMPENSATION BASE SCHEDULE:

	Full Connection	Probationary or Associate	Local Pastor
Minimum Base Compensation	(1) 22,000	21,000	20,000

B. CATEGORY GUIDELINES:

	Base Comp. (Min.) (2)	Travel Utilities (Max.) (4)	Conference Comp. Aid (Max.) (3)	Minimum Total Comp.	Maximum Total Comp.
Full Connection	13,200	4,500	8,800	22,000	26,500
Probationary Mem	12,600	4,500	8,400	21,000	25,500
Associate Mem.	12,600	4,500	8,400	21,000	25,500
Local Pastor	12,000	4,500	8,000	20,000	24,500

1. The 2001 MINIMUM COMPENSATION for a Full-time Local Pastor is 96% of the Base Plan Compensation for the Board of Pensions Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP) coverage for all persons in full-time ministry. The additional increments of $1,000 and $2,000 are designed to recognize the levels of experience, ordination and conference relationship.
2. The CHARGE is required to provide at least 60% of the Minimum Compensation as a BASE COMPENSATION for the category in which its minister falls. When no parsonage is provided, the Charge must provide a Housing Allowance equal to 20% of the Minimum Compensation for its pastor IN ADDITION TO THE BASE COMPENSATION ALREADY STATED.
3. The Commission on Equitable Compensation will provide Compensation Aid up to 40% of the Minimum Compensation for pastors in the various categories. Our first priority is to bring all pastors up to Minimum Compensation, and then, AS FUNDS ALLOW, will give aid up to the Maximum Total Compensation.
4. The CHARGE is required to provide adequate TRAVEL AND UTILITIES ALLOWANCES as routine obligations of having a full-time pastor. After a CHARGE has met the BASE COMPENSATION requirement, it may then allocate an additional amount on the compensation package UP TO $4,500 AS TRAVEL AND UTILITIES ALLOWANCES.
5. No pastor on Minimum Compensation Aid may earn more than the MAXIMUM TOTAL COMPENSATION amount for the category in which he/she falls.

C. REQUIREMENTS FOR QUALIFICATION

1. The CHARGE must meet the required BASE COMPENSATION (including HOUSING ALLOWANCE, when applicable) before qualifying for Minimum Compensation Aid. If a great disparity exists between the Minimum Compensation Guidelines and the CHARGE'S ability to provide for them, it is suggested that the Charge be either realigned to strengthen its financial state, or considered as a part-time charge.
2. The CHARGE shall pay at least 60% of its APPORTIONMENTS for Pension and Benefits Fund, Episcopal Fund, District Superintendent's Fund, and the Equitable Compensation Fund, as per paragraph 619 and 622.1-11, 1996 Book of Discipline.
3. Part-time Pastors are not eligible for Minimum Compensation Aid. See Paragraph 437:1-2, 1996 Book of Discipline, for the definition of "Full-Time Ministry".

4. Associate Pastors *(not to be confused with Associate Members of the Conference)* are not eligible for Minimum Compensation Aid.
5. RETIRED PASTORS are not eligible for Minimum Compensation Aid. See paragraph 355.6 of the 1996 Book of Discipline.
6. See the section on APPLICATIONS FOR COMPENSATION AID.

The Commission recommends approval of Minimum Base Compensation support for these charges:
MINIMUM BASE COMPENSATION SUPPORT

Churches	District	2000 Budget	2000 Budget Adjusted June-Dec	2001 Budget
Forrest Hills/Madison	FC	5,392	2,247	(ends May)
Black Rock	PJ	2,400	2,400	2,400
Dell	PJ	6,300	6,300	6,300
Funding Increments M.S:		8,000	8,000	8,000
	TOTAL	**22,092**	**18,947**	**16,700**

II. Key Charge Program:

The Key Charge Program provides Base Compensation Aid to pastors who are appointed to Charges which are targeted for significant growth by the Conference, or which require short-term support for pastoral leadership for various other reasons, beyond the Minimum Base Compensation level.

Key Charges are related to the Commission on Equitable Compensation by a contractual agreement. The contract is negotiated by representatives of the Commission, the District Superintendent, and representatives appointed by the Charge. The persons, or their successors, shall be the trustees of the contract, having verified it with their signatures.

The contract shall include: (a) the initial amount of Base Compensation Aid needed, (b) the duration of the contract (up to 5 years), and (c) the signatures of the persons negotiating the contract. The nature of the contract is such that the amount of Base Compensation Aid given shall decrease proportionately each year, while the base compensation paid by the Charge increases by the same amount, thus keeping the compensation at least stable over the contract period. After the contract has expired, no further Compensation Aid will be granted to the Charge.

Under the Key Charge arrangement, there will be no required minimum or maximum levels of support by the Charge. The only limitation will be the amount of funding budgeted for this program.

See Section IV APPLICATIONS FOR BASE COMPENSAITON SUPPLEMENTAL FUNDING

Charges to receive Base Compensation Aid under Key Charge Agreements:

Church/District	2000 Budget		2000 Adjusted June-Dec.	2001 Budget
Salem, Conway/C	1,250	(ends May'00)	1,250	0
New Beginnings, West Fork/F	7,084	(closed in '99)	0	0
Foundry at Lowell/F	12,083		12,083	7,084
Farmington/Goshen/F	15,000		15,000	15,000
Taylor Chapel/Wesley Chapel/FC	0		14,334	20,000
Lavaca/Vesta/FS	3,600		5,000	6,000
TOTAL	**39,017**		**47,667**	**48,084**

III. Ethnic Local Church Compensation Base Support:

We recommend that the NAAC undergird its mission through its Ethnic Local Churches by providing, in addition to opportunity for participating in the Minimum Compensation Base Program, a special Ethnic Local Church Compensation Base Support Program: intended to help provide capable pastoral leadership to charges which function in areas of extreme economic limitation, and which are unable to provide a viable level of pastoral support without mission aid.

The level of base compensation support in each case shall be negotiated by the Commission on Equitable Compensation and the District Superintendent, in consultation with the pastor and officials of the charge.

A new application shall be submitted for each year for which Base Compensation Aid is requested. See

Section IV APPLICATIONS FOR SUPPLEMENT FUNDING.

Priority shall be given to charges which show potential for growth, for increased effectiveness in ministry, and for advance toward self-support.

The Commission recommend that the following churches be approved for Base Compensation Supplements in these amounts:

ETHNIC LOCAL CHURCH

Church/District	2000 Budget	2000 Adjusted June-Dec.	2001 Budget
Emory Chapel/B	2,400	2,400	2,400
McCabe Chapel/C	5,200	5,200	5,200
Hanmaum Korean/F	3,600	3,600	3,600
NWARK Hispanic/ Nueva Esperanza/F	16,000	16,000	16,000
St. James/F	3,600	3,600	3,600
Kynette/FC	3,174	3,656	4,000
Scruggs Chapel/FC	3,174	3,656	4,000
Wesley/Taylor/FC	6,160	0	0
Livingstone/FC	1,900	3,600	3,600
Mallalieu/FS	14,139	9,099	5,500
Emerging Ministries	0	7,583	13,000
Total	**59,347**	**58,394**	**60,000**
B. Philander Smith College Chaplain (3 appointive years, July '97 to May '00)	834	0	0
Ethnic Local Church Total	**60,181**	**58,394**	**60,900**
Support Compensation Total	**121,290**	**125,008**	**125,684**
Pension payment on compensation support (15.4%)	17,579	19,251	19,355
Grand Total Compensation	**138,869**	**145,459**	**145,039**
ADMINISTRATION			
Postage/Phone/Mailings	600	900	1,200
Meetings/Resources	150	200	200
Association Membership Fees	100	100	100
TOTAL	**850**	**1,200**	**1,500**
	=======	=======	=======
BUDGET GRAND TOTAL	**139,719**	**145,459**	**146,539**

IV. APPLICATIONS FOR BASE COMPENSATION SUPPLEMENTAL FUNDING

A. Applications for Minimum Base Compensation, Ethnic Local Church, Key Charge shall be submitted on the Application Form provided by the N.A.C.C.E.C. with requested documentation. The signatures of Local Church Officers: Chair of Pastor Parish Relations Committee, Chair of Administration Board or Council, Treasurer, Pastor and the District Superintendent are required on the application.

B. Applications shall be provided by November 1 each year to respective church leaders. Applications are to be sent to Chair of the Commission on Equitable Compensation by January 8 of the following year.

C. Applications for funding to begin in June need to be prepared, with documentation; officially signed by local church officers and their D.S. and submitted by May 10th if at all possible. Conference action will be needed, but Application Process will be followed to meet the request.

D. Documentation would give data about membership, attendance, mission statement, budget, goals, for the immediate future, payment of apportionments, etc.

E. Key Charge Funding will of course be supported by the Cabinet with a written statement giving the rationale.

V. IN THE MISSION OF JESUS CHRIST WE FACE NEW DAYS..NEW CHALLENGES..TOGETHER
The apportionment for 2000 and 2001 is $160,000 each year. Total budget for 2000 is $145,459 and for 2001 is $146,439. The churches of the NAC paid 91% of our apportionment for Pastor's Equitable Compensation Support in the year of 1999. This resources our supportive funding through the Commission on Equitable Compensation. Another factor that impacts our situation: ministry decisions for local churches are not in process with substantial fundings needed. Actions are anticipated very soon. Other opportunities of finalizing strategies and enlistment of personnel to fulfill our commitment as a connectional church will call for our response soon. So flexibility is always required to meet needs. So the years of 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003 2004 and beyond will e fnlly challenging and exciting for us! Aaron F. Barling, Chairperson

§§§§§

COUNCIL ON PROFESSIONAL MINISTRY

GROUP INSURANCE:

1. At the regular session of our Annual Conference on June 5, 1995 the Conference approved the Insurance Committee's recommendation to merge our Conference Group Health Plan for both active and Medicare supplement participants with the Little Rock Conference to form our own group self insurance program with Spradley & Coker of Little Rock as our Plan Administrator. The change to be effective August 1, 1995. On March 1, 1997 our Third Party Administrator was changed from Spradley and Coker to Corporate Benefit Solution, Inc. (CBS). No other changes were made.
2. All full, associate, and probationary members and full time local pastors of the NAC under appointment (except students serving in or those employed by other conferences or agencies which have compulsory programs, members under special appointment outside the Conference, or retired military personnel serving in the Conference), and every full time employee of the Conference, shall participate in the Health Benefits Program of the NAC.
   A. The Health Benefits Program will be open for Probationers, Student Local Pastors, Diaconal Ministers, Full Members serving less than full time appointment or employment. This is optional for the eligible participant and the participant must make their necessary arrangements and be responsible for the total premium.
   B. A participant must enroll self and dependents within 30 days after the eligibility date. Eligibility date shall be date of appointment or employment. Dependents of persons participating in the conference plan who are enrolled in and covered by another true group health plan will be eligible to enroll in our plan without evidence of insurability provided they enroll in our plan within 30 days of the date their coverage ceases in the other group. All participants who enroll in our plan before the expiration of their eligibility date shall receive a waiver of preexisting conditions and be fully covered immediately upon enrolling in our plan.
   C. All retired clergy, surviving spouses, and dependent children who are the responsibility of the North Arkansas Conference and who are in the health program on the date of retirement shall be eligible to participate.
   D. The Insurance Treasurer will check with the District Superintendent concerned in the case of a pastor applying for enrollment for the first time. The eligibility of any full time lay employee of a church will be checked with the pastor concerned. To be classified as "full time lay employee" the employee must work at least 30 hours per week. In either case, the first premium payment must accompany the application for enrollment before the application can be processed.
   E. In order to be in compliance with the new federal law (HIPPA), we will hold a thirty (30) day open enrollment period during September, 1998, and each September thereafter. Open enrollment will be for all eligible persons who did not or have not enrolled in a timely manner. In order to offset our potential risk we will impose an eighteen (18) month limitation for preexisting conditions.
3. The Charge (church) shall pay at least 80% of the premium, and the participant shall pay not more than 20%. We suggest that local churches consider paying 100% of the pastor's health insurance premium.

A. In 2001 retirees and their spouse, when the spouse is under 65, shall pay 50% of the monthly premium toward the additional cost of the spouses health insurance. This percentage will be reviewed annually.

B. The Insurance Committee will provide the funds to pay for the "spouses under 65" plan. The funds to make this possible come from earnings received from carry over funds which have continued to accumulate since our self-funded program of many years ago was closed out. The balance of that fund is now in excess of $600,000.

4. The Health Benefit Program premiums are due quarterly on the date shown on the statement sent from the Treasurer. All participants are responsible for seeing that the total premium due is sent to: Mrs. Faye Watson, P.O. Box 119, Marion, AR 72364, no later than the date due.

5. The Committee shall use the following measures when premiums are not received on time:

A. A second notice will be sent to the Participant 14 days after the due date. A copy of the second notice will be sent to the District Superintendent concerned. A late charge of $20.00 will be paid by the participant after this second notice is sent.

B. A third notice will be sent to the participant and Cabinet Representative 7 days after the second notice with termination date clearly stated.

C. Seven (7) days after the third notice has been sent, and no response made, the participant will be deleted from the Program and the Cabinet Representative notified. Premiums must be received before the termination date and not just post marked. Premiums received after the termination date will be returned.

D. When coverage is terminated, reinstatement requires proof of insurability for you and your dependents.

6. Participants in the Health Benefits Program whose appointment/employment is terminated will be granted an extension of coverage of up to eighteen months provided: (A) The Participant makes a written request to the Insurance Committee; (B) The Participant is responsible for payment of the total premium.

7. The premium rates will be determined by the Insurance Committee based on the claims experience of the group.

8. We recommend the health benefits for all Active participants and Retirees under 65 years of age be changed, effective August 1, 1995, as follows:

COMBINED ARKANSAS CONFERENCES OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES SUMMARY OF GROUP MEDICAL PLAN EFFECTIVE AUGUST 1, 1995

Lifetime Plan maximums:

$1,000,000 per individual

$40,000 per individual for substance abuse treatment

Wellness Benefits: $150.00 per calender year maximum per individual for the following benefits: routine mammograms, prostate exams, pap smears, an annual physical/immunizations

Supplemental Accident Benefit:

$500 for expenses incurred within 90 days of an accident.

Mail Order Drug Program:

Generic: $20.00 Co-Payment

Brand Name: $30.00 Co-Payment

(applies to maintenance drugs only)

Calendar Year Deductible: $300.00 per individual $600.00 per family

Benefit Percentage:

90/10% for PPO Providers 80/20% for Non-PPO Providers

Maximum Out-of-Pocket: $1,200 per individual per calender year $2,400 per family per calender year, (Coinsurance and Deductible apply to the out-of-pocket limit)

Outpatient Surgical charges: (Both surgeon and facility charges) Calender year deductible waived. Payment is either 90/10% or 80/20%, depending upon PPO or Non-PPO Provider

Maternity: Covered same as any other expense.

Mental or Nervous Treatment: Annual and lifetime limits no longer apply. Inpatient mental and nervous/ 30 days coverage per year per person paid at 90% in network, 80% out of network. Outpatient mental and nervous, 45 visits per year per person, paid at 50%. Deductible applies for mental and nervous services.

HOSPITALIZATION AND MEDICAL EXPENSE PROGRAM FOR RETIRED INDIVIDUALS ELIGIBLE FOR MEDICARE
(Compliments of Medicare)

Expense Type	*Medicare Provides (Parts A & B)*	*Conference Plan Provides (For those eligible for Medicare)*
In-patient Hospital Service Semi-private Room and Board	Full Coverage for first 60 days after $716 deductible per benefit period.* All but $179 a day for 61st - 90th days per benefit period.*	80% of Reasonable covered Charges which remain after the $250 calendar year deductible has been satisfied and after the Medicare payment has been made.
Miscellaneous Hospital Service and Supplies	Hospital benefits end unless non-renewable lifetime reserve of 60 days is used.	Out of pocket is $1,250
Skilled - nursing facility (nursing home) -includes state licensed institutions which are not covered by Medicare. **(Medical Care Only)**	After a 3-day hospital confinement, full coverage for the first 20 days per benefit period.* All but $89.50 per day for 21st-100th day per benefit period.*	Included in above **(Custodial care not covered)**
Home Health Care	Full coverage if prescribed by doctor.	Included in above
Hospice Care	Essentially full coverage up to limit of 210 days.	Included in above
Physicians, surgeons and other medical services (including out-patient hospital diagnostic services)	80% of approved charges after a $100 calendar year Part B Medicare deductible. You must pay the $100 Part B deductible.	Included in above (Outpatient mental and nervous claims limited to $2,000 per calendar year).
Prescriptions	Not covered	Included in above
Mail order drug program	Not covered	Generic: $10 co-payment Name brand: $15 co-payment Applies to maintenance drugs only
Full time (RN or LPN) Private duty nursing	Not covered	Included in above
Maximum benefit	As specified above	$1,000,000 per individual
Geographic Limits	United States, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islauds, Guam, American Samoa	Worldwide coverage

**Benefit period ends 60 days after discharge from the hospital or skilled nursing facility.*

The inpatients and outpatients mental and nervous expenses can be excluded from the stop loss [out of pocket limit].

Substance Abuse Treatment:

90/10% for PPO Providers, 80/20% for Non-PPO Providers Payment limited to $20,000 Annually and $40,000 lifetime

Hospital Pre-Certification: Required as a part of the Plan for all hospital admissions, either scheduled or emergency. $200 Penalty for failure to comply. If an inpatient surgical procedure or hospital admission is due to emergency, our medical review specialist must be contacted by you or your physician within 48 hours.

This is a general summary only of the new plan. Payment of all benefits will be governed by the Plan Document.

9. We recommend the health benefits for all retirees under the Conference Medicare Plan effective January 1, 1995, be changed as indicated in the following chart:

Report #2: Administrative Matters:

1. Conference Insurance Committee, on behalf of the members of our Conference, wishes to commend Mrs. Faye Watson for the superior work she does as the Administrative Secretary.
2. We recommend Mrs. Faye Watson be continued as the Insurance Treasurer.
3. We recommend the estimated budget for July 1, 2000 - June 30, 2001 be:

   a. Treasurer's Salary $16,500.00
   b. Treasurer's Pension 1,980.00
   c. Administrative Costs 8,800.00
   Total $27,280.00

   We shall continue to work with the District Superintendents to see that all persons who come under the guidelines for enrollment in the program are enrolled promptly.
5. Persons coming into the Conference during this session may obtain enrollment forms from Mrs. Faye Watson, Treasurer.

Sam Williams, Chairperson

{SEE INSURANCE CHART ON the previous PAGE.}

§§§§§

EPISCOPACY COMMITTEE

The Little Rock and North Arkansas Annual Conference Committees on the Episcopacy are organized for work as the "Area Committee on Episcopacy" in accordance with Para 635.1 of the 1996 Discipline of The United Methodist Church.

The Arkansas Area Committee on the Episcopacy last met on December 9, 1999, at the United Methodist Center, in Little Rock.

We affirmed and applauded the work of Bishop Huie as she continues to grace us with her sweet spirit and shepherding care.

The 1996 Discipline of The United Methodist Church (¶ 635. Conference Committee on Episcopacy) places the following responsibilities with the Area / Conference Committee on Episcopacy

"3. The functions of the conference committee on episcopacy shall be:

a) To support the bishop of the area in the oversight of the spiritual and temporal affairs of the Church, with special reference to the area where the bishop has presidential responsibility.

b) To be available to the bishop for counsel.

c) To assist in the determination of the episcopal needs of the area and to make recommendations to appropriate bodies.

d) To keep the bishop advised concerning conditions within the area as they affect relationships between the bishop and the people of the conference agencies.

e) To interpret to the people of the area and to conference agencies the nature and function of the episcopal office.

f) To engage in annual consultation and appraisal of the balance of the bishop's relationship and responsibilities to the area and annual conferences, the jurisdiction, general Church boards and

agencies, and other areas of specialized ministry, including, at all levels, concern for the inclusiveness of the Church and its ministry with respect to sex, race, and national origin, and understanding and implementation of the consultation process in appointment making.

g) To report needs for episcopal leadership to the jurisdictional committee on episcopacy through the duly elected conference members of that committee."

Your Area Committee on Episcopacy, both collectively as a group and individually as members, has been in continual dialogue with Bishop Huie concerning all of the above areas. We earnestly solicit input and dialogue with us on any matters relating to the Episcopal office in the Arkansas Area.

We have completed and forwarded our quadrennial report to the South Central Jurisdiction Committee on the Episcopacy. All of the statistical indicators were up from where they were four years ago.

The Area Committee on the Episcopacy has unanimously recommended that Bishop Huie be returned to the Arkansas Area for the 2001-2004 quadriennium. James W. (Jim) Lane, Chairperson

§§§§§

REPORT FROM THE COMMITTEE ON THE EPISCOPACY AND INTRODUCTION OF BISHOP HUIE

The United Methodist Church in Arkansas continues to be alive and well. Your faithfulness is proven by the fact both membership and worship attendance were up at the end of 1999. The most significant increase was in worship attendance which went up 8.7%

Our Area Ministry Team reports of the tremendous work that they are doing on our behalf each day of the year. The gospel fires have been rekindled and are again ablaze at many stations throughout our state.

Bishop Huie has now experienced her first General Conference as a Bishop of the church. We were honored that she was selected to be one of the morning preachers during the conference. Her sermon reminded us of our rootedness together as a people--called and sent. Bishop Huie you "done us proud"!

During the past 12 months she has visited with the clergy and laity in every district and the response and feedback has been tremendous.

I want you to know at as we approach the 2000 South Central Jurisdictional Conference that your Area Episcopal Committee has unanimously, and with her consent, voted to recommend to the South Central Jurisdictional Committee on the Episcopacy that Bishop Huie be assigned to the Arkansas Area for another four term. We who represent you on the Jurisdictional Committee will be doing everything within our power to assure that happens.

Absolutely the most significant event in the Huie household to occur this year was the birth of Abigail Reagen Huie on April 10, 2000. Yes our Bishop and Bob Huie are now grandparents! Our congratulations to both of them and to their son Matt and daughter-in-law, Shambryn.

It is my extreme honor to present to you--our Bishop and new grandma Janice Huie!

James W. Lane, Chair, Conference Committee on the Episcopacy

§§§§§

HEALTH CARE TASK FORCE

Report to the North Arkansas Conference from the Task Force to Explore the Relationship between the North Arkansas Conference and the Methodist LeBonheur Healthcare Inc. of Memphis.

Since the authorization of the Task Force in 1998, numerous meetings have resulted in the following recommendation:

1. That the Annual Conference direct the North Arkansas Trustees of Methodist LeBonheur Healthcare Inc. to join with the trustees of the Mississippi and Memphis Conferences to clarify the issues of ownership between the conferences and Methodist LeBonheur Healthcare Inc.
2. Specify the issues and establish procedures should there be a dissolution of assets of Methodist LeBonheur Healthcare Inc.
3. Review and update the relationship statement, mission statement, charter, and bylaws between the conferences and Methodist LeBonheur Healthcare Inc. of Memphis.
4. Authorize the retention of legal counsel not to exceed $10,000 per year to assist the North Arkansas Trustees of Methodist LeBonheur Healthcare Inc. in this effort. Dr. Milton Deneke, Chairman

§§§§§

HENDRIX COLLEGE

Following the completion of a very successful five-year capital campaign, A Time to Lead, Hendrix College recently paused for A Time to Celebrate. We celebrate the national recognition we have received, the growth in the student body, and the fact that the percentage of students at Hendrix who are United Methodist is one of the largest among all United Methodist Colleges and Universities.

Hendrix College also has good cause to celebrate the active and vigorous religious life on campus. Directed by the Reverends Rock Jones and J. Wayne Clark, a variety of programs are made available to students to assist in strengthening and living out their faith. One of the most visible religious activities on campus is the variety of weekly worship service. Students have five to six worship opportunities each week. Each Wednesday an evening worship service and a mid-day communion service are sponsored by the Office of the Chaplain. The Wednesday evening services are planned and led by student organizations or resident facilities. A new worship formats this year, a Taize service, was offered five times during the year. Additional services are the Sunday evening prayer service and the Monday evening contemporary service (offered bi-monthly), sponsored by the Student Mobilization organization. Finally, the Religious Life Council, in cooperation with the Office of the Chaplain, started two morning silent meditation services. Over one hundred students attend these combined worship services each week.

The Religious Life Council has functioned extraordinarily well this year. The Council started the year with a Religious Life survey to determine the interest on campus. Over five hundred surveys were returned, and the results helped the council develop programming for the coming year. Some of these programs included a World Religion Forum, Christian Forum, social events, and the development of a web page. The Religious Life Council also brought a Christian musician to Hendrix for a campus-wide concert, participated in the Alternative Christmas Fair to raise money for non-profit organizations, and participated in service projects. The Religious Life Council includes all of the religious organizations on campus, such as Student Mobilization, the Catholic Campus Organization, Hendrix Open Religious Forum, RAIN (Regional AIDS Interfaith Network), and the Pre-Theology Club. Each club offers a variety of programs and worship opportunities. An informal group of Hendrix students who work as paid or volunteer youth directors has met regularly this year. Approximately ten students are working in area churches as youth directors or counselors.

In its fourth year, the UMYF Leadership Scholarship program has fifty-six students actively involved. Following a six week leadership class, students begin to develop and strengthen their leadership skills by volunteering to lead a youth program at a local church, assisting with a chapel service, serving as an officer of a religious organization, or working on a service project. This year, the scholars led fellowship teams in thirty-six churches throughout Arkansas (a 45 % increase over last year).

Student volunteerism and community involvement continue to be a vital part of the Hendrix experience. This is evident by the fact that nearly eighty percent of the student body participate in some type of volunteerism while at Hendrix. These service opportunities are most visible through the weekly "Service Saturdays," which are held nearly every Saturday of the academic year. Some examples of student volunteer activities include cleaning a hiking trail at a United Methodist camp, volunteering at the Rice Depot, or tutoring children. Longer periods of service opportunities occurred during the Alternative Spring Break service trip to St. Louis and the summer mission trip to Haiti.

Hendrix was pleased to receive a grant for the third consecutive year to support a focus on issues related to marriage and family. The grant funded an Engagement Weekend for couples who are engaged or considering engagement. Eight couples attended the weekend event. The grant also brought to Hendrix Dr. Robert Short, author of The Gospel According to Peanuts.

For the fifth year, Hendrix hosted a UMYF Day, Games, fellowship, music, small groups led by Hendrix students, and a worship rally were all part of the day long event. The keynote speaker was the Reverend Britt Skarda, pastor of Henderson United Methodist Church, Little Rock. Matt Neeley of Richmond, Texas led music.

Hendrix College is committed to providing continuing education for the church. Both clergy and laity take advantage of the variety of workshops and lectures offered at Hendrix. This year marked the tenth anniversary for the preaching workshop. Twenty-five clergy from across the state spent two days at Hendrix with Dr. Michael Williams, editor of The Storyteller's Companion, leading seminars in improving skills of story telling in preaching. The REAP program (formally know as the Hendrix Religious Education Program) has seen a successful year with

some workshops filled to capacity and others that had a waiting list. The annual Willson Lecture was fortunate to bring the international best-selling author, Robert Fulghum, to campus. Nearly 600 people attended the lecture.

Hendrix College is proud of its leadership in higher education, the role it plays in providing spiritual growth and faith development to students, faculty, and staff, and the ministry it shares with United Methodists of Arkansas. We are grateful for the many ways in which churches support Hendrix, including the apportionment funds given to the college which provide direct financial assistance to our students through scholarships and financial aid. As supportive partners with the United Methodist Churches of Arkansas in the effort to secure additional funding for leadership development for the church, the College has volunteered to reduce is apportionment request for this year. Hendrix College values its place in the United Methodist connection, and we look forward to continuing our partnership in ministry and education.

Dr. Ann H. Die, President

§§§§§

HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

...this is different!
...and they really care about me!
...I wish I had become involved my freshman year!
...but I'm not a Methodist.

The Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry sees campus ministry as vital to the heart of the future church. This is the dawn of new days of opportunity for the local church's ministry to the students on the college campuses! We must recognize the potential for Christian nature, mission and outreach through campus ministry. Remember, the college years are a time when students make significant choices concerning faith and the values that will undergird their life. Let's not miss this opportunity to make disciples for Jesus Christ.

Our campus ministries are giving tremendous leadership on our six campuses: John Palmer (UCA), Leonard Higgins (ASU), Gregg Taylor (UA), David Scroggins (ATU), Maxine Allen (Philander Smith), and Wayne Clark (Hendrix).

John Palmer has begun his fifth year at UCA, and the program continues to grow through worship opportunities: "Psalms 27" music ministry, "Into the Light" praise band, and "Kingdom Fire" drama team. The homecooked Monday lunch feeds the body, and worship and song feeds the soul.

Programs, projects, events that make known the presence of the United Methodist Church on the ASU campus in making disciples for Jesus Christ include: "Delta PRIDE," summer youth camp, "State of Grace," band performances in local churches, "Wuppet" puppet ministry and L.I.F.E. (Living in Faith Everyday) and weekly bible study sessions. In March of 2000, fifty-seven students returned with Leonard Higgins, ASU campus minister, from the Spring Break Mission Trip in Mexico and South Texas. Students willingly gave up their "out-of-school" time to spread the Good News of Jesus Christ.

Under the capable leadership of Gregg Taylor, new things continue to happen at UA Fayetteville. With over 300 students participating, the United Methodist Church has opened its door to the "Breakway" weekly worship program. Second, "Break Thru" on Wednesday offers supper and a teaching sermon geared to students as they walk with Christ. Third, the "cell groups", small group Bible study coordinated with local mission opportunities, gives participants an understanding of "compassion."

Arkansas Tech Wesley, "where opportunities are endless and the options... always open," thanks you, North Arkansas Conference, for your support financially for its new facility which opened its door to bring glory to God through daily ministry. F.R.O.G.S., the freshmen outreach program guides them to understand topics from how to survive college life to growing spiritually in one's faith. ATU is committed to raising up a new generation of leaders. A new Generation for a New Millennium!

Chaplain Maxine Allen reaches out to implement PSC goals of "Building Traditions of Excellence:" the implementation of an expanded vision for U.M. student-based ministry and working on the establishment of positive church relations. In addition, goals for 2000-2001 include plans for a student Spiritual Life Center.

Wayne Clark, Hendrix Chaplain, understands that spiritual growth, theological exploration, and the growing expression of one's religious faith is a central component of the college experience. On campus, there is a broad range of opportunities for religious studies: Wednesday's Chaplain Bible study, student-led Bible studies in the dorms, covenant discipleship groups, plus "Service Saturdays" and Spring Break Mission Trips.

As we end the church year, the BHEM will be in its final stage of the Wesley Foundation Self Study and On-

site visits. We wish to express our appreciation to the Wesley Directors, the Staff, the local Board members, students, campus administrators, and community people for the time and effort given to this self study. It has been a unifying effort. We the BHEM, support the programs of all four Wesley Foundations. Our desire is to affirm to you, the North Arkansas Conference, their wonderful work and the strong impact of Wesley Foundations on the students to whom they minister, and their needs for even greater support from you, the Annual Conference. Pat Bennett Freemyer, Chairperson

§§§§§

LAY LIFE AND WORK COUNCIL

The Church's mission in every age has involved developing disciples and sending them into their community, and into the world - - this ongoing process within a congregation includes:

- reaching out into its community and receiving people into the faith family;
- encouraging people in their relationship to God and inviting them to commitment in Jesus Christ;
- providing opportunities for them to be nurtured and to practice the disciplines of the faith, and
- supporting them to live and act as faithful disciples in the world in the power of the Holy Spirit.

The primary mission of The United Methodist Church is to "make Disciples of Jesus Christ". The primary task of the Church is to reach out to people where they are, relate them to God, nourish them in the faith, train them in discipleship and send them out to ministry and mission.

The primary task of your Council on Lay Life and Work is to interpret and spread throughout the conference all the rich meanings of the universal priesthood of all believers, of Christian vocation, and the ministry of the laity. We are to be enablers, within the Annual Conference, of programs that aim to recruit, train and equip the laity to live out their discipleship as they implement and fulfill the primary mission and task of the church in their community.

Your Council on Lay Life and Work has 21 lay members consisting of the Conference Lay Leader, the Conference Director of Lay Speaking Ministry, the Conference Scouting Coordinator, the six District Lay Leaders, the Conference President of United Methodist Women, the Conference President of United Methodist Men, four youth from the Council on Youth Ministries, four at-large members elected by the Annual Conference, and the currently elected lay-delegates to the General Conference. Additionally, a District Superintendent is an Ex-officio member of our Council.

The quadrennial theme for the North Arkansas conference (1997-2000) is "Salvation Is For All". The quadrennial goal for the North Arkansas conference is "To send the people of God to share the good news of Jesus Christ that all people may hear and claim the gift of salvation."

All of our plans and programs, and those of the groups represented on our Council, support and undergird our Conference theme - - "Salvation Is For All" James W. (Jim) Lane, Conference Lay Leader

§§§§§

LYDIA PATTERSON INSTITUTE

The unfounded anxiety and fear of many as we crossed into the new millennium is over. At Lydia Patterson we never lost sight of the fact that a new millennium was simply a count of times since the birth of Jesus. We understood that generations come and go, but the love of God is here to stay. This love has been reflected in the lives of many people who, like Mrs. Lydia Patterson, have touched the needy. At the turn of the 20th century, Mrs. Patterson embraced the children of the "barrio" of South El Paso by teaching them English and about God. In that spirit of love and kindness, Lydia Patterson Institute was born. We have now entered into the 21st century, and that same spirit dwells among our staff and every United Methodist in this jurisdiction who add to Mrs. Patterson's legacy.

We have enjoyed endless blessings in the last twelve months. The prayers and support of our United Methodist friends lift our spirits and invigorate our energy to continue to answer God's call to ministry with our students. This is my opportunity to thank you for your apportionments that fund one-third of our annual operations. In 1999, the seventeen conferences of the South Central Jurisdiction, collectively, paid 100% of the assigned apportionments. This is the first time ever and the highest amount paid to Lydia Patterson in any one year. I wish to thank the North Texas, North Arkansas, New Mexico and Rio Grande Conferences for paying over 100%.

In addition, we have raised 80% of a $2 million goal for the endowment campaign from the churches of the jurisdiction. Again, many conferences raised over 100% of their goals. For the first time, Lydia Patterson has an endowment fund of close to $3 million and growing. As a result, teachers salaries have been increased 25%. We have added new programs, expanded our curriculum and our classrooms are now equipped with better technological resources. Two pieces of property have been purchased, including a house that will be used for volunteers and quests.

We have recruited many more students from the "colonias" of Juarez where families live in houses made of cardboard. These students attended on a scholarship that pays for tuition, uniform, bus fares, bridge tolls, visas, etc. We have also recruited more Methodist students through our connection with the Methodist churches in Juarez. A scholarship was given away through the partnership of LPI and a local radio station. The applicants competed by writing an essay on why they wanted to attend LPI. The winner, Israel, 12 years old and a straight A student, lives with his family of four in a one room house. He wrote, "I wanted to attend LPI because I wanted a good education. I have never been to El Paso. I wish I did not need a passport. I have walked to the top of the international bridge and wondered what it is like on the other side."

We continue to look for ways to serve the church. We held the third gathering of pastors from the New Mexico, Rio Grande and the Conferencia Norcentral de Mexico. We provided seminars in English and Spanish to benefit the pastors in their own ministries. We hosted meetings for the University Senate, the General Board of Higher Education, and the Jurisdictional Missions Council. We were also honored with a visit from the College of Bishop who visited in the homes of our students living in the "colonias". Soon, the Board of the United Methodist Foundation will meet here, and we will host the annual meeting for the United Methodist Women of the New Mexico Conference.

The Student Lay Ministry Training Program is in place. Students will receive training to serve the churches of our jurisdiction in Hispanic ministries. It is our hope that in the process, some may feel a call to the ordained ministry.

The life and spirit of Lydia Patterson is one of endless ministry. Every United Methodist in this conference is a pillar of this ministry. It is their commitment that explains why 90% of our students attend college. It is their support that takes entire families out of poverty. It is their love and prayers that make students with strong Christian values. For this, and much more, and on behalf of everyone at "La Lydia" I thank you and ask that you continue to join us in answering that same call that led Mrs. Patterson to embrace children like Israel a century ago.

Dr. Socorro de Anda, President

§§§§§

METHODIST HEALTHCARE

The Board, Auxiliary, volunteers, physicians, senior management and staff members cooperated to fulfill our Christian mission as demonstrated by the following activities:

• Provided more than 21 million dollars in charity health care and granted approximately $200,000 to patients and employees in crisis through the Humanitarian Fund.

• Continued to donate the use of a large building to the Church Health Center which provides care on a sliding scale to the working poor.

• Opened Daily Bread Cafe in Methodist Central's Cancer Care Center to bring food services close to cancer patients providing requested foods to combat poor nutrition and decreased appetite.

• Conducted numerous health screenings in United Methodist Churches and churches of other denominations in the Mississippi, Tennessee and Arkansas areas.

• Provided several educational opportunities for clergy and lay persons including the "Pastor, I have cancer" seminar, the Annual Church & Health Symposium and the Grief Recovery Teleconference.

• Cooperated with the Memphis Annual Conference to train pastors to address issues related to the poor farming year. Pastors were made aware of the emotional, spiritual and psychological clues about uncharacteristic behaviors exhibited and how to make interventions.

• Continued to signify our Christian heritage by placing a cross and Bible in each patient room and in various other places throughout our hospitals as well as by displaying The United Methodist Church Flag and the Golden Cross at various Methodist Healthcare hospitals. For the first time, children's Bibles are being placed in patient rooms at Le Bonheur Children's Medical Center.

• Provided health care, educational support, medical equipment and medicines to health care agencies around

the globe, including Mexico, India, Russia, Jamaica and Ghana.

• Began the first program in Memphis to offer leuko-reduced blood to all patients. This is a safer blood product which is filtered to reduce harmful white blood cells.

• Played a major role in the effort to restore funds to healthcare providers by the Balanced Budget Act of 1997. Twelve million dollars will be restored to healthcare providers.

• Continued the support of the Medical Education & Research Institute and provided tours for over 300 United Methodist clergy and lay persons.

• Entered into contracts with Memphis City Schools and the Catholic Diocese of Memphis to make available counseling services to more than 15,000 employee families.

Elvernice "Sonny" Davis, Senior Vice President

§§§§§

MOUNT SEQUOYAH CONFERENCE AND RETREAT CENTER

"The Learning Place"

Mount Sequoyah is a unique learning center where all persons are welcomed and encouraged to learn, to discover meaning and hope and to develop tools for effective living and witness.

For seventy-seven years of ministry as an institution of The United Methodist Church, Mount Sequoyah has been a gathering and learning place. Persons from The South Central Jurisdiction of our church, and literally from all over the world, come to The Mountain to participate in programs that enable them to grow intellectually and spiritually.

The special ministry of The Mountain is to develop programs for Older Adults and to provide training for persons who work with older adults. This service to the largest population group of our church is built around an understanding of positive aging and an affirmation of God's gift of long life. During 1999, the International Year of the Older Person, Mount Sequoyah provided five 4-day programs for Older Adults. Built around the SELF model (Spirituality, Education, Leisure and Fellowship), these programs assist persons 55 and older to continue lifelong learning and spiritual development.

Two new programs were introduced during 1999:
Grand Weekend was a special event for grandparents and grandchildren with a family story-telling theme. Telling the story of our family and our faith came alive under the tutelage of nationally recognized leadership.

Senior Summit also brought nationally prominent leaders to The Mountain in an event that was designed to enhance the skills of those who work with older adults.

Along with ministry as The South Central Jurisdiction Center for Older Adult Programming, Mount Sequoyah is host to a number of other jurisdictional programs including Weekend 2000, The Jurisdictional Singles annual event, Jurisdictional Youth Ministry Organization (JYMO) and organizational gatherings of Volunteers in Mission (VIM). National events include United Methodist Congress of the Deaf and Native American Awareness Week.

The Mountain is also a place of hosting and hospitality offering a quality environment for the resident programs of groups beyond the United Methodist denomination. All together, during the past year, some 4,197 persons involved in 218 programs contributed to the rich life of Mount Sequoyah. Forty-six percent of the participants in events during 1999 were United Methodists. The remainder were persons from other denominations, schools and community organizations.

In order to continue and expand the work of The Mountain, considerable progress has been made toward renovating the facilities. All facilities used for programs have received some repair and upgrade. New interiors have been created by VIM teams in the Oklahoma, Edwards, Louisiana, Arkansas, Missouri and Bishops Cottages. In progress are the Nebraska, Kansas and Barnett Cottages while a major work for renovation and addition to the Texas Cottage is scheduled for November.

Mount Sequoyah, "the learning place," is moving into the new millennium with enthusiasm, optimism and strong faith in the work God has given to us.

www.mountsequoyah.org
e mail: mail@mountsqquoyah.org

Mr. Scott Smith, Chairman
Mount Sequoyah Board of Trustees

Dr. Charles Wallace, President
Mount Sequoyah

§§§§§

NATIVE AMERICAN MINISTRY

Bishop Huie, Clergy and Lay Delegates to this Annual Conference, and Guests, this is my last report as Chairperson on the Committee. I understand the Structure of the Church states that a member may serve on a committee for eight years. I leave the committee with mixed feelings. I would like to highlight three items in this report. First, the committee promoted Native American Awareness Sunday in the Arkansas Methodist and each district newsletter. As a result, the committee has continued to sponsor a Native American member of Conway First UMC Dean Bowman, with a scholarship while Dean is in Medical School at UAMS. The money for the scholarship will come from offerings collected on Awareness Sunday in churches in the NAC. We would like to thank all the churches that took an offering on that Sunday. Second, several members of the Conference committee attended the national meeting on the Native American Comprehensive Plan April 29 - May 2, 1999 in Tulsa, Oklahoma. One of the goals set by those in attendance from the South Central Jurisdiction is to work toward having a Native American Ministries consultant on staff to assist each conference with their ministries to Native Americans. Third, the committee had Dr. Paul Austin, Executive Director of the American Indian Center of Arkansas as guest speaker. Dr. Austin shared with us the functions and operation of the Americau Indian Center of Arkansas. Its function is to advance the social, cultural and economic well-being of Native Americans residing in the state of Arkansas. After his presentation J. Harris Moore, Chairperson asked Max Dyer to visit the Center and further acquaint the committee with its operations before our committee makes any commitment of assistance.

Our conference committee will continue to uplift our Native American Ministries to the local church, so that in the near future more churches will participate in the Native American Awareness Sunday offering.

Thank you members of the committee, Bishop Huie, and the Annual Conference for your support and prayers these past years.

J. Harris Moore, Chairperson

§§§§§

OUTDOOR MINISTRIES

Following a decision by the 1999 Annual Conference, an office of Outdoor Ministries was established in Conway with Deborah Upp as part time office coordinator. The Outdoor Ministries Committee began a nationwide search for a full-time Director of Outdoor Ministries. This position was filled by Lu Harding, an ordained deacon in full connection in the North Arkansas Conference, who most recently served as youth minister and associate pastor at FUMC, Russellville.

The office has been charged with the responsibility of developing and implementing our program of outdoor ministry. There are four sites in the North Arkansas Conference which provide opportunities for persons of all ages. Bear Creek, Shoal Creek, and Wayland Springs are regional camps operated with district trustees. Mt. Eagle Christian Center is our conference site which, within the year, will house the Director of Outdoor Ministries and provide office space.

One of the first tasks of the newly created office was to insure all four camps under the conference wide UM Insurance Plan through Rhodes & Associates, Inc. of Little Rock. This provided uniform coverage at all locations and removed the need for individual camper insurance. The annual camping brochure, direct mail and advertising program, and publicity for camps under the Outdoor Ministries umbrella are all being coordinated from the office.

The site managers have met and are working together to share information and improve policies and procedures. Each location offers unique experiences toward making Christian disciples. For the year 2000, at least nine new camps are being offered, ranging from the Creative Arts Camp for elementary children at Bear Creek to the adult offerings at Shoal Creek and Mt. Eagle. Wayland Springs, Bear Creek, and Shoal Creek are also sites for the Ozark Mission Project, a home repair ministry of the Arkansas Area which attracts youth from several states. New camps that emphasize family ministry are being held at two sites. An off-site camp, a backpacking trip to Colorado, is scheduled for late July.

Since January 1st Mt. Eagle Christian Center, your site for year round use, has seen a substantial increase in retreat and conferencing events. As of March 15th (deadline for pre-conference reports) the number of camper nights for the first 2 1/2 months of the year went from 273 in 1999 to 502 in 2000. The number of groups reserving the facilities for overnight use in Jan through May went from 23 to 34. This reinforces our belief that the unique location and wilderness setting meet a real spiritual need of the people called United Methodist in Arkansas.

The Outdoor Ministries Committee reaffirms its recommendation that title and responsibility for capital

improvements to the regional campsites shall continue to reside in those boards of trustees presently holding title to the properties. It believes that each camp should be accountable to the North Arkansas Conference by following the goals of the Conference and therefore recommends the continuation of the incentive program for financial support as follows:

Each site may request an annual grant to be used for staff and program support (not for capital maintenance or improvement). Grant requests must exhibit viable ministries that reflect the programming objectives set by the North Arkansas Conference Outdoor Ministries Committee and will be submitted no later than November 1 following the guidelines established and reviewed annually by the Committee.

The Outdoor Ministries Committee appreciates the continued support of the Annual Conference and requests an apportionment of $125,000 which could be used in the following way:

{See the Outdoor Ministries Budget on page 180.}

§§§§§

PARISH AND COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

A major responsibility of the Parish and Community Development Committee is the administration of our conference's church revitalization and congregation development programs. The policies by which we will operate these programs are as follows:

CHURCH REVITALIZATION PROGRAM

The Church Revitalization Program of the North Arkansas Conference exists to undergird and lend conference support to projects in existing churches to improve or expand their ministries to better serve their parish area. Church Revitalization grants are available to local churches for building and renovation projects, and for the creation of innovative programs of ministry, staff expansion and/or other needs for the express purpose of creating new vision and vitality within the local church. Grants will be provided on a 1 to 3 matching basis up to a maximum of $5,000, with the local church providing 75% of the total cost, for building and renovation projects. Grants will be provided on a 1 to 1 matching basis to a maximum of $5,000 for programs of ministry and staff expansion.

Applications for a grant from the Church Revitalization Fund are to be sent to the Conference Secretary of Church Revitalization: Michael Roberts, 4100 Grand Ave., Fort Smith, Arkansas 72904, Phone (501) 783-5908. Application must be in the hands of the Secretary of Church Revitalization by February 15 each year and will only be considered at our Spring meeting.

GRANT REQUIREMENTS

A church receiving a grant shall have a period of financial stewardship cultivation dnring each year assistance is given. A church receiving a grant shall be expected to show diligence in paying its apportionments for the total program of the United Methodist Church. It is highly recommended that an architect be employed for building and remodeling projects. In most cases the services of an architect shall be regarded as essential. An architect is available for consultation, without charge, through the General Board of Global Ministries, to give assistance to churches which have been approved for a General Board or Conference Board grant or loan. Applicants for grants for program or staff needs must demonstrate how the program or position will be continued aud funded beyond the term of the grant. Careful attention and guidance will be given to ensure that adequate and responsible provisions are made by the local church using a grant for the creation of a staff position.

APPLICATION FOR GRANTS

All applications shall be submitted on forms provided by the Parish and Community Development Committee and shall provide in full the requested supportive information including the approval and recommendation of the Pastor and District Superintendent. An application for a grant to build a new building, obtain land for a church site, expand an existing building, or provide major renovation of a building shall be accompanied by a letter or minutes from the District Committee on Church Location and Building showing approval and support.

NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE LOAN FUND

Low interest loans are available to local churches who are seeking to improve or expand their facilities to better serve their parish area. A church receiving a loan from the Conference Loan Fund shall have a period of financial stewardship cultivation during each year assistance is given and is expected to show diligence in paying its apportionments for the total program of the United Methodist Church. Loans are considered based on the guidelines.

1. Loans shall be payable one-half upon approval of the P&CD Committee. The remaining one-half shall be

paid upon certification by the Pastor and the District Superintendent that the project has been completed. All payments will be made to the local church through the District Superintendent may be used only for the specific project as approved by the P&CD Committee and the District Board of Church Building and Location.

2. An application requires the approval of the District Board of Church Location and Building (¶1414-1416 in the Discipline).
3. An application required a promissory note signed by the trustees of the church.
4. There shall be insurance on any property financed with Conference Loan Fund.
5. The guidelines established in the Discipline ¶1431, 1432 and 1435 and the guidelines for loans in the 1989 Conference Journal shall be followed.
6. There shall be no prepayment penalties.
7. The interest rate shall be 6% per annum.
8. The minimum repayment of the loan shall be $1,000 for principal plus interest annually. The term of the loan shall not exceed (15) years.
9. The Secretary of the Conference Loan Fund shall advise the Director of the United Methodist Foundation of Arkansas when payment is to be made.

APPLICATIONS FOR LOANS

All applications for loans shall be submitted on forms provided by the Parish and Community Development Committee and shall provide in full the requested information including the approval and recommendation of the Pastor and District Superintendent. An application for a loan to build a new building, obtain land from a church site, expand an existing building, or provide major renovation of a building shall be accompanied by a letter or minutes for the District Committee on Church Location and Building showing approval and support. Application for loans from the Conference Loan Fund are to be made through the Conference Loan Secretary: Luke Conway, 9900 Brockington Rd. Sherwood, AR, 72120 (501) 835-9406.

Applications for loans from the Conference Loan Fund may be made at anytime. However, they must be in the hands of the Conference Loan Secretary by February 15 or October 1 of each year, and will only be considered at that time. Inquiries for further information about the services and assistance of the Parish and Community Development Committee may be directed to the Chairperson of the Committee: Luke Conway, 2509 Beebe Capps Expressway, Searcy 72143, 501-268-5159-O, 268-5159-H

ACTION ON APPLICATIONS FOR GRANTS OR LOANS

The Parish and Community Development Committee will act on application for grants during the month of March of each year. Factors entering into the consideration of applications shall include the evident need for the project, the extension of Christian Ministry the project will make possible, the population and area to be reached, the degree to which other churches are serving the area under consideration, the evaluation of the proposed project by the District Superintendent, the Bishop, Cabinet, and district agencies, as well as the results of research by the Church Revitalization Program. The level of local church's participation and effort are also significant factors. Full approval and authorization of grants from the Church Revitalization Fund and loans from the Conference Loan Fund shall be lodged in the Parish and Community Development Committee.

DISBURSEMENTS OF GRANT OR LOANS

In general, disbursements of a grant may be made to a project when the Pastor and the District Superintendent certify by letter to the Secretary of Church Revitalization that the funds, thus made available, will when combined with other available funds, make possible the completion of the project. Disbursement of a loan may be made when all requested forms are in the hands of the Conference Loan Secretary. As money becomes available in the appropriate fund, a disbursement check shall then be mailed to the District Superintendent for delivery to the project. Approved Grants must be requested within two years of the approval date.

NEW CONGREGATION DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM:

The Parish and Community Development Committee, is charged with "encouraging and supporting the development of new and established congregations", (¶731.5e) and the Catch the Vision Fund is the process whereby meaningful contributions can be made in starting new churches and to the proposed relocation of existing congregations when justified.

I. NEW CONGREGATIONS:

A. Goal: It shall be a goal of the North Arkansas Conference to start one new congregation a year within

our conference as the need arises and the resources are available.

B. New Congregations may be started in a variety of ways, including (but not limited to): (l) an existing congregation initiating a mission location; (2) an existing congregation initiating an extension Sunday School in another location; (3) a pastor may be appointed to a given area for the purpose of establishing a congregation; (4) a pastor may be appointed to a piece of property already owned to start a new church; (5) the District Board of Church Location and Building identifies an area or community of significant growth for a new or relocated congregation and one of the above may take place; (6) Bishop, Cabinet and Committee on Parish and Community Development may identify an area or community as a target for a new church or relocated congregation as a Missional Priority.

C. Criteria for an Emerging Congregation:

1. Missions and Ministry shall be a focus from the beginning of each congregation. The purpose of a United Methodist Church is to be held forth by each pastor so as to present the Gospel in the community.
2. A strong community of faith, fellowship or koinonia, will be an aim to provide strength and support to each person in the Body of Christ.
3. Stewardship in all its aspects (time, talents, finances) will be taught so as to enrich the goals above as well as to financially undergird the fledgling congregations.
4. While the pastor is critical in the formation of a new church, the people need to help provide a setting conducive to the high morale of the pastor.
5. The first full year after the church is constituted they shall be given the same Apportionment responsibilities as other churches, in accordance with the C.F. & A. formula.
   {Secretarial Note: This is to begin with new churches constituted in 1999 or beyond, and is not understood to be retroactive.}

II. FINANCIAL SUPPORT FOR NEW CONGREGATIONS

Support for the new congregations can come from several sources such as: the congregation itself, district mission funds, district "special" funds/apportionment, interested individuals or groups in the community; Equitable Compensation Commission (key charge arrangement), and Catch the Vision funds. These new and relocated congregations, particularly the new ones, will need this assistance for clergy salary and housing and utilities support, first meeting facilities, site purchase, program, outreach ministries, advertising, signs, leadership training.

A. First meeting facilities can include arenas, theaters, community building, other religious group buildings, public buildings (schools, auditoriums). We do not recommend or endorse the use of trailers. It is important to have a focal point for identity during the beginning for the new congregation, but deliberate, long-range plans need to be made to avoid premature, debilitating indebtedness.

B. Salary, utilities and housing for the pastor will be needed until such time as the new congregation can become self-sufficient. A five year declining rate of support from district, Equitable Salaries, or other funds, is anticipated, however, each church will be urged to make stewardship education among its primary goals to shorten the time whenever possible.

C. Site selection and purchase can come at any time prior to, or after the organization of the church; unless there are unusual circumstances, five acres will be considered the minimum goal for a new congregation. Once the property is identified through the combined efforts of the Bishop, Cabinet, District Board of Church Location and Building, and the Parish and Community Development Committee, the purchase will be pursued in accordance with the Book of Discipline.

D. Outreach and programs of nurture should begin with the advent of the new church, even before there is a sizeable number of members and constituents. A recommended goal for the congregation's budget is seen as one-fourth salary, one-fourth mission/outreach (including initiating apportionments), one-fourth program (including advertising) and one-fourth debt retirement.

E. The First Phase in the building program will be crucial to the continued growth and nurture of the new congregation, therefore, a premature program is to be avoided. The first phase of the building program should not be initiated until attendance is averaging 100 or better. This first phase needs to be constructed within the bounds of a reasouably manageable debt for the membership (national statistics indicate the ueed to be at a $60,000 self-generated budget with 1/3 for debt retirement as the minimum

requirement). Catch the Vision funds are seen as one way to help avoid indebtedness which might severely limit the focus and capabilities of those members and future members.

III. CATCH THE VISION FUNDS

A. Monies collected from the Catch the Vision Annual Calls will provide support to eligible projects for the following purposes:
   1. Site purchase for a present or future development.
   2. Assistance for start-up and first meeting facilities.
   3. Assistance in the first phases of the building program.

B. New Congregations/Churches formed by Relocation or Merger. Relocating churches and new congregations formed by merger will be eligible for fnnds under the following criteria:

   1. A relocation church is one that develops at the initiative of the Bishop, District Superintendent/ Cabinet, District Board of Church Location and Building, with the advice and consultation of the Parish and Community Development Committee. It shall be defined as an existing group becoming a new church, with a new name, in a new area, having participated in training about what it means to be a new church.

   2. New churches resulting from a merger of two or more congregations will be eligible under the same process as for relocation.

C. Limits on Catch the Vision Funding: The following shall be the limits of time and dollars for new congregations.
   1. A church shall be considered new for five years from the date of the appointment of the pastor. An extension of up to two years may be granted for special circumstances after an in-depth review.
   2. A maximum of $ 350,000 will be allowed to any one situation, covering all items as noted in III.A. Actual funding will be determined by the needs of the project and the availability of funds.
   3. Projects eligible for funding within the above limit must have been approved as a qualifying project by the Parish and Community Development Committee prior to the beginning of the project.

D. Application for Catch the Vision Funds.
   1. Send a letter of request, including the signature of the District Superintendent and others as needed for the specific request to: Jack Schaible, 110 Salem Lane, Bella Vista, AR, 72715
   2. Requests need to be in by October 1 so they can be considered at our Fall meeting. Funds will be disbursed according to need and availability.

E. Priorities for Catch the Vision Funds:
   1. A New Work
   2. A Merger of two or more congregations forming a new congregation.
   3. A Relocation as defined above.

CHURCH REVITALIZATION GRANTS FOR 2000

Christ, Paragould	825.00
Shiloh	1,750.00
Jasper	1,925.00
Hackett	2,000.00
Presley Chapel	2,000.00
Greenwood	2,500.00
Wesley, Conway	3,750.00
Brasfield	4,000.00
Cave City	4,500.00
Eureka Springs	4,500.00
Piggott	4,500.00
Waldron	4,500.00
TOTAL ALLOCATED	**36,750.00**

2000 LOANS MADE FROM THE CONFERENCE LOAN FUND

CHURCH AWARDS PROGRAM

Churches from around the Annual Conference which have been nominated by their District Superintendent for displaying "excellence in ministry" during the previous year will be recognized at the CHURCH AWARDS BANQUET on Friday, June 9, at 5:30 P.M. at the Wesley UMC. Churches nominated for the awards will receive allotments of tickets first, and the remaining tickets will be available by contacting Bob Burnham during the Annual Conference or by calling (870) 741-2351. Everyone is invited to attend.

We will give awards to the Church of the Year for every District in four categories: Worship Attendance of 1-75, 76-175, 176-350, 351 and above. We will also announce the Conference Church of the Year in each of these categories.

§§§§§

PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY

Perkins School of Theology at Southern Methodist University has been preparing persons for effective leadership in the church and serving as a center of the church's intellectual life since the opening of the University in the early 20th century. In 2001, we will celebrate our 50th year in our prominent location on the southwest corner of the SMU campus, housed in facilities made possible by the generosity of Joe and Lois Perkins of Wichita Falls, Texas. Their hope was to help build one of the really great theological schools of our nation in order that strong leaders might be brought forward for the Methodist Church. Three generations of the Perkins-Prothro family have continued this commitment to the future leadership of the church. A renovated Perkins Chapel now stands in the newly dedicated Charles and Elizabeth Prothro Theology Quadrangle as a reminder of this heritage and a sign of our commitment to its future.

This past academic year, 503 students were enrolled in the school, 57 percent of whom were studying for their Master of Divinity and 13 percent of whom were pastors further developing their gifts and graces through the Doctor of Ministry program. Nearly half of the student body are women, approximately 20 percent are ethnic minorities, with another six percent studying as international students, and nearly three-fourths are preparing for leadership as pastors, teachers or musicians in The United Methodist Church. Beyond the student body, our continuing education efforts work to help current church leaders, lay and ordained, grown in their ministries. Nearly 300 volunteers in Christian education ministry and approximately 200 volunteers in youth ministry attended summer workshops, and several hundred others attended programs for laity, clergy, youth ministers, Christian educators and church musicians throughout the year, including our Lay School of Theology, co-sponsored by the Paragould/Jonesboro District in Blytheville this year.

Aware of the challenges facing persons called to ministry, Perkins continues to strengthen its outreach programs and its scholarship resources.

The Houston-Galveston program, known as Perkins South, enrolled 67 students this past year, making it possible for them to begin their studies without uprooting to the Dallas area, and 34 persons began studies through the Oklahoma Graduate Theological Program, offered cooperatively by Perkins School of Theology, Saint Paul School of Theology and Oklahoma City University

In addition, we continue to work with Annual Conferences to establish scholarship endowments for persons called to ministry from the Southwest. Funds pledged by the Annual Conferences to support their students are being matched by a gift from Charles and Elizabeth Prothro to the Campaign for SMU. To date nearly $11 million in payments and pledges have been raised for new scholarship endowments in the jurisdiction, exceeding our initial goals, and we continue to work to ensure scholarship support for more candidates.

Additional contributions from Mr. and Mrs. Prothro, as well as from Vin and Caren Prothro, the Joe and Lois Perkins Foundation, the Perkins-Prothro Foundation, The Dallas Foundation and others, made possible the renovation of Perkins Chapel and the Prothro Theology Quadrangle, rededicated this past September. The renovated organ in the chapel, made possible in part by the Horace C. Cabe Foundation, was rededicated this Spring.

These brick and mortar improvements do not stand alone. Dr. Alyce M. McKenzie has joined our music, worship and preaching faculty as assistant professor of Homiletics. This, along with the pending appointment of a second professor of worship and a new Director of Spiritual Formation, made possible through a grant from the Lily Endowment, secure Perkins' position as having one of the strongest programs for the preparation of preachers and worship leaders in the country.

Following the retirement of Dr. William J.A. Power, we are nearing completion of our search for a professor

of Old Testament, along with a search for a new position in New Testament. These appointments continue Perkins' commitment to providing students with a strong biblical foundation for their ministry. Also joining the faculty this past year was Dr. Rebekah Miles as associate professor of Ethics, and Dr. David Price as associate professor of Church History. Dr. Paula Dobbs-Wiggins, a practicing psychiatrist with extensive experience in lay ministries in The United Methodist Church, joined us as adjunct associate professor of Pastoral Care.

We look forward to our continuing efforts with the local church to build effective leaders for the church, who with integrity make disciples for Jesus Christ. Robin W. Lovin, Dean, Perkins School of Theology

§§§§§

PHILANDER SMITH COLLEGE

For one hundred and twenty-two years, Philander Smith College (PSC), and its forerunner Walden Seminary, has provided quality education for students of all races and socioeconomic backgrounds. Initially founded in 1877, Philander Smith College was created to provide education for freed slaves and named in honor of Dr. J. M. Walden, the first corresponding secretary of the Freedman's Aid Society. The first baccalaureate degree was conferred in 1888. The College has been served by eleven (11) presidents with the current president, Dr. Trudie Kibbe Reed elected by the Board of Trustees in 1998.

The College began this year with much excitement regarding greater success in fund raising. The College held a successful press conference on January 5, 2000 to announce the receipt of the highest individual gift ever received by Philander Smith College. The image and visibility of the College have improved over a short time period. We are very proud that a 1938 alumna of the college, Mrs. Esther Birch Wiley, presented us a $500,000 check for the new library and technology center. This donation comes at a critical time when the college is ready to launch a 13 million dollar capital campaign. Horizons Stewardship, Inc. will be assisting us with our fund raising efforts. With anticipation of additional gifts we are currently developing the infrastructure for the capitol campaign. Mr. Bill Bowen will serve as the capital campaign chair with many other dynamic community leaders.

The Board of Trustees has demonstrated its support of the capitol campaign through a 100% participation in pledges and contributions. Philander Smith College has turned an important corner in demonstrating greater capacity and commitment for fund raising by its policy makers. The College has also made strides in areas of: (1) improved fiscal operations; (2) greater leadership accountability; (3) expanded training of key personnel in the Office of Institutional Advancement and the Business Office; and (4) excitement over the new direction the college is taking to enhance academic excellence. The overall image of Philander Smith College is also improving due to quality marketing approaches, including positive news articles and coverage of successes in the implementation of a new strategic plan. Several of the new publications may be reviewed and obtained from the display table.

The new brochure for the Black Family Studies Program, the general brochure for recruitment, the new publication entitled, "Echoes of Excellence," and the new catalog are examples of publications that suggest there is a new and improved image for the college.

The current challenge presented to the college is to continue highlighting academic programs. The College is grateful for the in-kind services received from Mr. Shelby Woods, a member of the Philander Smith College Advisory Board who provided technical assistance from Cranford, Johnson, Robinson and Woods Marketing Firm.

With regard to our success in fund raising, I am very pleased to report that over the last year and a half, the college's endowment has increased from 5 million to 6.5 million.

The recent participation of the Philander Smith Collegiate Choir at the Greater Little Rock Chamber of Commerce breakfast, featuring President William J. Clinton, was another highlight for the College that gave us great visibility. As president, I serve on the Executive Committee of the Greater Little Rock Chamber of Commerce as the chair of the Education & Community Committee.

The 1999-2000 school year has been strategic in enhancing our student population. The caliber of students has improved. Our recruitment efforts have targeted better prepared students and we celebrate having a very effective director of admissions, Ms. Arnella Hayes. We are also excited regarding a special recruitment trip to El Paso, Texas to recruit Hispanic students. Dr. Jesse Hargrove, a Spanish speaking professor in the Division of Education, visited Texas to talk with 181 prospective students. We are also continuing our conversations with

indigenous leaders from Haiti (facilitated by Mr. Don Weeks) to begin a program at Philander Smith College that will attract students from this area.

Weekly chapel services have been successful each Thursday at Wesley Chapel United Methodist Church. These Chapel worship experiences focus on the spiritual development of our students and remind us of a strong Christian heritage and connection to The United Methodist Church. Under the leadership of Rev. Maxine Allen, the Chapel worship services have enhanced the understanding of the students with regard to various religious traditions. One special Chapel focused on our international students and their gifts of diversity. We are pleased to have had Dr. Tate, Chair of Board of Trustees, address our students. Mr. William Buford, Corporate Management Recruiter at Wal-Mart, was Chapel speaker on January 20, 2000. We also look forward to the upcoming yearly lecture series on Black Family Studies, a new tradition at our institution.

The 1999 winter retreat for faculty and staff focused on technology, with training for faculty and staff on the use of e-mail and the Internet. A special training session for use of technology in classroom learning is being set for all faculty, staff, and students. We are pleased that most faculty and staff have now received computers and access to the Internet.

We were excited about hosting several groups to our campus during the fall and the beginning of the spring semester. Recently, the Executive Committee of the University Senate of the United Methodist Church held their meeting on our campus. They were also present to participate in a special celebration of our president emeritus, Dr. Myer L. Titus, who now serves on the Commission on Black Colleges of the University Senate. In September, the General Commission on Religion and Race held a luncheon at PSC as a part of their meeting in Little Rock. Former Board of Trustee member, and Commission General Secretary, Chester Jones has been a longtime supporter of the College.

A comprehensive master facilities plan has been developed for the campus. We are very excited about the renovation of the auditorium in the Harris Fine Arts Center scheduled for completion this spring.

Philander Smith College is preparing for several upcoming accreditation visits from various educational agencies and the University Senate of the United Methodist Church (December).

Under the leadership of Dr. Sherman Tate, a special Advisory Board has been named to assist the College with fund raising. This committee is composed of business and community leaders. The Philander Smith College Advisory Board has met twice since our last meeting. Members of this Board point out that Philander Smith College has an image problem, as many in the State only know about our choir.

The Department of Interior has listed five of our buildings on the National Register: Old Gymnasium, Kelly Hall, UNCF Building, Cox Administration Building, and Wesley Chapel. Having received a recent call from the National Park Services Division of the Department of Interior, Philander Smith College has been prioritized for assistance with the Old Gymnasium and Cox Administration Building.

The Family Life Center which works with disadvantaged youth between the ages of 8 - 18, has relocated into Kelly Hall (former Presidential home) and is proud to bring young children and their parents to our campus. The Center is gaining visibility and is providing the college with rent for this facility. The college is pleased to receive this additional revenue. Prior to this time, the Center was paying rent to a local church in the community. With these funds, Kelly Hall will receive a face lift. A new roof has already given the home a better appearance.

Board of Trustees

It is a special privilege to thank the Board of Trustees for their assistance in my transition into the presidency and for their guidance and support. Because of their dynamic leadership, Philander Smith College is positioned to move into the new millennium with vision, excitement, and academic excellence. We look forward to a new level of enhanced teamwork which has already been demonstrated by new board members.

In keeping with the strategic plan of the College, the Board of Trustees has been expanded from its original configuration to include a more diverse group of persons. The members include: Dr. Sherman Tate (Chairperson), Alltell; Bishop Janice Riggle Huie, Arkansas Area UMC; Rev. Dr. Joreatha McCall Capers, General Board of Higher Education & Ministry; Dr. Charles Donaldson, Vice Chancellor for Education, University of Arkansas at Little Rock; Rev. Jan Edwards, Conway District Superintendent UMC; Mr. Elliott S. Hall, Vice President Dealer Development Ford Motor Company; Mr. Elijah Harris, Customer Services Manager, Entergy; Mr. Emery Jarrett; Mr. William L. Lucas, Pharmaceutical Manufactures Association; Rev. Michael Mattox, Little Rock District Superintendent UMC; Dr. Henry McHenry, Pulaski County Enterprise Community; Dr. Raymond

Miller, MD; Miss Dekara Morris, Student Government Representative; Dr. Eulah L. Petterson, President PSC Alumni Association; Mr. John Riggs, IV, President Riggs Tractor Company; Ms. Brenda Scission, Vice President Metropolitan National Bank; Dr. Lottie Shackleford, Director Little Rock Airport Authority; Dr. Charles O. Stewart, Senior Vice President, Regions Financial Corporation; Mr. Don Strickland, Mayor of Sommerville, Texas; Ms. Rebecca Bost Tucker, Director Christ Church Center for Religious Studies; Mr. Don Weeks, Area Director Volunteers in Mission; Dr. William Woods, Faculty Representative

We look forward to the future, believing that the United Methodist Church has joined with us in prayer, as we enter the 21st Century focused on Building Traditions of Academic Excellence.

Trudie Kibbe Reed, EdD; President

§§§§§

PLANNING AND RESEARCH COMMITTEE

The Planning and Research Committee presents the following report to the North Arkansas Conference of 2000. Any changes in the Conference Structure refers to the document as printed in the 1999 Journal of The North Arkansas Conference.

Questions have been raised about having a Cabinet Representative on each of the boards, commissions, and agencies. When the Area Structure was adopted it was understood that Area Staff would be available to groups as needed. The Cabinet Representatives were removed from each board or committee in the Structure document. If a Cabinet Representative is ueeded the Bishop should be contacted.

A request was received related to a possible standing rule concerning the issuance of mailing labels which list members of the Annual Conference. This request also related to rules and/or policies about election of delegates to Jurisdictional and General Conference. After much study and discussion it was decided that the following recommendation would be made to the 2000 Annual Conference.

> The issue of mailing lists and the rules/policies for election of delegates to Jurisdictional and General Conferences has been brought to the attention of the Planning and Research Committee. It has been recommended that Planning and Research conduct a study of policies and/or rules utilized by other annual conferences regarding these matters and report recommendations to the North Arkansas Conference in 2002. This would be an appropriate time since delegates will not be elected until 2003.

Planning and Research received a request to have the chairperson of the Outdoor Ministries Committee become a member of the CCOM. According to The Book of Discipline outdoor ministries is the responsibility of the Board of Discipleship. Also, the NAC has recently hired a staff person to work in this area and new things are anticipated. After careful consideration, the following recommendation is presented to the Conference.

> In anticipation of the growth of outdoor ministries and increased importance it is recommended that a study be conducted by Planning and Research to determine the appropriate placement of the Outdoor Ministries Committee in the Structure. This study would be completed after any changes are made by the 2000 General Conference and a report made to the 2001 Annual Conference.

The Nominating Committee raised the question of whether the Disaster Task Force should be listed in the Structure and if the members of the Task Force should be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee.

> A study of the Structure made it clear that the Disaster Task Force is named by the chairperson of the Board of Global Ministries. Page 270 of the Structure states as follows: "Task Forces may be appointed, as needed, by the chairperson of the Board of Global Ministries, using the Conference Committee of Nominations Nominee Pool as a resource."

The number of members on General Boards was decreased several years ago making it impossible for each Conference to have a member on each General Board. In line with a request from the Conference Board of Global Ministries, the following recommendation is presented.

> When there is not a person from the North Arkansas Conference on the General Board of Global Ministries and there is a Woman's Division Director, the Director will serve on the Conference Board of Global Ministries. (to be inserted on page 270 of the 1999 Structure, line 13, after the word 'women.')

The Nominating Committee suggested that consideration be given to combining the Committee on Religion and Race and the Ethnic Local Church Committee. There is Disciplinary requirement to have a body which covers the responsibility given to Religion and Race. The ELCC was created by the North Arkansas Conference. The following recommendation is presented to the Conference.

In order to strengthen the ministry of both the Committee on Religion and Race and the Ethnic Local Church Committee it is recommended that Planning and Research study the feasibility of combining the Committee on Religion and Race and the Ethnic Local Church Committee.

A request was received to add the chairperson of Planning and Research to the membership of the Annual Conference. Since this person reports to the Annual Conference the following recommendation is made.

On page 281 of the Structure, item 16, line 4, after the words, "and Jurisdictional Conference" add ",Chairperson of Planning and Research."

Members of the Planning and Research Committee thank the Annual Conference for its assistance and support for the past eight years.

M. Olin Cook, Chairperson

§§§§§§

RELIGION AND RACE

Arkansas Initiative To Strengthen the Black Church

"Where there is vision the people perish", Proverbs 29:18.

Thank God for an area with vision, a North Arkansas Annual Conference with vision, in addition to the Bishop, Clergy and Lay leadership with vision. As one surveys the horizon of ethnic ministries in the North Arkansas Conference, they do not have to look long or hard to see the fruits of visionary ministry. As your chairperson this past year, I wish to take this opportunity to report, relay, resound, as well as rejoice on ministry which occurred, is going on and project ministry into 2000 and the future.

The North Arkansas Ethnic Local Church Committee is in a covenant partnership relationship with the Little Rock ELCC and the added benefit of an Area Strengthening the Black Church for the 21st Century Initiative Task Force. These groups have been working together to forge ministry of hope in our ethnic churches. There are five identifiable areas of ministry where we have our most direct focus. These areas are (1) Leadership Development, (2) Higher Education Scholarships, (3) Facilities Assistance, (4) Community Building, and (5) Ethnic Affirmation.

Leadership Development

Since 1998 Leadership Development opportunities have been presented at the following events. A Comprehensive Resource Training Workshop was held in November 1998. In March 1999, the program thrust of Black Methodist for Church Renewal in Baltimore, Maryland focused on reaching out to our community. We brought this renewed understanding and fire back and in April of 1999 conducted a Marianna Larger Parish "Day of Evangelism" where we received individual community assessment training, and then we hit the streets around Marianna with positive community feedback. Two North Arkansas Churches, McCabe Chapel and Ebenezer, participated in an Evangelism Workshop at St. Mark in Wichita, Kansas. As the summer progressed and through our Bishop's assistance and the Area Strengthen the Black Church Initiative, we conducted an area wide "grant writing" workshop to assist our churches. A number of North Arkansas Churches attended and applied for grants and were approved. As with many grants, these funds were not able to completely fund all ministry requests. In October of 1999, North Arkansas was represented at the South Central BMCR in New Orleans where the emphasis was "Leadership Into the New Millennium". In February 2000, a dynamic soul-piercing workshop on Internalized Racism" was held at Philander Smith/Wesley Chapel with support for both ELCC's and the Area Initiative.

Facility Assistance

As a continuation of our 1998 comprehensive plan, resources were to be set in place to help Ebenezer in Conway to extend their rapid growing ministry. Conference Area Initiative funds, along with local Church and District support enabled Ebenezer to purchase surrounding land and is now on target with continued assistance to build a sate of the art worship and ministry center.

Higher Education Scholarships

The Methodist thrust of education was very evident in the applying and distribution of higher education and professional scholarships this year. Eight members of North Arkansas ethnic churches were awarded and some awarded did not receive the fully allotted committee amount. I personally, our education sub-committee and the entire ELCC committee salutes the Conference Council for their vision to increase funding for this area so more deserving students may continue their education, as well as those who will be starting their educational journey.

Community Building

There is an old saying "the more we get together the better we will be". Thanks to a vision of fellowship, we have embarked on an area model second to none. Fellowship services are being held area wide. Let me focus on our North Arkansas celebrations. Our 1999 BMCR Banquet at Ebenezer in Conway was a great success and well attended by lay and clergy across the conference. Our 1999 feature was the traditional ethnic food of the sweet potatoes. In September of 1999, at McCabe Chapel, we had a wonderful, very well attended gathering. This service was followed up with an accompanying faith sharing session of mainly young adults. In February of 2000, we traveled to Mallalieu with a service that showed great spirit and togetherness. We have projected for 2000, an April 30th Fellowship Service at Livingston Chapel in Marianna. We look forward to our Annual BMCR banquet and look forward to seeing each of you. This year's feature will be the "Peanut". Additional community building events are being put in place.

Ethnic Affirmation

To say this was a year of ministry is but a lead into how your prayers, our prayers, the plans and presentations have become a reality through many willing and helpful hands. I wish to acknowledge with joy our partnership with the Area Strengthen the Black Church Initiative, along with the help of the area consultant. Without them, we could not have made such a huge ministry impact. I thank God for the privilege to serve and I seek your continued support.

Mrs. Marleene Calvin, Chair ELCC
Dr. Charles Donaldson, Chair, Area Strengthen the Black
Rev. Dr. C. E. McAdoo, Area ELC Consultant

§§§§§§

RESOLUTIONS TO CREATE A PROCESS FOR UNITING THE LITTLE ROCK AND NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCES OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Whereas, a strength of United Methodism from its beginning is its ability to organize itself effectively for proclaiming the Gospel and making disciples of Jesus Christ.

Whereas, the need to unite the two conferences is stronger today than ever before. One conference would enable the United Methodist Church of Arkansas to become more effective in making disciples for Jesus Christ. It would help in realizing our vision of oneness in mission and ministry. Uniting the conferences gives the church an opportunity to examine its efforts and ask, "Is there a better way?"

Whereas, the following results of uniting the conferences would contribute to our calling to be effective witnesses for Jesus Christ:

- A united conference would bear witness to our unity in Jesus Christ.
- One conference would offer a clearer identity, mission and witness of the United Methodist Church in Arkansas.
- One conference would avoid duplication of efforts and resources and allow more effective use of finances and personnel.
- One conference would better mobilize clergy and lay leadership. A more efficient appointment-making process would result in better utilization of clergy for equipping laity for making disciples. The bishop, cabinet and area staff would be better able to give leadership.
- Uniting the conferences facilitates the opportunity to restructure districts to better fulfill our mission.
- One conference would be stronger and would make itself more significantly felt throughout the United Methodist Church connection and beyond.

Be it therefore resolved that the following five resolutions be presented to the regularly called June 2000 sessions of the Little Rock and North Arkansas Annual Conferences (Resolution Numbers 4 and 5 are subject to the 2000 session of the South Central Jurisdictional Conference approving Resolution Number 3.)

§§§§§

RESOLUTION NUMBER 1:

(Conferences shall vote on the same resolutions)

The 1996 Book of Discipline, in paragraph 604, notes that an annual conference may adopt rules and regulations not in conflict with the Discipline. That has been interpreted to mean that each annual conference has the authority to set its own policies, when they aren't in conflict with the Discipline. While this is recognized,

for the sake of fairness, be it resolved that the Little Rock and North Arkansas Conferences shall vote on the resolutions in this document without the privilege of amending in any manner. Later, when a plan of union is presented, the right to amend will be given in a joint session.

§§§§§

RESOLUTION NUMBER 2: (Voting Procedure)

Resolutions 3 and 4 shall be voted on separately and the votes in each conference shall be by secret ballot. The votes in the Little Rock Conference will be sealed and not opened until completion of the balloting in the North Arkansas Conference. Upon completion of the balloting in the North Arkansas Conference, the ballots from both conferences will be counted and a report of each of the ballots shall be delivered to Bishop Huie for announcement of the results at that time. Two members from each Annual Conference (one lay and one clergy), nominated and elected by the Delegations from the respective conferences, shall count the ballots.

§§§§§

RESOLUTION NUMBER 3:
(Approval of South Central Jurisdictional Conference)

The Little Rock and North Arkansas Conferences request the South Central Jurisdiction of the United Methodist Church to grant permission to unite and form a new annual conference of the United Methodist Church, contingent upon approval of a plan of union by the two conferences. The new annual conference shall be known as the Arkansas Conference, and shall include the State of Arkansas.

§§§§§

RESOLUTION NUMBER 4:
(Work that Needs to Be Done Before Final Vote)

The Lay and Clergy Delegations to the 2000 General and Jurisdictional Conferences shall be responsible for developing a plan of union which will be presented to a special called session of both conferences. The Delegations, meeting jointly, shall appoint a transition team consisting of an equal number of lay and clergy persons from both annual conferences who possess the responsibilities, skills and expertise to produce a "Plan for Union." This Transition Team shall be directly amenable to the Area Delegation. The Area Delegation will receive and perfect the report from the Transition Team and present the final plan of union to a special called joint session of both conferences (for the final plan of union to be presented to both annual conferences at least 2/3 of the members of each conference delegation must concur). The vote on the plan of union shall take place no later than January 1, 2003.

§§§§§

Resolution Number 5: (Financing)

Contingent upon Resolutions Numbers 3 and 4 being approved, be it resolved that each Annual Conference release up to $12,500 from their respective funds to fund the work of the Transition Team and union.

Dated this first day of April, 2000
Lynn R. Baker, Chairperson , North Arkansas Conference Delegation
David B. Wilson, Chairperson, Little Rock Conference Delegation

§§§§§

INFORMATION ABOUT THE RESOLUTIONS TO CREATE A PROCESS FOR UNITING THE LITTLE ROCK AND NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCES OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

What is the procedure that will be used?

First, five resolutions will be presented to the 2000 regular sessions of the Little Rock and North Arkansas Annual Conferences.

The first resolution will establish a fair and equitable way for the Resolutions to be presented and voted on in two annual conferences meeting at separate times

The second resolution will establish a voting procedure which will assure the complete integrity of each conference's vote until the results are announced by Bishop Huie at the North Arkansas Conference (the later of our two conferences).

The third resolution will seek permission from the 2000 South Central Jurisdictional Conference for union

- - contingent upon a subsequent vote to become one conference by both of the Arkansas Area annual conferences.

The fourth resolution (which will not be implemented unless Resolution 3 is approved by the 2000 Jurisdictional Conference) will put into motion a procedure for a Plan of Union to be developed and for a final vote to take place no later than January 1, 2003.

Resolution Number 5 will assure funding for the work of the Area Delegation and the Transition Team.

The Area General and Jurisdictional Conference Delegation and the Transition Team will have up to 30 months to do their research and develop a plan of union. During this period it is anticipated that much dialogue and many meetings will take place with as many groups as possible to assure that the final plan presented for vote will represent the very best thinking and plans of all of our people.

Why is this being done now?

The corollary question would be "Why not now!?" Over the last decade or so we have virtually become one entity in so many positive and confirming ways. Here are just a few - Area Cabinet, Area Staff, Area Treasurer, Area Foundation, Area Resource and Production Center, and Area Newspaper. Many of our agencies are co-hosting Area events, etc. We are entering a new century and new millennium, newness is all around us - - indeed why not now?!?!

Why is the Area General and Jurisdictional Conference Delegation doing this?

The delegations that you elected at the 1999 Annual Conferences represents a group of people that have earned your trust and support and you have confirmed your faith in them be electing them to represent you at this high level of the church. It is a group that is made up of an equal number of lay and clergy, it is ethnically and geographically diverse, and as a group has been working together for almost a year.

What will this "Transition Team" look like?

The Area General and Jurisdictional Conference Delegation will carefully choose people who have the elected responsibility, background, expertise and skills to bring everything to a common table where a "Plan of Union" will be developed that will form us into one conference - - with one primary purpose - - that of "making disciples of Jesus Christ"!

What are some of the issues they will have to deal with?

Structure, pensions, and re-districting will be the major areas.

How many Districts will there be in the new Arkansas Area?

The number of Districts will be a consideration of the Transition Team. Consideration will be given to geography, demographics, number of appointments, etc.. Currently there is a disparity in the number of charge conferences that each District Superintendent must preside over - - these will probably be equalized as closely as possible.

Will our apportionments be reduced as a result of this union?

Although there will be some monetary savings as a result of reducing or eliminating what we are now duplicating - - in all likelihood we will still spend about the same amount of money. The good news is that we will be spending it a lot smarter and getting more ministry miles out of our dollars.

What will the new Structure look like?

We will certainly continue the long standing policy of lay and clergy balance, ethnic and gender inclusivity, and geographic representation. Most agencies will probably have at least one person from every District. This will be a great opportunity to structure ourselves for ministry and not so much for institutional maintenance and survival.

What will the effective date of union be?

First of all it would be no later than January 1, 2003. It could be sooner depending upon the progress of the work of the Transition Team. However we want to allow enough time to engage as much input and dialogue as possible with every United Methodist in Arkansas before issuing the call for a special session of both Annual Conferences to vote on it.

How and where will the final vote on union take place?

For those of you who were at the special called joint session for approval of the Area Staff concept - - you will remember that we met together, at the Little Rock Convention Center, and all of us heard the same presentations, debated the issue, offered amendments, perfected the report and then when it was time for the final vote - - each annual conference voted separately by written ballot. That will probably be the plan we will use for the

union vote. Para 603.5 of the 1996 Discipline establishes the guidelines for calling special sessions of the Annual Conference.

Where will we hold our Annual Conference sessions if we become one Conference?

None of our churches would be large enough to host us. In all likelihood we would convene in some convention center type building. The good news is that we would be able to sit at tables for conferencing - - the bad news we would miss the atmosphere, reverence and ambiance of a church.

§§§§§

RESOLUTION NUMBER 6

DISABILITY AWARENESS

WHEREAS, according to the 1996 Book of Discipline, Paragraph 269.4, page 167, which states: "Disability Awareness Sunday shall be observed annually on a date to be determined by the annual conference. Disability Awareness Sunday calls the Church to celebrate the gifts and graces of persons with disabilities and calls the Church and society to full inclusion of persons with disabilities in the community. If the annual conference so directs, an offering may be received and the funds used by the annual conference to promote the work of creating architectural and attitudinal accessibility in local churches."

And WHEREAS, the 1996 Book of Discipline, Paragraph 2532.6, page 630, states: "The board of Trustees, in cooperation with the health and welfare ministries representative, shall conduct or cause to be conducted an annual accessibility audit of their buildings, grounds, and facilities to discover and identify what physical, architectural, and communication barriers exist that impede the full participation of people with disabilities and shall make plans and determine priorities for the elimination of all such barriers. The Accessibility Audit for churches shall be used in filling out the annual church and/or charge conference reports."

And WHEREAS, materials for conducting the accessibility audit are available through the General Board of Global Ministries, Be it therefore resolved:

1. That the North Arkansas Annual Conference designate the third Sunday of August of each year as DISABILITY AWARENESS SUNDAY, and,
2. That each church in the North Arkansas Conference conduct an Accessibility Audit prior to the third Sunday of August.

Submitted by Ada Heath for the Forrest City District DCOM.

§§§§§

RESOLUTION NUMBER 7

RESOLUTION OPPOSING REPLACING LOCAL PROPERTY TAXES WITH STATE SALES TAXES

WHEREAS, the United Methodist Church has a long history of concern for social justice; and,

WHEREAS, the United Methodist Church supports tax structures that do not benefit the wealthy at the expense of the poor; and,

WHEREAS, any proposed amendment to abolish local property taxes and replace those revenues with a state sales tax will seriously weaken local institutions such as fire departments, police departments, road departments, public schools, and public libraries by reducing their budgets by over 300 million dollars; and,

WHEREAS, healthy local institutions are necessary if we are to have social justice; aud,

WHEREAS, the replacement of the local property tax with a state sales tax will make an already regressive tax system even more regressive; and,

WHEREAS, regressive taxes adversely impact those persons who are least able to pay taxes; aud,

WHEREAS, the shift of the tax burden from the local level to the state level will erode the basis of local political control of community decisions; and,

WHEREAS, this tax shift along with the subsequent loss of local income and control is in conflict with the United Methodist Church's historic support of social justice and fair taxation, now,

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED, that the Boards of Church and Society of the North Arkansas/Little Rock Conferences call upon these conferences to affirm their support for social justice and fair taxation by opposing any attempt to replace local property taxes with state sales taxes.

Board of Church & Society
Little Rock and North Arkansas Conferences

§§§§§

RESOLUTION NUMBER 8

RESOLUTION OPPOSING GAMBLING

WHEREAS the United Methodist Church has a long history of opposing gambling and its parasitic impact

on us: The Boards of Church and Society of the Little Rock and North Arkansas Annual Conferences of the United Methodist Church, and the Arkansas Area United Methodists Against Gambling Task Force, call upon this denomination to follow this stand by continuing to oppose the passage of any and all constitutional amendments or legislation that promote or allow the further degradation of our state's moral and ethical standards by way of legalizing additional forms of gambling in Arkansas.

WHEREAS this opposition to the further legalization of gambling in Arkansas is based on the long standing principles of our Church: It is also grounded in our reliance upon a consistent thread of Biblical principles. This opposition is also based upon a consistent thread of Biblical principles. This opposition is also based upon our Church's knowledge of and response to the systemic evil and deception that is inherent in the gambling industry and the residual societal damage that communities inevitably experience with the presence of gambling in any form.

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED that we call upon all United Methodists to oppose any and all present and future proposed constitutional amendments and pieces of proposed legislation which would promote and expend gambling in its various forms, and to examine the portions of our life styles and values that make us susceptible to the false promises of such vices.

G. Randell Nix, Chairperson, United Methodist Against Gambling
Missy Ivey, Chairperson, LRC, Board of Church and Society
Randy Ennen, Chairperson, NAC, Board of Church and Society

§§§§§

RESOLUTION NUMBER 9
RESOLUTION CALLING FOR A MORATORIUM ON EXECUTIONS

WHEREAS the United Methodist Church Social Creed calls us to oppose capital punishment; and

WHEREAS we, as a uniform body of open-minded individuals, abhor violence in any manner; and

WHEREAS our government must set an example of reconciliation to its citizens, rather than vengeance; and

WHEREAS we believe that the education of our citizens is a much greater and wiser use of our money than the money spent seeking and imposing the death penalty; and

WHEREAS statistics show that the Death Penalty is given to a proportionately higher number of minorities; and

WHEREAS the American Bar Association has concluded that administration of the Death Penalty is a haphazard maze of unfair practices with no internal consistency and has called for a moratorium on executions,

NOW, THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the North Arkansas/Little Rock Conferences call on Governor Mike Huckabee, all of our state representatives and senators, U.S. Congresspersons, and President Bill Clinton to enact and adopt legislation imposing a moratorium on executions.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that copies of this resolution shall be forwarded to Governor Mike Huckabee, all of our state representatives and senators, our U.S. Congresspersons and President Bill Clinton.

Board of Church & Society
Little Rock and North Arkansas Conferences

§§§§§

RESOLUTION NUMBER 10
CONCERNING UNDERSTANDING PERSONS OF THE JEWISH FAITH

We, the members of the North Arkansas Conference Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, applaud the efforts of all Christians to bring other people to faith in Jesus Christ.

Therefore, be it resolved that the North Arkansas Annual Conference encourage all United Methodist people to seek a fuller understanding of the relationship between the Jewish Faith and the Christian Faith in the hope that bridges of respect and trust can be built between our people and the people of the larger Jewish community.

Be it further resolved that we encourage United Methodist Sunday School classes and other small groups to engage in study and discussion on this using materials available through the General Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns. We do especially recommend, "One in the Bond of Love", now available through the Annual Conference Media Center and from The Reverend Norm Moyer, chair of the Annual Conference Commission.

Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns

§§§§§

RESOLUTION NUMBER 11

This resolution was not passed. Instead it was referred to the Area Personnel Committee.

~~*REQUESTING A PROGRAM STAFF PERSON*~~

~~*TO BE ASSIGNED TO THE STAFF OF THE ARKANSAS AREA MINISTRIES.*~~

~~*WHEREAS, the need is critical for the conferences, the local churches and the United Methodist people to respond to the church and societal issues of our area;*~~

~~*WHEREAS, responding to the whole person in both their bodies and spirit is in keeping with scripture and the historic United Methodist tradition;*~~

~~*WHEREAS, expertise and personal expenditure of time is needed to resource the conference boards of Church & Society, the local churches and persons of the area;*~~

~~*BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED that the two conferences of the Arkansas Area work together to secure and finance a staff person to fulfill this need as soon as possible.*~~ ~~*Submitted by:*~~

~~*The Combined Boards of Church and Society, NAC, LRC*~~

~~*Adopted by the two boards at a joint meeting March 18, 2000*~~

§§§§§

RESOLUTION NUMBER 12

OFFICIAL OBSERVANCE OF DR. MARTIN LUTHER KING, JR.'S DAY

WHEREAS Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr. was a faithful disciple of Christ, who practiced non-violence in the Civil Rights Movement; and

WHEREAS the ministry of Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr. was to make all people, Disciples, the same as our goal and vision as United Methodists; and

THEREFORE, be resolved that the North Arkansas Annual Conference request that all local, district, and area United Methodist Church offices be closed on Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr. Day.

J. Harris Moore, Central United Methodist Church, Fayetteville

§§§§§

RESOLUTION NUMBER 13

RESOLUTION ON SAFE SANCTUARIES

WHEREAS our Lord Jesus Christ saw the inherent worth of all children and proclaimed that they should be protected and kept safe in their sojourn to him; and,

WHEREAS there were 29,572 reports of child abuse and neglect in Arkansas in 1998; and,

WHEREAS the 1996 Book of Resolutions of the United Methodist Church states that "God calls us to make our churches safe places, protecting children and other valuable persons from sexual and ritual abuse. God calls us to create communities of faith where children and adults grow safe and strong." (P. 384)

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED THAT by June 2001 all local churches in the North Arkansas Conference and all district and conference agencies involved in ministries with children and youth:

1. Enact policies and procedures for both selection and supervision of voluntary and paid personnel working with children and youth that ensure safety of the same.
2. Conduct "Safe Sanctuaries: educational events at the district and conference levels for all voluntary and paid staff working with children and youth.

Fayetteville District Council on Ministries

§§§§§

RUSSIA INITIATIVE AREA TASK FORCE

This task force was formed by Bishop Huie in 1998 to promote the work of the United Methodist Church in Russia. In October of 1998 Bishop Huie and District Superintendent Elena Stepanova of the Ural-Siberia District signed a partnership agreement to work together to strengthen supportive relationships between the Arkansas Area and the Ural-Siberia District of the Eurasia Conference of the Russian United Methodist Church. We will work together as partners in church development, evangelism, and mission outreach. Exchange trips have been made and more are to be planned in the future.

The Library of Congress asked the UMC to host 1000 Russians in 1999 in a program called Open House.

Many Russians came to Arkansas to visit, see our community and democracy at work, visited our churches, and were welcomed hospitably by Arkansas United Methodists. We hosted 94, more than any state except Texas. Again in 2000 another Open House may be help and we hope to work in it again.

§§§§§

SAINT PAUL SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY, KANSAS CITY

On September 3, we began our fortieth academic year. Students, faculty, and staff came together in Kresge Chapel for the Opening Convocation. This time of worship, including the Lord's Supper, has marked the beginning of each school year at Saint Paul.

Enrollment of degree students continues to be strong, with M.Div. enrollment now the fifth largest of the thirteen United Methodist seminaries. Students are from thirty-five states and five countries. The Course of Study enrollment also continues to expand.

Our new academic dean, Dr. Nancy R. Howell, was selected after an extensive national search conducted throughout the past academic year. Her commitment to the church, distinguished scholarship, and skilled teaching make her an ideal academic dean.

Faculty retirements mark times of transition for a seminary. Dr. Tex Sample, the Robert B. and Kathleen Rogers Professor of Church and Society, will retire in June after 32 years on the faculty. Dr. Eugene L. Lowry, William K. McElvaney Professor of Preaching, retired last year but continues to do some teaching.

Major renovation of the Kresge Chapel organ has begun. When the project is completed, we will have an organ with twenty ranks, up from eight, and a new console.

Last fall we sponsored a Wesley Studies Conference for students, clergy, and laity. The theme was "The New Creation." The featured lecturer was Dr. Theodore H. Runyon of Candler School of Theology. Four Saint Paul faculty also made presentations. The date for the 1999 Wesley Studies Conference is November 3-4, with Dr. Geoffrey Wainwright from Duke Divinity School as the main lecturer.

Saint Paul has received a grant from the Lilly Endowment of $1.2 million over five years to fund "A Church and Seminary Partnership to Improve Congregational Ministry." The project will focus on 1) identifying, encouraging, and enlisting leadership of the highest quality, 2) the quality of seminary preparation with special attention to those dimensions of management, administration, and finance about which many clergy feel unprepared, and 3) work with those who have completed seminary.

Please know how much your interest, prayers, and support mean to our students and to our mission of preparing leaders and reformers for a new century. We seek to prepare leaders who, faithful to the Wesleyan spirit, know God, proclaim Christ, and seek justice. Let us all hope, pray, and work for renewal and revitalization in all of our churches.

Lovett H. Weems, Jr., President

§§§§§

SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION

It is my honor and pleasure to provide this report to you as a way to very briefly lift-up major achievements and celebrations of your jurisdictional office.

1999 was a fantastic year for the South Central Jurisdiction Volunteers In Mission (UMVIM, SCJ) Program. All conferences have provided a full-time or part-time coordinator, either paid or volunteer. We meet as a network group twice per year, and the coordinators selected are dedicated and committed to operating this ministry effectively and efficiently. Relative to the one project that the jurisdictional office coordinates that is located in Juarez and Chihuahua City, Mexico, five-hundred and eight (508) persons participated with mission volunteer teams in 1999. A total of $124,736.00 was the financial expenditure paid by the volunteer teams. Of the total number of persons mentioned above, The Juarez site had approximately two-thirds of the people working there. A 'fact-finding' team will be in dialogue in the coming weeks regarding the operation of this project and how it can be better structured for maximum benefit to the people it serves. A team of eight persons (sponsored by the GBGM), of which I was a part, just returned from areas of devastation in Kosovo and Israel/Palestine to determine where and how mission volunteer teams might be of assistance to the people in these locations.

As we approach the 2000 Jurisdictional Conference, much of my time (and that of the assistant) has been devoted to the logistics surrounding the coordination with all involved entities for this conference. The pre-conference journal will soon be finalized, sent to press and prepared for mailing to delegates in early May.

Routine speaking engagements, attendance at board meetings of jurisdictional institutions, attendance at jurisdictional networks meetings, other commitments and the usual office responsibilities, have all continued throughout the year. Thirteen grants were provided for jurisdictional ministries this year, and additional financial support was granted to three of our networks/organizations.

Conference financial support of the jurisdiction through the total giving for institutions, missionary conferences and the administration fund, totaled 92.1 % pay-out. Five of the seventeen conferences of the jurisdiction paid 100% or above of their share; five additional conferences paid 99% - 90.9%.

We thank all of you for your commitment to the jurisdiction, and look forward to continuously working with you in whatever ways you may request our assistance. Thalia F. Matherson , Executive Director

§§§§§

SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY

I am pleased to report another exciting and positive year at SMU. The state of the University is very good and new developments make for an even brighter future.

I will share some significant "bullet points" with you:

The Campaign for SMU

The Campaign for SMU: A Time to Lead seeks endowment and other support to continue strengthening the quality of students, faculty, academic programs and selected facilities at SMU. The campaign has achieved remarkable success since it began in April, 1997. As of December 31, 1998, gifts and pledges to the campaign totaled $321 million. Major 1998 commitments include the following:

1. Gifts totaling $3 million will establish an endowed scholarship fund at Perkins School of Theology for students from the Texas Annual Conference. The scholarship fund will be made up of $1 million from the Permanent Endowment Fund of the Moody Memorial United Methodist Church in Galveston, $1 million from the Texas Conference and $1 million in matching funds previously provided by Charles and Elizabeth Perkins Prothro of Wichita Falls. These combined gifts will serve as a model for other conferences within the South Central Jurisdiction to participate in the SMU campaign through gifts matched by the Prothro scholarship funds.

2. Perkins School of Theology was the recipient of a $1.5 million grant from the Lilly Endowment Inc. to develop regional teaching congregations as part of its intern program.

3. The Meadows Foundation of Texas has pledged a total of $20 million for a new Meadows Museum at SMU which will double exhibition space for the most comprehensive collections of Spanish art outside of Spain.

General

- SMU's graduation rate of 70 percent was the second highest of Texas universities.
- SMU was named to the 1997-98 *Honor Roll for Character-Building Colleges* by the John Templeton Foundation and was selected as one of 93 schools to appear in the *Student Guide to America's Best Colleges Scholarships.*
- The Edwin L. Cox School of Business is nationally recognized for its undergraduate, graduate, and executive development programs. Both the school's full-time M.B.A. programs and the Executive M.B.A. are ranked among the nation's best by *Business Week. The London Financial Times* ranks the Cox School's undergraduate program 24th in the nation and *U.S. News & World Report* ranks it 32nd.
- SMU's fall 1998 enrollment of 10,038 was the largest since 1975. Minority enrollment was at an all-time high of 20.1 percent of the total enrollment. SMU's first-year class continued to show geographic as well as ethnic diversity. Florida followed Texas as the number two state of origin. The next states, listed in descending order were California, Louisiana, Oklahoma, Arkansas, Illinois, Missouri, Georgia and Tennessee.
- SMU is at the forefront of a national movement known as "service learning," in which students supplement readings and discussions in selected classes with related volunteer activities in the community. About 2,000 students participate in volunteer service each year.

Off-Campus Programs

- The Oklahoma Graduate Theological Program began in fall, 1998 under the sponsorship of Perkins School of Theology, Saint Paul School of Theology and Oklahoma City University's Wimberly School of Religion. The program offers master's and certificate-level programs through classes taught at Wimberly by professors from the three institutions.
- Since Perkins School of Theology began its Houston/Galveston program in 1995, more than 120 students have

enrolled in classes offered in both cities, which lead to master's degrees and professional certification.

I am also pleased to note that our United Campus Ministry Program, funded by the South Central Jurisdiction, continues to grow both in numbers and programs. The ministry is guided by an able board led by Bishop Oden and the campus minister is Creighton Alexander in his first year from Asbury Seminary. We continue to highly value the Jurisdiction support of this important United Methodist program at SMU.

The University needs and appreciates your interest, prayers, leadership and gifts as we affirm our United Methodist heritage.

R. Gerald Turner; President

§§§§§

STEWARDSHIP

The Committee on Stewardship was invited to meet with the NAC Board of Discipleship in order for members to experience the context of the work of Stewardship within the Board of Discipleship. At this meeting Stewardship discussed and proposed courses of action for the NAC Council on Ministries.

For the current year, Stewardship is providing a stewardship resource, produced by the GBOD, for the conference resource packet. The Committee on Stewardship will continue discussions seeking ways to assist the local churches in the NAC become more effective in their mission.

Dee Edwards

§§§§§

TRUSTEES

Brief status report from Dick Simon on the United Methodist Insurance Program, a conference-wide property insurance: "Currently we have 159 individual churches, camps or foundations insured through the conference plan. Total property values covered are approximately $140,700,000, with individual participant values ranging from as low as $25,000 with the largest value currently insured through the United Methodist Insurance Program of $10,953,400.

Using a conservative estimate, the actual premium savings to the participating churches, camps and foundations is $130,000. There were several claims submitted as a result of the tornadoes of Jan. 21, with the First United Methodist Church in Beebe being the most severely affected."

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES:

Abandoned or Discontinued Churches and Property Sale:

RESOLUTION #1. Be it resolved tht thae Wilburn United Methodist Church, discontinued in 1992 (resolution #2, p.202, 1992 North Arkansas Conference Journal) by twas soldhe Batesville District Board of Trustees on April 30, 2000 to the Wilburn Community Church

RESOLUTION #2. Be it resolved that the Coal Hill United Methodist Church, discontinued in 1999, was so (Resolution #6, p. 227, 1999 North Arkansas Conference Journal) was sold by the Fort Smith District Board of Trustees on July 1, 1999. The proceeds from the sale were given to the Hartman United Methodist Church to pay for renovation of the parsonage and church building.

RESOLUTION #3. Be it resolved that the Perry United Methodist Church, Perry, AR, whose final worship was May 21,2000 was approved for sale by the Conway District Board of Trustees, to Woodmen of the World for $25,000, on March 27, 2000. The sanctuary will become a chapel for the community and be available for weddings, funerals and special services. Membership was transferred to Perryville, Memphis, Adona, and Oppelo.

NOTES:

1) The Wilburn United Methodist Church in the Batesville District was discontinued in 1992 (resolution #2, page 202 of the 1992 North Arkansas Conference Journal.

2) The Coal Hill United Methodist Church was discontinued in 1999 (Resolution #6, page 227, in the 1999 North Arkansas Conference Journal.

3) The sanctuary will become a chapel for the community and be available for weddings, funerals, and special services.

Dick Haltom, Chair

§§§§§

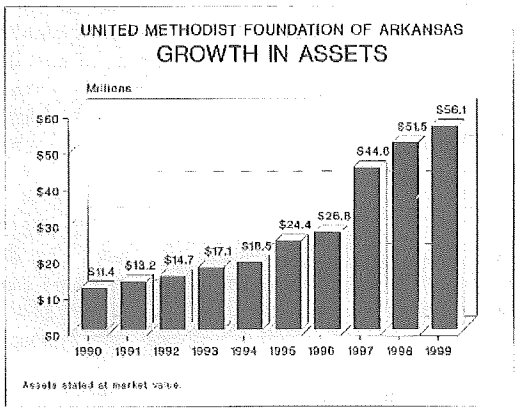
UNITED METHODIST FOUNDATION

This is my 20th report to the annual conference on behalf of United Methodist Foundation of Arkansas. Please know, that from the bottom of my heart, I thank you for this chance to devote myself to this worthwhile

and unique ministry. This mission and the countless people I've crossed paths with have been such a rich blessing.

When I was first employed by the Foundation in 1981, assets were less than $100,000 and the two conferences underwrote 75% of the Foundation's operating expenses. Today, the Foundation's assets under management exceed $56 million! The accompanying chart describes this wonderful growth. By 1987 the support from each conference had grown to $20,000 each. It has not been increased since 1987, but the Foundation has continued to experience significant growth.

Today, support from the two conferences represents only 13% of our budget revenues. Since the Foundation needed additional staff and resources to insure we met our commitments and obligations, other revenue sources were developed. We started the Cornerstone Fund, an endowment fund to help operate the Foundation that now has a market value of $831,000. We instituted a modest account service fee, and we launched the Bishops' Club, which today is a group of 60 United Methodist from throughout Arkansas who contribute $1,000 each year to subsidize our services to the Church.



It has been my great blessing to serve as the Executive Director of your Foundation these past 19 years. Early on we were very small, and our visions of the future were far grander than the realities of the present. During the 1980's it was a struggle to find adequate funds with which to assure that the Foundation had resources and staff to pursue its special mission and live up to its commitment. In 1986 we chartered the Bishop's Club, which is a group of 60 United Methodists from every corner of the state who contribute $1,000 each year to assist in operating the Foundation. In 1987, we started the Cornerstone Fund, which is an endowment fund earmarked to provide annual operating support to the Foundation. As of today, the Cornerstone Fund now has a market value of $183,000. In 1991, we began to charge a small account service fee for the first time--we had previously provided all services without fee.

Nineteen years ago almost all of the Foundations's operation was funded by the two annual conferences. That support climbed to $20,000 a year from each conference in 1987. It has not increased since. The conferences deserve much credit in patiently providing this support and sharing in our long-term vision.

However, today this conference support is more important in terms of accountability and promoting a sense of ownership than in underwriting Foundation operations. And so, last November, the Foundation's Board of Directors passed a motion that commits the Foundation to returning the $20,000 to each conference each year. It is with great pleasure that I present this check for $20,000 to the annual conference.

I have more good news. Because of the discretionary gifts the Foundation has received in recent years, the Foundation's Board of Directors voted last month to set as a priority the creation of a semiary schinaarship endowment fund over the next few years. The endowment fund will eventually have a principal balance of around $3.5 million. This new endowment fund will eventually assure the two annual conferences of nine, full scholarships and stipends each year. The scholarships will be awarded to Arkansas seminarians, selected by the Boards of Ordained Ministry, who are attending United Methodist seminaries and who are under a commitment to pastor Arkansas local churches.

The Foundations's Board is very excited about this commitment. It offers the potential to strengthen every local church in Arkansas. With a growing pastoral supply crisis, the impending retirements of our baby boomer generation of pastors, the changing emographics of our pastor corps, the escalating costs of seminary education, the reality that we do not have a United Methodist seminary in Arkansas, the huge school loans that burden many of our newly graduated, but lowest paid pastors, and the reality that the quality of our future pastors is, in my

opinion, the single most important ingredient for future church revitalization, this new endowment fund offers a brighter future for every local church in Arkansas.

We've got much hard work ahead of us if we are to put this new scholarship fund in place. If any of you led to help out, see me.

King David offers a prayer of thanksgiving in I Chronicles because his people responded generously to his efforts to build a new temple. He prays, "Praise be to you, O Lord, Yours, O Lord, is the greatness and the power, the glory, majesty and splendor. For everything in heaven and earth is yours. Wealth and honor come from you." Like David, the Foundation thanks our Creator for the generous response of United Methodists from throughout Arkansas. And we offer our thanks to God Almighty that we have been blessed with the capacity to launch this seminary scholarship fund. The Kingdom will be stronger.

The Foundation's Board of Directors, chaired by Rev. Jim Beal, decided in its November meeting to make every effort each year to return the $20,000 of operating support to each conference each year. We know that you have other, pressing missional needs for these funds, and we believe we can now generate adequate operating funds from other sources. We would like to view the annual conference support as a sort of safety net to protect the Foundation, but we're pledging our best efforts to return it each year and we cannot imagine the circumstances that would prevent us from doing so in the foreseeable future. The board wants to continue to be identified as a recipient of conference financial support because of the sense of ownership and accountability that this status promotes.

Your Annual Conference and its leaders deserve much credit for the vision and patience exhibited in nurturing the Foundation to its present point. The Foundation has been given adequate resources to prosper, its board has been strong, churches and individuals have enthusiastically responded, we've recruited an effective staff, and the annual conferences have avoided the temptation to expect immediate results, knowing instead that they were patiently planting the seeds for future generations. Those seeds have sprouted, and they will bear more and more fruit in the years to come.

We are your Foundation. We help individuals plan testamentary gifts or create charitable life income trusts to benefit any part of our great Church. We provide professional investment management for local church endowment funds, and we make local church loans. If we can help you or your local church, please call on us.

Jim Argue, Jr. Executive Director

§§§§§

UNITED METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME

"Do not withhold good from one who deserves it when you have the power to say it." - Proverbs, 3.27

"Pleasant words are like a honeycomb, sweet to the palate." - Proverbs, 16:24

Acknowledgment of the good in children is a value held in great esteem by those of us who work within the confines of the Teaching-Family model of childcare. It should be for all who work with children and especially those of us who are parents. Yet in day-to-day life, with all its frustrations and tensions, we use words of praise and validation sparingly.

In one study on child-rearing practices, a researcher carried a tape recorder around the house to compare the number of expressions of praise to those of criticism. It was found that one word of praise was offered children for every five words of criticism! In the Teaching-Family model our direct caregivers, Teaching-Parents, find five things to praise in a youth's behavior for every time there is an inappropriate behavior that needs correcting.

Affirming and praising someone is among the most sacred ways we can facilitate the person's psychological and spiritual growth. As parents, we should "catch our kids doing something right." We need to show appreciation through smiles, compliments, pats on the back, praise and good listening.

In the story of Isaac and Jacob blessing their children, we are told "the eyes of the aging patriarch were dimmed by age." When the commentator asked why both of Isaac's eyes were dimmed, we are told that when blessing our children, "we should shut our eyes and not see their flaws, only their good points." May we also dim our eyes to see the good in youth of all ages.

United Methodist Children's Home, Inc. was established in 1899 to address the need for care of orphaned and dependent children and so our eyes would never dim to see the good in them. In the decades that followed, the agency grew into a comprehensive residential facility. Today it provides a large compliment of quality services including community based group homes, foster care, and parent training to the youth and families of Arkansas.

UMCH is accredited by the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Healthcare Organizations. It is a member of The Teaching-Family Association, The Alliance for Children and Families, The United Methodist Association of Health and Welfare Ministries, and other local residential associations.

Overview of Programs

UMCH operates eight community based therapeutic group homes located throughout the state of Arkansas. It has a 56 bed residential capacity to serve emotionally disturbed and/or behaviorally troubled youth between the ages of 12 to 18 years old. UMCH uses the Teaching-Family model of care. In addition to residential direct care, it coordinates wrap around services with affiliation agreements with local community mental health providers. UMCH is licensed in foster care and provides statewide intensive family preservation services and parent training workshops.

Program Descriptions

Residential Care

UMCH residential treatment homes are located throughout the state of Arkansas. Two boys homes, each with a capacity for six youth, are located in Magnolia. In Little Rock on the campus there is a girls home, which can serve up to six youth, and a co-ed home that can serve five boys and five girls. In Searcy, the Home has a girl's home, which serves six youth. In Batesville a boy's home, which can also serve up to six boys. In Fayetteville the Home has an eight-bed boys home and in Springdale there is an eight-bed girls home.

All homes are staffed with a married live in couple, along with their own natural children. In addition each home has one or two relief workers who come in to assist so the regular couple may have some time off. All direct care providers receive extensive training, 24 hour a day consultation, and the opportunity to be certified as professional Teaching-Parents by the Teaching-Family Association. Each youth has an individualized treatment plan. Average length of stay is approximately nine to twelve months. Longer stays are possible.

The model of care is the Teaching-Family concept. It relies heavily on teaching youth appropriate social skills to be successful in society today. UMCH prepares these future adults by using this very positive model of care.

Treatment Foster Care

UMCH is a licensed foster care provider. While the Home does not currently have foster parents, it hopes to expand into foster care this year. Long range planning includes the development of foster families. It is the goal of the Home to have a system of services that would allow for a continuum of care. Treatment foster care parents will have similar type training and receive consultation and certification services as residential Teaching-Parents.

Family Preservation Service

UMCH has initiated this new innovative program and the response has been quite successful. It serves families in crises that are at risk of needing placement within a residential facility. The service consists of intensive in-home services (up to 20 hours a week), small caseloads (average of two families to one worker), brief interventions (4 to 6 weeks), full time availability (24 hours/seven days a week), and staff supervision. The Home's goal is to try to keep the youth from having to be placed in a residential setting.

Parent Training Workshops

UMCH offers statewide parenting workshops. Workshops meet for two hours on one night a week and last a period of six weeks. Classes are kept a certain level as to maximize the learning process. Instruction is lecture, video, and actual role-play. Parents are encouraged to bring real life situations to the class. Because the course is conducted over a six-week period many parents have an opportunity to practice what they are taught and then bring their experiences back to the class for discussion. UMCH is proud of the parent training workshops and has plans to expand this service. The Home uses the "Common Sense Parenting" curriculum developed by Boys Town, Nebraska. All Trainers are Certified Teaching-Parents by the Teaching-Family Association. Every instructor has numerous years' experience in running a group home with very difficult youth. Unlike most parenting workshops, UMCH instructors have first hand, real life experiences to share with their classes. Since the Home has been offering this training the public's response has been tremendous! Many churches have found these workshops helpful for their members.

Future Programs:

Psychiatric Residential Treatment

UMCH now has a permit for operation from the Health Services Commission to license seven beds as psychiatric residential treatment beds. With the ability to have a more structured facility that will provide intensive mental health services it will allow the youth to remain in the Home's care. UMCH will truly have achieved a continuum

of quality care with a variety of structured settings that will allow the youth to experience successful treatment while in our care.

School Based Curriculum for Classroom Management

UMCH is seeking special grant funding to allow the Home to publish a classroom model for behavior management. Encouragement for this program has come from the many teachers throughout the State who are familiar with the Home's record of working with difficult youth. These teachers have expressed an interest in learning how to do what we do in our homes in the classroom. We are excited about the possibilities and hope to acquire funding for this project soon.

Financial Support

We do need your continued financial support. We are not an apportionment in local church budgets. We depend on the voluntary support of United Methodist laypersons who see the need for this type of ministry and respond so generously. In 1999 we received over $300,000.00 from United Methodist laypersons and other Friends of the Home. To this we add investments from Endowment Trust Fund and Estate Gifts that come from dedicated Methodist laypersons who had visions, dreams, and a commitment to children in earlier years.

Statistic Review for 1999

Number of youth served	122
Referral Sources:	
Parent/Guardian	24
DHS	195
Court	7
Residential Treatment Centers	16
Mental Health	13
Churches	1
Schools, Civic Org	10
Referral Sources by Region:	
Central	41
North West	84
North East	31
South West	82
South East	28
Utilization Rate by Facility:	
Batesville	82.2%
Magnolia	78.5%
Fayetteville	85.3%
Little Rock Girls	85.8%
Little Rock Co-ed	114.4%
Springdale Girls	84.9%
Searcy Girls	74.3%
Current Census: (3-13-2000)	
Male	23
Female	26

Robert A. Regnier, President/CEO

Report from Board of Directors
United Methodist Children's Home, Inc.
To Motion referred by North Arkansas Conference

In response to the motion referred to us by the North Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church, the Board of Directors of the United Methodist Children's Home, Inc., in consultation with Bishop Huie, formed a task force composed of representatives from both Conferences and the Board of Directors of the Home. The task force includes the Chairman of the Board, President of the Home, the Home's attorney, the Bishop, the Conferences' Chancellor, and 5 persons from each of the Conferences.

The task force is examining the legal and liability issues relating to the Home and the Conferences and will

have a full report for both Conferences at a later date. In the meantime, the Board of Directors will continue to maintain a strong relationship between the Conferences and Home to strengthen the witness of the United Methodist Church in ministry to children and families. In this regard, the name, United Methodist Children's Home, Inc. appears on all Home legal documents and Home stationery.

Neil Sloan, Chairman of the Board of Directors

§§§§§§

UNITED METHODIST MEN

United Methodist Men are like a sleeping giant!

Bishop Solomon, delegates and visitors to the 2000 North Arkansas Annual Conference. That is the way that Dr. Robert Schuller described the United Methodist Men when several of the men here today and I attended the International Congress of United Methodist Men at Purdue University in 1985.

When the UMM Executive Board asked me to fill this position, after the resignation of President Mike Wilson, after consultation with my wife Loverda, I said yes. As some of you know, I served as your Conference President In 1993, 94, and 95.

In my first presentation to you in 1993, I said that no organization could grow without going outside itself. I still believe that! I told those assembled that we needed a job to do! After my report, Bishop Wilke said, "I have been coming to Annual Conference for over 40 years, and this is the first time that anyone has asked for more work. That day we had several suggestions, but the one that seemed most feasible was from Reverend We raised that money.

When I accepted this position in July, several suggested that we start a project. My response was, that we need to build the organization first. There are only 33 active UMM Units out of the more that 400 Charges in our conference. There are less than 100 men in our conference that are EMS members. EMS (Every Man Shares) is the program that is supposed to finance UMM at the General, Jurisdictional, Conference, and District levels. During my last tennre, we had the numbers up some, but not by much. We can not have a successful Conference Organization on $250 a year!

At our September retreats, we will have two, we will offer the Men of the NAC an opportunity to participate in a new program to feed the hungry in Arkansas on a continuing basis.

As an individual that has spent his working life in construction and engineering design, I should have known earlier that you do not build anything from the top down. You must have a solid foundation first. We will start building that foundation this fall!

John B. Hale, President, UMM

§§§§§

UNITED METHODIST WOMEN

As people of God our view of mission is often fuzzy. We think mission is "something we do to someone over there . . . maybe in Africa or India." But as United Methodist Women everything that we are called to do is mission. Our PURPOSE keeps mission clearly in focus: "The organized unit of United Methodist Women shall be a community of women whose PURPOSE is to know God and to experience freedom as whole persons through Jesus Christ; to develop a creative, supportive fellowship, and to expand concepts of mission through participation in the global ministries of the church."

To be in mission we must first "know God." Personal spiritual growth and education is essential. The Arkansas Area School of Christian Mission is an annual opportunity for that kind of growth. Do yourself a favor and attend the best United Methodist education event in Arkansas. The School celebrates its 54th year this year, and our studies will be Paul's Letters to the Corinthians, Children of Africa, and God's People in an Urban Culture.

Even if you don't set foot outside your own four walls you can still learn of United Methodist Women in mission. The Reading Program is our "window on the world." Each year our conference organization purchases every single Reading Program book for the "Lending Library," ensuring that all units have equal access for participation.

Our mission focus includes experiencing "freedom as whole persons." That translates into a commitment to ongoing leadership development. Last fall all district and conference officers gathered for the "Mission Today" event. With visits from Alma Matthews, Theressa Hoover and other notable women from the organization's

history, the group experienced mission yesterday and today. Districts will be developing their "Mission Today" plans. Units which meet the criteria will be honored as a Mission Today unit.

This spring many women from across the conference attended the quadrennial Meeting in Tulsa, Oklahoma. It was there that we elected our directors to Women's Division who represent us on the general level. Those elected are inclusive of age, employment, handicapping conditions, ethnicity, gifts and graces. In diversity is our strength.

Mission moves us beyond ourselves. As we respond to our PURPOSE and develop a creative, supportive fellowship, our membership nurture and outreach keeps the organization healthy. For four consecutive years we have had 100% of our units reporting. Not an easy accomplishment--only extraordinary efforts by the six district presidents make this happen.

We're continuing to focus on bringing teens and college/university women into our membership. This year a conference-wide Teen Rally will generate ideas and enthusiasm from these young women themselves. The National Gathering for Teen and College/University Women, a one-time assembly for these women, will close out the year.

To truly be a supportive community for all women we must address justice and social issues. This includes being intentional about a racial justice awareness component every time we gather. It means rolling up our sleeves and working at Camp Aldersgate. Other times it looks like hundreds of soap, shampoo, and other toiletry items for incarcerated women.

Never ones to have a myopic view, United Methodist Women are aware that we live in a global village. Mission extends far beyond our own borders. Prayers, letters, money, clothing, supplies and equipment are sent to places like East Jerusalem, Palestine, and Manila, Philippines. Each day we lift up in prayer our missionaries and mission sites individually through the Prayer Calendar.

Although the organization is now over 131 years old we haven't lost sight of the fact that mission takes money. In 1999 our conference funded mission to the tune of $187,882.67. In 2000 it costs nearly $40.00 for one minute of mission. United Methodist Women gladly go the second mile in giving--- above and beyond gifts to our local church. To facilitate this selfless giving, women in the North Arkansas Conference now have the opportunity to become a 5-Star Woman. To achieve a 5-Star Woman recognition an individual must give through the five channels of giving: Pledge to Mission, Special Mission Recognition, Gift to Mission, Gift in Memory, and World Thank Offering.

Above all the focus of mission is people. Our hearts hear Christ's call to be in mission. Mission is and will always be real people, real faces, real places. As United Methodist Women of the North Arkansas Conference may our focus be clear and may we never waver in our mission, our PURPOSE.

Lynn R. Baker, President

ORAL REPORT GIVEN:

Greetings, Bishop Solomon, Members of the Annual Conference and guests. I'd like you to consider a question: Where would mission be in the United Methodist Church without United Methodist Women?

UMW are people with a purpose. And we begin our programs, meetings and gatherings with that Purpose. I invite members of United Methodist Women to say our PURPOSE together.

These people of Purpose are real women with names and faces--sitting in this auditorium, in the pews of our local churches, in high schools, in nursing homes and on college campuses.

They "choose" to be members, to uphold the PURPOSE. Just because one is female and a United Methodist one doesn't automatically become a United Methodist Woman.

United Methodist Women are an educated bunch! In fact it's been said that we're the most informed group of women in the world. Or Reading Program is basic in addressing our PURPOSE. Books in 4 categories, plus Response and New World Outlook magazines, keep us "up to the minute" with mission. For several years the conference UMW has maintained a Lending Library. Each year every book in each category is purchased, ensuring that all units and individuals can participate.

But mission doesn't end with education. United Methodist Women put hands, feet and hearts into action. Every district reports an enormous number of projects carried out by local units. This year the members collected children's books through MIWATCH (Ministry to Incarcerated Women &Their Children.) These books were lovingly placed in a library at the women's prison unit Newport. Now mothers and children have a meaningful activity to share during visits....

We are intentional about being inclusive. And we celebrate the 59 units who are members of the Cecelia Weeden Charter for Racial Justice Club. We challenge the other units conference-wide to become Charter Club members and we challenge our Annual Conference to be inclusive because we want to be, not just because it ought to be!

One of the things we women do best is to "go the second mile' in our financial giving. Five Star Units recognize the local units which give to all five channels of undesigned giving. To honor the individuals who give so selflessly, a new Five Star Woman award has been established.

These "love funds" of second-mile giving, both undesignated and designated, keep mission alive throughout the world. North Arkansas United Methodist Women's mission gifts totaled nearly $214,000 in 1999!

And because we know "where our money goes" we give gladly. One fun way we learn about missions is through our Arkansas Area School of Christian Mission. We invite you back to Hendrix in August to "catch the mission spirit." It is an opportunity not to be missed! And as is our custom, scholarships to the School of Mission will be given by the North Arkansas Conference Board of Global Ministries and the United Methodist Women to all nine individuals who will be ordained elders tonight.

Following the training at Regional School of Christian Mission, our mission studies for 2000 will be: Paul's Letter to the Corinthians; Children of Africa; God's People in an Urban Culture...

Looking to the future, our leaders will come from young women of PURPOSE. A special one-time assembly will be held in December this year for teens and young women ages 12-25. This will be a definite once-in-a-lifetime chance. There are scholarships to pay the way and at the UMW display on the Hulen sun porch there is information on how a special young woman whom you know can go. Stop by and pick up the flyer, then put it in the hands of that young woman when you get home.

This year we celebrate 131 years of mission for women in the Methodist tradition. 131 years. . .

and once again I ask you. . . Where would mission be in the United Methodist Church without United Methodist Women?

Lynn Baker, President, UMW

§§§§§§

UNITED METHODIST YOUTH

John Wesley once said, "If you catch on fire with enthusiasm, people will come for miles around just to watch you burn."

Bishop Solomon, fellow delegates, and all members of the Annual Conference, I hope from what you witnessed at last night's worship, you know that the youth of North Arkansas are ON FIRE FOR GOD.

I was attending Bear Creek Camp when I was in the third grade. As soon as I could I became involved in the Forrest City District Council on Youth Ministries. And today, I am proud to stand before you as the chairperson of the North Arkansas Conference Council on Youth Ministries.

I am even more proud to report to you that this year has been a most successful and fulfilling one, for the CCYM as well as for myself. We have had three great events so far this year.

Youth Tour was held in November. The North Arkansas Conference sponsored a trip to New York and Washington, D.C. Levav was held in February in Searcy for senior high youth. Over 50 people attended. In March, Veritas was held. It was the largest event in Conference history with 540 youth attending. ACT was rescheduled for the fall, so we are looking forward to that time. Choir tour will begin June 18th. The Youth Choir will perform in each district, so please be in prayer and attendance of our program. Junior and Senior High Assembly will be held July 30 through August 6 at Henderson State University in Arkadelphia. It is a week of spiritual growth so be sure to build the event up in your church.

Also, we have had a change in adult leadership. Reverend David Fleming is our new coordinator. He knows how much we all appreciate him. God has blessed us through our changes. And, the council, I can't express my thanks enough for your continued support. You are the best!

Earlier, I decided the area needed a youth perspective on daily life. I contacted Jane Dennis and she allowed me to submit a column, on a trial basis, for publication in the Arkansas United Methodist. I hope this was successful and I hope to continue this throughout the summer. I thank you for your constant support. I will be at college next year in St. Louis next year. I want to look back and see you, as members of the North Arkansas Conference, constantly building and supporting our youth.

Ryan Lawson, Chairperson, CCYM

G. MEMOIRS

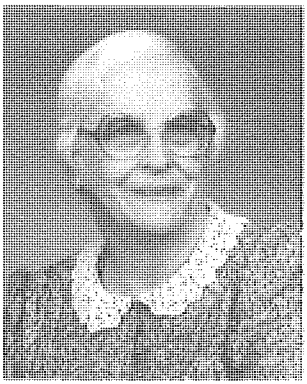
This memoirs section was compiled by the North Arkansas Conference Board of Ordained Ministry
Memoirs Secretary,Jim Beal, 1811 Jefferson, Conway, AR 72032.
Contact the Memoirs Secretary with any additions or corrections.
This section is normally limited to the memoirs of clergy, clergy spouses, diaconal ministers and spouses of diaconal ministers.

Our Honored Dead

CAROLYN ROBERTA THORNBURG AIST
REVEREND RUFUS ALEXANDER
REVEREND CARMON AUSTIN
MARIE ANN BREWER
ALLAN KENT BRUNER
PARILLA JANE PLEDGER CLAUD
IMOGENE SLAUGHTER COUCHMAN
REVEREND CLYDE EMERSON CROZIER
NELL A. "NELLIE" DYER
WILMA ALICE SEDORIS FRANK
REVEREND RAYMOND HAWKINS
AGNES HOLLAND
REVEREND BENNIE RUTH
REVEREND JOHN HAROULD SCOTT
REVEREND RAY D. SEALS
REVEREND HERMAN SMITH
DELANIE ANN SPENCE
IRENE ELIZABETH STRAYHORN
MILDRED HENRY WALTON
REVEREND DOUGLAS WASHINGTON
REVEREND EWING T. WAYLAND
REVEREND ROSEMARY S. WILLIAMS
CORA TAYLOR WRIGHT

"Servant of God, well done; rest from thy lov'd employ.
The battle's fought, the victory's won; and thou art crowned at last"

"Jesus said unto her, I am the resurrection and the life: he that believeth in me, though he were dead, yet shall he live, and whosoever liveth and believeth in me shall never die." John 11:25-6



CAROLYN ROBERTA THORNBURG AIST

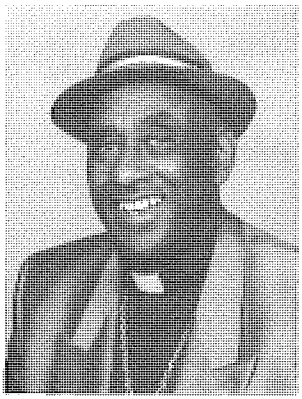
Mrs. Carolyn Roberta Thornburg Aist, 88, of Little Rock, died August 8, 1999. She was born March 29, 1911, in Pickeral Town, Ohio, the daughter of Charles Edward Thornburg and Beda May Arnett Thornburg.

She was the widow of Reverend Arthur Stewart Aist, who died August 23, 1966. She and Brother Aist were married at Immanuel Methodist Church in Horsehead, Maryland, May 4, 1934. They lived in Maryland until 1948, then moved to Indiana for three years before coming to Arkansas in 1951.

She was a homemaker and a lifelong Methodist. In addition to her husband, she was preceded in death by a son, Edward W. Aist.

Survivors include four sons, Arthur Stewart Aist, Jr. of Conway, John E. Aist of Fort Smith, Dr. Eugene H. Aist of Little Rock and Dr. James R. Aist of Ithica, NY; four daughters, Carol A. Hartsfield of Benton, Linda Henley of Little Rock, Susan A. Harris of Sherwood and Crystal Aist Farris of Mountain View; one brother, Marvin Thornburg of La Plata, Md.; 16 grand children, including Reverend Rodney Aist of Sequoyah UMC, Fayetteville; and 15 great-grandchildren.

Services were held on August 11 at Roller-McNutt Funeral Home in Conway with Reverend George Williams of Stuttgart officiating. Interment was at Crestlawn Memorial Park in Conway.



RUFUS ALEXANDER

Reverend Rufus Alexander, 74, of Brinkley, a retired local pastor in the North Arkansas Conference, died February 16, 2000. He was serving the Scruggs Chapel UMC at the time of his death. He previously had served Taylor Chapel and Wesley Chapel United Methodist Churches.

He was a veteran of World War II. As an educator, he was a shop teacher and basketball coach in Arkansas public schools for 32 years, before retiring in 1982. He served as commander of the American Legion Searcy A. Odom Post 448, president of the Monroe County Retired Teachers Association, and was active in the Monroe County branch of the NAACP, Knights of Pythias Lodge and other community and civic organizations.

In 1952 he was married to the late Marie Brown of Cotton Plant. Following her death, he was married to Theeter Gill of Bigelow, until her death June 29, 1997.

Survivors include three sons, Carl Alexander of Mobile, AL, Luther Nunn of Chicago, IL and Robert Lang of Sacramento, CA; two daughters, Yvonne Alexander of Little Rock and Ruth Newsome of Sacramento; one brother, Elijah Alexander of Topeka, KS; one sister, Ophir Jones of Topeka; eight grandchildren and three great-grandchildren.

Funeral services were held at the Mount Olive Missionary Baptist Church in Brinkley on February 20, 2000. Burial was at Haven Rest Cemetery in Brinkley.

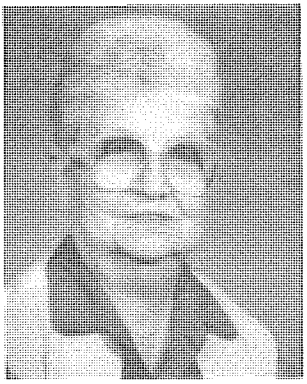
CARMON AUSTIN

Reverend Carmon Austin, 69, of Clarksville died Saturday, July 2, 1999. He was a local pastor in the North Arkansas Conference and was serving the Hays Chapel United Methodist Church at the time of his death. He was a veteran of the Korean War and a member of Pittsburg Masonic Lodge No. 362. He was born May 24, 1930.

He is survived by his wife, Cynthianna Sparks Austin; a daughter, Cathy Austin of Clarksville; a son, Clay Austin of Clarksville and four grandchildren.

Funeral services were Tuesday, July 6, 1999 at the Hartwicke Funeral Chapel of Clarksville. Reverend Waymon Hollis officiated. Interment was in Oakland Cemetery in Clarksville.

MARIE ANN BREWER



Marie Ann Brewer, 84, of Nashville, Arkansas died February 10, 2000. She was the widow of the late Reverend Lon Brewer, a clergy member of the North Arkansas Conference. He died December 6, 1975.

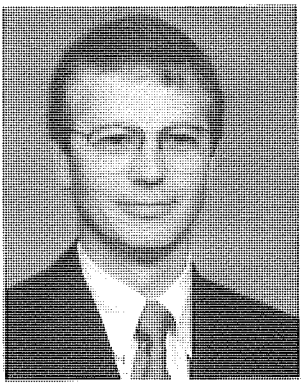
She was born May 28, 1915, at Sidney, Arkansas to Cecil and Fannie Bone Pounders. She was a homemaker and a member of the Order of Eastern Star. A member of First United Methodist Church, Nashville, she was a member of the Trinity Sunday School Class, Chancel Choir and United Methodist Women.

The Brewers served in the Cumberland Presbyterian Church for 25 years. Charges served in the North Arkansas Conference were Cherry Valley, Fisher Street in Jonesboro, McCrory and Griffin Memorial in Paragould.

Mrs. Brewer is survived by a daughter, Brenda Barber and her husband, David, of McCaskill, Arkansas; her stepmother. Atalee Pounders of Sidney, and one grandson.

Funeral services were February 12, 2000 at the Latimer Funeral Home in Nashville with Reverend Jim Polk officiating. Burial was in Sidney, Arkansas with Reverend Richard Stegall officiating

ALLAN KENT BRUNER



Allan Kent Bruner, 46, of Conway, died March 26, 2000. He was born February 15, 1954, at Jonesboro, the son of Reverend Jesse Albert Bruner and Venita Fern Isbell Bruner. He was a graduate of Gravette High School and Hendrix College.

He was a diaconal minister in the North Arkansas Conference and served as Director of Christian Education at First United Methodist Church in Conway for more than 24 years. He influenced the lives of hundreds of young persons. He was a founder of Ozark Mission Project and was active in the development of Mount Eagle Christian Center. He also served in many program positions in the North Arkansas Conference, including

chairing the Conferenceís Education Committee and serving on the Board of Ordained Ministry.

He was a charter member of Conwayís Morning Rotary Club and was one of four representatives chosen to represent Arkansas Rotarians on a 1988 visit to its Rotary Clubs in India.

He is survived by his wife, Paula Porter Bruner, and their daughters Katelyn Elizabeth and Callie Anne; and by a son, Jeremy Allen Bruner, a student of the University of Arkansas in Fayetteville. He is also survived by his parents of Jonesboro; a sister Janice Corter of Mountain View; a brother, Gregory Bruner of Cherokee Village; his paternal grandmother, Mertie Bruner, of Bay; and eight nieces and nephews.

Funeral service were at First United Methodist Church, Conway, on March 29, 2000 with Reverend Philip Hathcock, Reverend Davida Corbin-Autry and Reverend Dee Edwards officiating. Others participating were J. D. Gingerich and Marty Aist. The body was cremated.

PARILLA JANE PLEDGER CLAUD

Parilla Jane Pledger Claud, 102, of Morrilton, died December 30, 1999. She was the widow of the late I. L. Claud, a long-time clergy member of the North Arkansas Conference. They were married July 3, 1918. Reverend Claud died in 1981.

She was born November 2, 1897, in Belleville, the daughter of John Simeon Pledger and Willie Austin Sanders Pledger. She was a homemaker and worked in the childrenís department and played the piano for many of the churches Reverend Claud served, which included Branch, Ola, Yellville, Swifton/Alicia, Newark, Hulbert/West Memphis, Booneville, Washington Avenue, NLR, and Marion.

In addition to her husband, she was preceded in death by a son, Homer V. Claud. Survivors include two sons, I.L. Claud, Jr. of Charlottesville, VA and John D. Claud of Red Oak, TX;one daughter, Betty Jane Warren of Morrilton; a sister, Adriel Nisenheimer of Lake Isabelle, CA; a brother, Earl Pledger of Danville; 10 grandchildren, 18 great-grandchildren, and three great-great-grandchildren.

Funeral services were January 3, 2000 at First United Methodist Church in Morrilton. Burial was at Russell Cemetery, Belleville.

IMOGENE SLAUGHTER COUCHMAN

Imogene Slaughter Couchman, 91, of Kansas City, MO, formerly of McCrory, AR, died November 22, 1999, at the Kingswood Health Center in Kansas City. She was the widow of the late Reverend Herchalle Couchman, a clergy member of the North Arkansas Conference. He died March 30, 1986.

She was born October 8, 1908, in Pike County, to Edward and Blanche Adams Slaughter. She attended Galloway College.

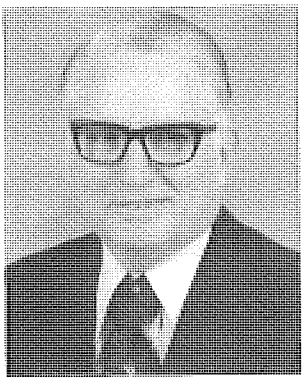
She was active in the Womanís Society of Christian Service (now UMW) and enjoyed singing in the various church choirs where Brother Couchman was pastor.

She is survived by two sons; Henry Couchman and his wife, Jo,

of Olathe, Kansas and Dwayne Couchman and his wife, Martha, of Forrest City; four grandchildren and six great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by two brothers; Bruce Spaughter and Orley Slaughter.

Graveside services were Saturday, November 27, 1999, at the Odd Fellows Cemetery in McCrory. Reverend Marcia Dodd officiated.

CLYDE EMERSON CROZIER



Reverend Clyde Emerson Crozier, 90, of Searcy, a retired clergy member of the North Arkansas Conference, died January 5, 2000. He was born at Mount Pisgah, the son of Ed and Lena Crozier. He was a farmer and was a 1944 graduate of Hendrix College.

He began serving as a local pastor in 1940. He became a probationary member in 1945 and was elected to full membership in 1950. His pastorates included Cato/Bethel, Oppelo, Vanndale, Hartford, Nettleton/Bay, Griffin Memorial in Paragould, Manila, Clinton, Van Buren Parish, Bald Knob, Midland Heights in Fort Smith, Dardenelle and Hardy.

He was preceded in death by his wife, Nina Crozier; two sons, Dale Crozier and Ronnie Crozier; one grandson, Jay Sibley; and one great-grandson. He is survived by two sons, Dwight Crozier of Maurepas. LA and Garry Crozier of Rudy, AR; three daughters, Velda Sibley of Searcy, Joyce Parker of Huntsville and Sherry Jolly of London, AR; two sisters, Melda Harrison of Pekin, IL and Maudie Wirt of Newkirk, OK; 22 grandchildren, 26 great-grandchildren and three great-great-grandchildren.

Funeral services were held January 8, 2000 at Roller-Daniel Funeral Home in Searcy. Reverends Clayton Bulice, Harold Spence and Tom Anderson officiated. Burial was at Mount Pisgah Cemetery.

NELL A. "NELLIE" DYER

Nell A. "Nellie" Dyer, 97, of Joplin, MO died January 23, 2000 at the Spring River Christian Village, after a long illness.

She was born November 30, 1902, in Van Buren, AR, to the late Reverend Elisha Dyer and Lena Moss Dyer. She graduated from Galloway College and taught school at Wilson, AR for two years. She received a master's degree in Church History from Scarritt College, Nashville, TN in 1927. That same year she was appointed a missionary with the Methodist Mission Board.

Her first appointment was in Korea where she served as teacher and principal at the Holston Institute at Songdo, Korea. In 1941, because of the threat of war, she was given a new assignment at the Bible Woman's Training School in the Phillipines. When the Japanese invaded the Phillipines, she was among a number of missionaries who became prisoners of war. She was a POW from January, 1942 to March, 1945.

Upon her release, she came back to the United States and received a master's degree from North-

western University. She returned to Korea in 1947. She was taken prisoner by the North Koreans in June, 1950 and was held until April, 1953.

She was named Methodist Woman of the Year in 1954 by the World Outlook magazine. Hendrix College honored her with a doctorate of laws in 1955. She taught in the North Little Rock schools until her retirement in 1967. She moved to Joplin, MO, in 1989.

She is survived by a sister and brother-in-law, Ruth and Sid Robinson of Joplin. Memorial services were held January 27, 2000 at Byers Avenue, UMC, Joplin, MO. The body was cremated

WILMA ALICE SEDORIS FRANK

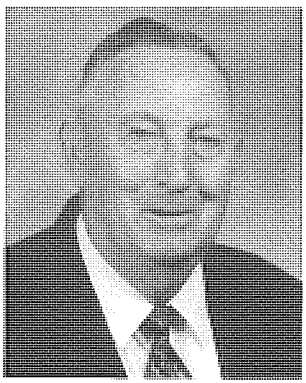
Wilma Alice Sedoris Frank, 91, of Kansas city, MO, wife of United Methodist Bishop Eugene M. Frank, died January 1, 2000.

She was born December 28, 1908, in Weaubleau, MO, and raised in the fellowship of the church. She was a graduate of Pittsburgh State University.

She and Bishop Frank shared 69 years of marriage. Together they served churches in Olathe, Topeka and Kansas City, Kansas. After his election to the episcopacy, they lived in St. Louis, Little Rock and Atlanta before returning to Kansas in 1979. The Franks served the Arkansas Area during the 1972-1976 quadrennium.

In addition to her husband, she is survived by daughters and sons-in-law Wilmagene and Lewis Noonan of Overland Park, KS and Susan and Mark Parsons of Nottingham, England; a daughter, Gretchen Frank Beal of Knoxville, TN; and son and daughter-in- law Thomas E. Frank and Gail O'Day of Atlanta; a sister, Waneta Sedoris Childress of Webb City, MO; seven grandchildren and 11 great-grandchildren.

Funeral services were held on January 6, 2000 at Central United Methodist Church in Kansas City.



RAYMOND HAWKINS

Reverend Raymond Hawkins,80, of Charleston, AR, a retired clergy member of the North Arkansas Conference, died August 2, 1999, at St. Edward Mercy Medical Center in Fort Smith.

He was born in Parks, AR on March 29, 1919, the son of Charles Hawkins and Mary Thompson Hawkins. He farmed in the Parks community until he was called to serve in World War II. As a front-line medic for three years, he participated in the campaign for North Africa, the invasion of Sicily and the D-day invasion of France. He was awarded the Bronze Star with Oak Leaf Clusters, the Good Conduct Medal and the Purple Heart.

After the war he returned to farming in the Parks Community. He married Dorothy Lee Slater on March 16, 1947. He responded to a long-felt call to preach in 1954. He entered the College of the

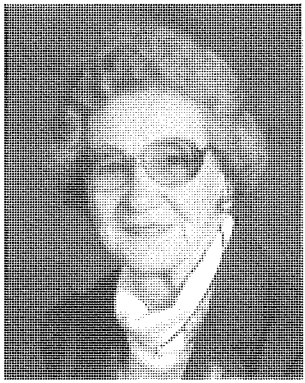
Ozarks and graduated with a bachelor of science degree in sociology. He later received seminary training at Perkins School of Theology, in Dallas.

During his 38-year pastoral ministry, he served the Alix Circuit, Altus Circuit, Lamar Circuit, St. Paul at Harrison, Weiner/Fisher, Mountain View/St. James, Charleston/Branch, Hughes, Elaine/ Mellwood, and Cavanaugh and Massard in Fort Smith. After retirement in 1986, he continued to serve for more than five years at Massard, Central City, Lavaca and Vesta.

Survivors include his wife, Dorothy Hawkins; two daughters, Marsha Wilcox of Texarkana and Linda Hawkins of Charleston; one son, Reverend David Hawkins of Danville; one brother, Claude Hawkins of Sand Springs, OK; two sisters, Luretha Lloyd of Parks and Mitte Craft of Wyle, TX; four grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

Funeral services were held August 5, 1999 in Waldron. Burial was in Hawkins Cemetery in Parks.

AGNES HOLLAND



Agnes Holland, 89, of Barling, AR died on October 18, 1999 in a Fort Smith hospital. She was born in Sebastian County August 11, 1910. She was a homemaker and the widow of Reverend Felix Holland, a clergy member of the North Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church.

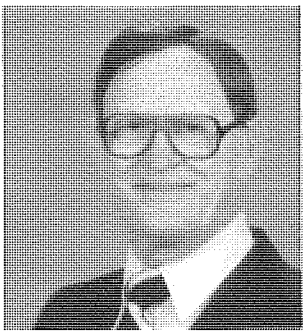
She was a member of the Barling United Methodist Church, the United Methodist Women, the Extension Homemakers Club and the Barling Senior Citizens. August 11, 1999 was designated as "Agnes Wingfield Holland Day" in recognition of her service to her community and church.

She is survived by one daughter, Virginia Helton of Barling; one son, Dale Holland of Downey, CA; a granddaughter, Shirley Richison, of Pocola; and two great-grandchildren, Spencer and Shelby Richison of Pocola.

Funeral service was held October 22,1999 at the Roebuck Chapel at First United Methodist Church in Fort Smith. Reverend Bill Kelton officiated. Burial was in Woodlawn Memorial Park in Fort Smith.

BENNIE GENE RUTH

Reverend Bennie G. Ruth, 73, of Stamps died January 26, 2000, at his home. He was pastor of the Magnolia Circuit in the Camden District ñ Christie Chapel, Mount Pisgah, Wareís Chapel .He was a retired clergy member of the North Arkansas Conference.



He was born November 5, 1926 in Fort Smith, AR, the son of Verna White Wilson Ruth and Ed Bryant Ruth. He was licensed to preach in 1949. He attended West Ark College and Perkins School of Theology.

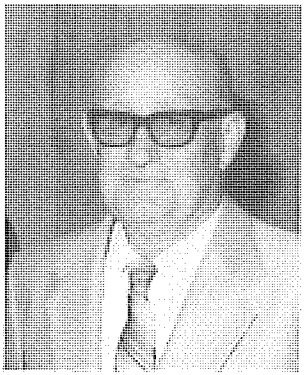
He served churches in both the North Arkansas and Little Rock Annual Conferences, including Bonanza/Denning, Fifth Street (St. Marks) in Fort Smith, Gentry, Glover Memorial in Fort Smith, Cavanaugh in Fort Smith, Wyatt Memorial in Fort Smith, Hoxie/Clover Bend, Lake Street in Blytheville, Des Arc/New Bethel, Stamps, Vantrease (St. Marks) in El Dorado, Western

Hills in Little Rock, Wesley in Springdale, Lincoln and Cave City.

He is survived by his wife of 55 years, Lucille Craig Ruth; two sons and daughters-in-law, Ron and Robin Ruth of Roland, OK and Rick and Renee Ruth of Fort Smith;two daughters and one son-in-law, Sandy Ruth of Stamps and Cindy and Vance Groce of Stamps; one brother and sister-in-law, Ralph and Opal Ruth of Fort Smith; nine grandchildren and three great-grandchildren.

Funeral services were held January 29, 2000 at Faith United Methodist Church in Fort Smith, with burial at Barling Cemetery.

Funeral services were held January 8, 2000 at Roller-Daniel Funeral Home in Searcy. Reverends Clayton Bulice, Harold Spence and Tom Anderson officiated. Burial was at Mount Pisgah



REVEREND JOHN HAROULD SCOTT

Reverend John Harould Scott, retired clergy member of the North Arkansas Conference, died July 24, 1998, at the Ashley County Memorial Hospital in Crossett, Arkansas. He was born April 6, 1921 in Little Rock. He was the son of the late John and Mattie Adcock Scott. He attended Arkansas A & M at Monticello. Following service in the U.S. Navy, where he received the Purple Heart and other medals, he returned to civilian life. He attended Perkins School of Theology at Southern Methodist University. He was ordained elder in the Little Rock Annual Conference in 1951.

While attending Arkansas A & M at Monticello, he served the New Edinburg Circuit and Wilmar Circuit as "school appointments." After completing Perkins School of Theology, he served the following churches in the Little Rock and North Arkansas Conferences: Martin Chapel, Almyra, Atheimer/Wabbaseka, Dumas, Monticello - First, Osceola, Holiday Hills, Greers Ferry, and Grady. He also served as interim pastor at Crossett and Warren and was Wesley Foundation Director at Monticello. He retired in 1984.

He organized several volunteer fire departments and was a member of several civic clubs. He graduated from the Arkansas State Police Academy and served as a chaplain with the Arkansas State Police for over thirty years.

He is survived by his wife, Mary Lee Smith Scott of Hamburg; a daughter, Anne Scott Tate of El Dorado; two stepchildren, Reverend William T. Price of Everett, Washington and Carol Ann Risinger of Farmersville, Louisiana; three grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by two sons, Mark Scott and Eddie, Scott, and his first wife, Virginia Key.

Funeral services were conducted by Drs. Walter Smith and Gladwin Connell and Reverend Bob Orr at the Hamburg United Methodist Church. Burial was at Oakland Cemetery in Monticello.

RAY D. SEALS

Reverend Ray D. Seals, 91, of Ashtabula, OH, died September 25, 1999. He was a retired clergy member of the North Arkansas Conference. He was born in Wewoka, OK January 18, 1908 to Oscar and Amy Seals.

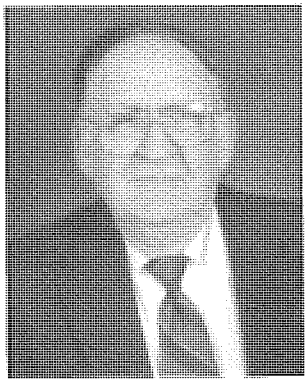
He attended high school at Valley Springs Academy from 1924 to 1927, when the school was one of the academies of Hendrix College. He graduated from Hendrix in 1930. He attended Garrett Biblical School and Oberlin Theological Seminary where he met and married his wife Betty E. Seals.

His first assignments in the North Arkansas Conference were at Strangers Home and at Newark. In 1942, he was assigned to Eureka Springs. In 1944 he joined the U. S. Army as a chaplain from the North Arkansas Conference. The next 20 years was spent in the Army Chaplaincy, in Germany and Korea. Here he earned several awards and commendations including the Bronze Star. In 1965 he returned from the Army and located in Ashtabula, OH to be near his family.

The next several years he spent preaching and substituting in several area United Methodist Churches and teaching Latin and French at Ashtabula Harbor High School.

He is survived by his wife of 67 years; a daughter, Betty Rae Stough; four grandchildren and eight great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by a son, James D. Seals and a newborn daughter; and two brothers.

He is buried at Green Lawn Memory Gardens in Ashtabula, OH



HERMAN SMITH

Reverend Herman Smith, 73, of Everton, died Saturday, August 28, 1999, at Little Rock. He was born September 18, 1925 in Marion County, the son of Shelby and Willie Payne Smith. He was married to Bernice Green Smith.

He was a lifelong resident of Boone County and worked for Tri-County Telephone for 28 years. He was a local pastor in the North Arkansas Conference for 25 years, serving churches at Bergman, Alpena, Omaha, Valley Springs and Everton, where he was pastor at the time of his death.

Survivors include his wife; two sons, James Smith and his wife Kathy of Santa Clara, CA and Tom Smith and his wife Tracy of Everton, AR; two sisters, Ruby Fritz and Mary Beth Smith, both of Sawyerville, IL; three brothers, Gerald Smith of Russellville, Devaughn Smith of Yakima, WA and John Smith of Malvern; and two grandchildren, Devon and Blake Smith of Malvern.

Funeral service were held August 31, 1999, at the Everton United Methodist Church. Rev. Max Whitfield and Rev. David Hanshaw officiated. Burial was in the Crawford Cemetery.

DELANIE ANN SPENCE

Delanie Ann Spence, 79, of Kensett, wife of Reverend Harold Spence, a retired clergy member of the North Arkansas Conference, died December 20, 1999. She was born January 13, 1920, to Lee B. and Pearly Wallace of Bald Knob.

She was a former public school teacher. While Reverend Spence served the St. Paul United Methodist church in Fort Smith, she directed the weekday kindergarten at the church for four years.

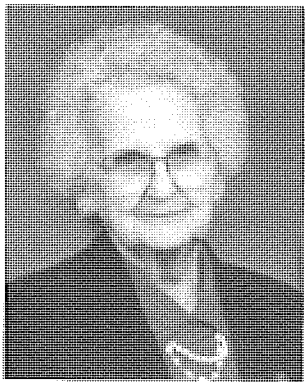
She also worked in several local church offices in the Fayetteville District during her husband's tenure as District Superintendent.

The Spences had celebrated their 58th wedding anniversary on November 6, 1999.

In addition to her husband, she is survived by five children: Rita Kay Cates of Fairfield Bay, AR; Janice Spencer of Avilla; Judith Dubbell of Destin, FL; Keith Spence of Little Rock; and Reverend Dennis Spence of Batesville. She is also survived by a sister, Avonelle Wallace, of Searcy, AR, fourteen grandchildren and ten great-grandchildren.

Funeral services were held December 22, 1999, at First United Methodist church in Searcy. Officiating clergy were Reverend John Wedamen, Reverend Rob Holifield, Reverend Joel Cooper and Bishop Janice Huie. Interment was at Shady Grove Cemetery in Bald Knob.

IRENE ELIZABETH STRAYHORN



Irene Elizabeth Strayhorn, 83, of Fort Smith, AR, wife of Reverend Otha Strayhorn, a retired clergy member of the North Arkansas Conference, died November 19, 1999. She was born May 17, 1916 at Ash Flat, AR.

In addition to her husband, she is survived by three daughters; Rachel Billings of Fort Smith, Bonnie Miner of Van Buren, AR and Melba Lindsey of Fort Smith; eight grandchildren and fourteen great-grandchildren; and a sister, Lorena Schieffer of McRae, AR.

Funeral services were November 22, 1999 at Edwards Funeral Home Chapel in Fort Smith. Reverend Waymon Hollis and Reverend Steve Holyfield officiated. Interment was at Antioch Cemetery near Beebe, AR.

MILDRED HENRY WALTON

Mildred Henry Walton, 95, of Little Rock, widow of the late Bishop Aubrey G. Walton, died December 23, 1999. She was born October 24, 1904, in Leighton, AL.

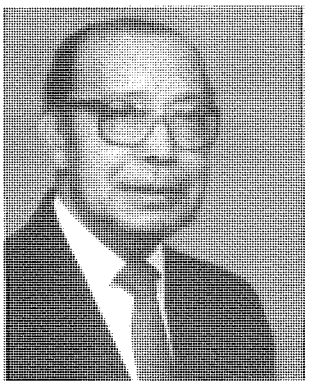
The family later moved to Helena, AR, where her father Dr. Morris Henry, practiced medicine, and where she grew up with her twin sister, Mabel Henry Partec, and with their older brother, Murphey Henry. She attended the University of Arkansas and taught school for several years.

She married Aubrey G. Walton September 17, 1930. They lived in several locations in Arkansas, where he was the Methodist pastor. They moved to New Orleans when Dr. Walton was elected a bishop and was assigned to the newly-formed Louisiana Area of the Methodist Church. They returned to live in Little Rock in 1972, following his retirement. Bishop Walton died in 1977.

Mrs. Walton is survived by two children, six grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

A memorial service was held at First United Methodist Church in Little Rock on December 30, 1999.

LAWRENCE DOUGLAS WASHINGTON



Reverend Lawrence Douglas Washington, 73, a retired clergy member of the North Arkansas Conference, died June 30, 1999, in Edna, TX. He was born on August 14, 1926, in Jackson County, Texas, a son of Booker T. and Ella Washington.

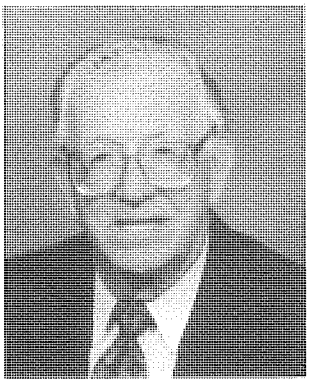
After graduation from Victoria, TX High School, he served in the U.S. Army. He graduated from Clark University and attended Gammon Theological Seminary.

His pastoral appointments were in Texas, Oklahoma and Arkansas. A partial listing of the churches include: St. Paul, Kynette, Mount Calvary, Jones Chapel, Christ, Quayle, Mallalieu, Oakmon chapel and Scruggs. He served as vice chair of the North Arkansas Conference Board of Ordained Ministry.

Survivors include his wife, Emma Jean Simms Washington, whom he married July 17, 1975; four daughters, Vantrese Marie Tillman of Houston, TX, Laurete Rene Wright of Fort Smith, AR, Olivett Brothers of Midwest City, OK, and Betty Knight; nine grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren; a sister, Lura Page of Houston, TX.

Funeral services were July 6, 1999 at Scruggs United Methodist Church in Edna, TX. Rev. Martin Williams and Rev. Al C. Brothers officiated. Interment was in Hines Cemetery in Edna.

EWING T. WAYLAND



Reverend Ewing T. Wayland, 82, of Wheaton, IL, former financial officer of the United Methodist Church, died at his home December 24, 1999. A retired clergy member of the North Arkansas Conference, h e retired in 1984 as General Secretary of the churchís General Council on Finance and Administration (GCFA), with offices in Evanston, IL.

Prior to joining the GCFA staff in 1971, he had a distinguished journalistic career in the church, serving as editor of the ARKANSAS METHODIST and editorial director of Christian Advocate and Together, magazines of the former Methodist Church. He was editor of the Daily Christian Advocate, which includes the proceedings of the General Conference, for five general conferences: 1964,1966, 1968, 1970 and 1972.

He was born December 31, 1916, in Heber Springs, AR. He graduated from Hendrix College and Perkins School of Theology, Southern Methodist University. Hendrix awarded him an honorary doctor of divinity degree.
After seminary, he served churches at Prairie Grove and Central Avenue and Batesville. Following service as a Navy chaplain in World War II, he became associate editor for the ARKANSAS METHODIST, serving under his father, E. T. Wayland. He was named editor in 1948 and served until 1960, when he went to work for the general church.

He was a former president of the Methodist Press Association, a member of the board of directors of the Associated Church Press, and was inducted into the United Methodist Association of Communicators Hall of Fame.

In 1940 he married Francis S. Stewart who preceded him in death in 1998. He is survived by three sons, E. Tatum Wayland, Jr. of Winfield, IL, Fred S. Wayland of Wheaton, IL and George B. Wayland of Naperville, IL; one brother, Sloan Wayland, of Nyack, NY; and four grandchildren.

Memorial services were held January 6, 2000 at Gary Memorial United Methodist Church in Wheaton, IL and January 8 at First United Methodist Church in Little Rock, AR.

ROSEMARY S. WILLIAMS

Reverend Rosemary S. Williams, 81, a retired United Methodist clergywoman and member of the North Arkansas Conference, died February 16, 2000 in Batesville, AR.

She was born April 4, 1918, in Pasadena, CA, the daughter of Hans Otto and Bessie Florence Stechan.

She became a full-time local pastor in 1979 and was elected to associate membership in 1984. He took the retired relationship in 1988. She served the following appointments: Altus, Elm Springs/Harmon, Plainview Charge, and the Bradford Charge.

After he retirement, she was active in the Southside United Methodist Church and the United Methodist Women. She was a former mayor of Newark, AR.

She is survived by three sons, Gary Goddard of Burlington,MA, Bruce Williams of Billings, MT, and Russell Williams of Denver, CO; four daughters, Grace Moe of Puyallup, WA, Vickie Shaw of Batesville, AR, Diane Williams of Batesville, and Jeanne Colglazier of Little Rock, AR; thirteen grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren.

Funeral services were held February 19, 2000 at Hazel Edwards Memorial United Methodist Church in Newark, AR. Burial was at Blue Springs Cemetery in Newark.

CORA TAYLOR WRIGHT

Cora Taylor Wright, 90, of Osceola, AR, widow of the late Elvis D. Wright, a retired clergy member of the North Arkansas Conference, died March 27, 2000, at the Osceola Nursing Home. She was born April 17, 1907, in Paragould, AR, the daughter of Emmanuel and Etta Taylor. Brother Wright died April 13, 1967.

She is survived by one son, Larry Wright, of Forrest City, AR; three daughters, Polly Cothren of Bentonville, AR, Mary Lou Ross of Osceola, and Bonnie Swan of Bee Branch, AR; fourteen grandchildren and three great-grandchildren. A son, Billy J.Wright, preceded her in death.

Funeral services were held March 31, 2000 in Paragould with burial at Green County Memorial Gardens near Paragould.

H. ROLL OF THE DEAD

Containing a roll of deceased clergy members of the Conference
and all former Conferences; Sessions of the Conference; and Dates Churches were organized.

This Historical Section is provided by the Archives and History Committee of the North Arkansas Conference. Additions or corrections of this section may be sent to the chairperson of that committee _____ at _____.

[The Complete "Roll of the Dead" is printed each fourth year 1984, 1988, 1992, 1996, 2000.]

In the performance of duty and in the service of Christ, the great Captian of our Salvation, they lived, and one by one they finished their work and entered into that rest that remaineth to the people of God.

NAME	NATIVITY	When Born	When Joined Conference	When Died	Years of Service	WHERE BURIED
Charles T. Ramsey	N. Carolina	1794	1829	1836	7	Batesville
Hiram Gehring	Virginia	1810	1833	1838	5	Cane Hill, B'nsboro
Thomas D. Stroud	Tennessee		1840	1844	4	Little Rock
William G. Bell	Tennessee	1818	1846	1847	1	Blue Bay'u
Abraham D. Overall	Tennessee	1817	1846	1847	1	Tennessee
William B. Mason	N. Carolina	1808	1837	1850	13	Horatio
Juba Eastabrook	Vermont	1809	1839	1851	13	Fort Smith
Horatio Perry	Tennessee	1830	1852	1856	4	Jackson Port
Jessie W. Owen	Kentucky	1825	1852	1857	5	Papile
Stephen Carlisle	Arkansas	1818	1839	1860	21	Searcy
Jacob D. Whiteside	Tennessee	1811	1836	1860	24	
Pleasant Basham			1849	1862	13	Crowford County
Lewis M. Marshe	Maryland	1789	1818	1863	31	Mt. Vernon, AR
C.W. Coursey	Louisiana	1795	1860	1862	2	Van Buren
Jessie S. McAlister	Ohio	1822	1847	1863	16	Tulip, AR
John H. Rice	Tennessee	1828	1849	1864	18	Batesville?
Joseph W. Bizzell	N. Carolina	1835	1860	1865	5	Big Creek C't.
Travis Owen	S. Carolina	1790	1814	1854	16	Pope County
James C. Beckham	N. Carolina	1833	1856	1868	17	
William P. Ratcliffe	Virginia	1810	1834	1886	34	Mt. Ida
John Cowle	England	1815	1841	1870	33	Evansville, Ind.
Elijah McNabb	Kentucky	1821	1847	1870	24	Shiloh
Jeffeerson Shook	Missouri	1820	1841	1872	30	Texas
William W. Gillespie	Mississippi	1841	1866	1872	5	Clarendon
Stevens Farrish	Virginia	1816	1844	1872	10	Lewisburg
William M.A. Cobb	N. Carolina	1817	1838	1873	35	Cross Country
James T. Stockton	Kentucky	1813	1855	1876	15	Goshen
George T. Pledger	Arkansas	1844	1875	1876	1	Logan County
William T. Noe	Missouri	1834	1857	1875	18	Forrest City
John H. Hall (J.W. ?)	Tennessee	1835	1869	1875	6	Iuka
Andrew Conley	Tennessee	1845	1872	1875	3	Harrisburg
John W. Rose	N. Carolina	1842	18721	1875	3	Marianna
James B. McKamy	Alabama	1823	1872	1876	4	Bald Knob

Burwell Lee	Tennessee	1809	1835	1877	42	Batesville
Arthur Davis	Tennessee	1858	1871	1879	8	Forrest City
Benjamin F. Hall	Tennessee	1835	1855	1879	24	Larkin
John M. Bewley	D. Columbia	1801	1866	1880	4	Atkins
Benjamin L Ferguson	Arkansas	1830	1874	1880	6	Ozark
Thomas E. Sewell	Arkansas	1837	1874	1881	4	Huntsville
William Martin			1880	1881	1	Dardanelle
Thomas R. Nichols	Tennessee	1839	1876	1881	4	Van Buren
John Moore Steele	Tennessee	1810	1837	1881	40	Harrisburg
Felix L. Harton	S. Carolina	1851	1878	1882	4	Lamar, Cablin Creek
Jacob W. Shook	Missouri	1823	1845	1882	4	Florida
William M. Avery	Tennessee	1850	1881	1882	1	Jackson County
Thomas Hunt	N. Carolina	1814	1847	1882	33	Arkansas
John J. Roberts	Pennsylvania	1817	1842	1883	41	Dardanelle
Jessie Griffin	Tennessee	1801	1851	1883	13	Wiley's Cove
Edwin R. Harrison	Arkansas	1859	1880	1883	2	Oppelo
M.J. F. Beasley	Tennessee	1850	1876	1884	8	Marvell
George A. Shaeffer	Mississippi	1833	1868	1884	16	Searcy
Eli C. Jones	Vermont	1811	1854	1884	20	Mountain Home
Elijah Dickens	Tennessee	1842	1882	1885	10	Oppelo
Alfred P. Mslton	Georgia	1855	1878	1885	8	Russellville
Thomas J. Smith	Tennessee	1831	1867	1885	18	Dardanelle
James A. Anderson	Tennessee	1857	1879	1885	17	El Paso
William J. Dodson	Tennessee	1835	1870	1886	16	Altus
James F. Hall	S. Carolina	1832	1870	1887	27	Quitman
Ed T. Jones	Tennessee	1830	1854	1888	34	Augusta
Riley P. Harwood	Tennessee	1851	1880	1888	8	Florida
Thomas Vincent	Tennessee	1826	1870	1888	18	Searcy
Moses C. Morris	Arkansas	1830	1859	1889	30	Beebe
James B. Williams	Arkansas	1830	1885	1890	5	Yellville
Hervey M. Granade	Tennessee	1836	1859	1890	30	Springdale
Stewart G. Maddox	Arkansas	1861	1888	1890	2	Cleburne Co.
J.C. Hooker	Arkansas		1891	1892	1	Mountain Home
Elias M. Baker	Tennessee	1828	1850	1891	44	Searcy
Benoni Harris	Missouri	1827	1848	1892	44	Paragould
Thomas Craig	Tennessee	1832	1871	1892	21	Melbourne
James G. Miller	N. Carolina	1844	1874	1892	21	Pocahontas
John Rhyne	N. Carolina	1821	1851	1894	43	Booneville
Wilbur L. King	Kentucky	1838	1859	1895	36	Searcy
John W. Patton	Tennesee	1839	1865	1895	33	Woodruff County
Dudley W. Reed	Arkansas	1847	1869	1895	26	Clarendon
James a. Peebles	N. Carolina	1827	1874	1896	22	Searcy
George W. Boyles	Alabama	1832	1881	1895	36	Altus
John H. Wade	Tennessee	1821	1866	1895	26	Valley Springs
James E. Martin	Kentucky	1852	1873	1896	22	Dyer
Edman C. Castleberry	Georgia	1852	1878	1896	18	Augusta
James A. Peeples	N. Carolina	1827	1874	1896	22	Searcy
Hardy M. Cryer	Tennessee	1848	1886	1896	10	N. Little Rock
W.H.W. Burns	Arkansas	1855	1877	1897	20	Ozark
William H. Batten	Tennessee	1853	1887	1897	10	Mt. Pisgah
Vincent V. Harlan	Georgia	1851	1875	1897	22	Clarksville

Robert F. Emerson	Missouri	1857	1894	1898	3	Phoenix, AZ
James L Hayes	Tennessee	1841	1871	1899	19	Paragould
John C. Ritter	N. Carolina	1841	1882	1899	7	Huntsville
Francis A. Taff, Jr.	Arkansas	1871	1896	1899	3	Waldron
John Edison	Kentucky	1850	1885	1900	12	Jonesboro
Josephus Loving	Virginia	1811	1874	1900	26	Des Arc
William H. Corley	Tennessee	1837	1866	1900	20	Van Buren
Preston B. Hopkins	Tennessee	1848	1878	1900	21	Elm Springs
Burton Williams	Missouri	1824	1852	1900	48	Eureka Springs
William B. Roe	Tennessee	1848	1894	1901	7	Lorado
William H. Metheny	Tennessee	1837	1875	1901	26	Berryville
B.W. Ashton	Mississippi	1849	1883	1901	18	Charleston
Francis A. Taff, Sr.	Tennessee	1823	1859	1901	42	Waldron
Pierce Merrill	Kentucky	1854	1888	1901	13	Fayetteville
Frank Ritter	N. Carolina	1847	1874	1902	15	Jonesboro
Robert G. Brittain	N. Carolina	1826	1854	1902	46	Beebe
John M. Clayton	Arkansas	1838	1860	1902	42	Pea Ridge
Edward H. Wallis	Mississippe	1869	1896	1903	7	Searcy
Abel C. Ray	Tennessee	1828	1859	1903	36	Quitman
William S. Bristow	Arkansas	1876	1888	1903	15	Dardanelle
Sidney H. Babcock	Georgia	1849	1869	1903	35	Crawfordsville
William R. Foster	Tennessee	1828	1858	1903	37	Jonesboro
Jeff J. Alexander	Tennessee	1830	1873	1902	30	Mt. Pleasant
Richard M. Manly	Virginia	1831	1884	1903	19	Brinkley
George W. Hill	S. Carolina	1850	1880	1904	24	Clarksville
Lee R. Southard	Arkansas	1873	1899	1904	5	Springhill
Courtland P. Smith	Kentucky	1870	1895	1904	9	Clarendon
Dave H. Conyers	Tennessee	1866	1904	1905	1	Friendship, TN
Thomas J. Settle	Tennessee	1841	1870	1905	35	Harrisburg
Jamers M. Talkington	Alabama	1835	1870	1905	35	Searcy
Julien C. Brown	Alabama	1856	1879	1904	31	Helena
Wilaham J. Stone	Mississippi	1836	1874	1906	25	Houston, AR
Alexander Graham	Tennessee	1827	1868	1906	32	Floresville, TX
Stephen W. Register	Georgia	1838	1880	1906	26	Conway
Franklin R. Noe	Missouri	1846	1879	1906	27	Sulphur rock
James M.C. Hamilton	Alabama	1846	1881	1907	26	Hartford
Thomas F. Fisackerly	Mississippi	1862	1894	1907	1`3	Little Rock
Stephen D. Evans	Mississippi	1836	1884	1908	24	Searcy
Henry B. Cox	Tennessee	1843	1889	1908	19	Rcctor
W.R. Gardner	Tennessee	1828	1880	1909	14	Greenwood
Ellison M. Davis	Missouri	1848	1884	1908	41	Ravenden Springs
J.M. Bull	London, Eng.	1839	1905	1918	4	Gentry
Printiss B. Wallis	Arkansas	1850	1886	1909	23	Searcy
Samuel L. Cockran	Tennessee	1847	1876	1909	33	Brinkley
John W. Taylor	Tennessee	1876	1904	1910	6	Magazine
James R. Edwards	Kentucky	1844	1883	1910	27	Rector
Robert B. Shell	Mississippi	1858	1908	1910	2	Adona
Greshom S. Morehead	Mississippi	1866	1900	1910	10	Hickory Flat
James Cox	Tennessee	1821	1881	1911	14	Waldron
Charles H. Gregory	Kentucky	1834	1866	1911	41	Little Rock
George A. Dannelly	S. Carolina	1824	1852	1911	55	Searcy

G.W. Marvin Freeman	Tennessee	1874	1907	1911	4	Viola
Josiah H. Tobett	Tennessee	1828	1900	1911	48	Bentonville
James Frank Armstrong	Tennessee	1842	1871	1911	38	Ravenden Springs
Robert H. Grissett	Arkansas	1848	1886	1912	48	Ravenden Springs
William M. Watson	Tennessee	1839	1867	1912	44	Gainesville
Isham L. Burrow	Tennessee	1833	1869	1913	40	Altus
William K. Biggs	Arkansas	1856	1890	1913	23	Quitman
John E. Dunaway	Tennessee	1844	1877	1914	30	Boone County
John W. House	Arkansas	1862	1893	1914	20	Springdale
James D. Rutledge	Tennessee	1855	1883	1914	17	Blytheville
Thomas B. Williamson	Tennessee	1844	1885	1915	30	Paragould
William T. Lock	Tennessee	1850	1889	1915	30	Batesville
George W. Evans	Canada	1830	1864	1914	42	Booneville
John C. Shipp	Mississippi	1839	1889	1915	26	Belleville
John McKelvey	Tennessee	1869	1904	1915	11	Paragould
Francis A Jeffett	Virginia	1849	1877	1916	39	Cotton Plant
Crowder B. Moseley	Mississippi	1860	1880	1916	36	Seattle, WA
Vander T. McCaffrey	Alabama	1883	1914	1916	2	Talladega, AL
Thomas Martin	Missouri	1875	1908	1916	8	Elm Springs
Waller E. Boggs	Virginia	1859	1881	1917	37	Fort Smith
Alonzo C. Griffin	Arkansas	1845	1873	1917	42	Old Bolivar
Zachariah W. Lindsey	Alabama	1845	1876	1918	22	Waco
O,.J. Beardslee	Illinois	1863	1889	1918	28	Moline, IL
Henry T. Gregory	S. Carolina	1838	1878	1918	39	Searcy
Alexander Mathes	Tennessee	1835	1876	1919	12	Hinkles, MO
George M. Hill	Arkansas	1853	1874	1920	28	Marianna
George W.O. Davis	Arkansas	1839	1902	1920	18	Russellville
Samuel F. Dykes	Arkansas	1840	1887	1920	21	Phoenix, AZ
William B. Johnsey	Kentucky	1837	1867	1920	40	Rogers
Thomas Y. Ramsey	Alabama	1849	1909	1921	46	Little Rock
Troy C. Roddy	Arkansas	1893	1920	1921	1	Newburgh
John S. Watson	Tennessee	1844	1877	1921	38	Thayer, MO
Green B. Griffin	Arkansas	1854	1891	1921	28	Calico Rock
Elmon M. Kelsey	Arkansas	1880	1909	1922	6	Conway
William P. Talkington	Arkansas	1873	1897	1922	25	Searcy
Richmond M. Traylor	Tennessee	1846	1871	1922	28	Bentonville
John B. Finley*	Arkansas	1867	1916	1923	11	
John Score	Norway	1865	1894	1923	33	Manchester, MO
Banks M. Burrow	Tennessee	1860	1892	1923	26	Ozark
Young A. Gilmore	Alabama	1858	1885	1923	32	Oakleys Chapel, AR
Edwin S. Harris	Tennessee	1868	1885	1923	22	Paris, TN
James H. O'Bryant	Mississippi	1869	1894	1923	29	Rogers
David J. Weems	S. Carolina	1847	1871	1923	46	Conway
Nichols E. Skinner	S. Carolina	1848	1878	1924	34	Corning
Henry E. May	Arkansas	1848	1889	1924	28	Hughes
General L. Horton	Alabama	1862	1897	1924	12	Belleville
Francis M. Smith	Georgia	1841	1877	1924	36	Cushman
James E. Buchanan	Arkansas	1862	1910	1924	14	Gainesville
Henry Smith	Arkansas	1877	1907	1924	16	Siloam Springs
William H. Dyer	Arkansas	1856	1888	1924	17	Fayetteville
S. F. Brown	Virginia	1854	1887	1925	30	Gentry

Joseph Eugene Woodruff	Georgia	1867	1899	1925	30	Fort Smith
Franklin S.H. Johston	Georgia	1857	1878	1926	48	Conway
Riley Jones	Kentucky	1886	1912	1926	8	Booneville
William F. Walker	Tennessee	1855	1884	1926	33	Paragould
William B. Hays	Mississippi	1868	1896	1927	30	Little Rock
Hugh H. Armstrong	Arkansas	1856	1885	1928	29	Lincoln
Winfield S. Southworth	Arkansas	1847	1874	1928	54	Imboden
Zachary T. Bennett	Tennessee	1849	1874	1928	52	Fort Smith
John S. Hackler	Arkansas	1853	1889	1928	32	Fort Smith
John H. Barrentine	Alabama	1866	1905	1928	23	Holly Grove
John H. Sturdy	Missouri	1850	1896	1929	45	Elm Springs
Bascom Monk	Alabama	1858	1877	1929	18	Cabot
Charles H. Nelson	Mississippi	1863	1895	1929	12	Conway
Matthew M. Smith	Tennessee	1849	1875	1929	39	Paragould
Owen H. Tucker	Ohio	1850	1883	1930	33	Fayetteville
Dillard L. Yates	Kentucky	1898	1923	1930	5	Mayfield, KY
Thomas J. Justice	N. Carolina	1881	1924	1930	13	Gravette
John H. Dye	Arkansas	1842	1969	1930	47	Searcy
John W. Griffin	Arkansas	1848	1891	1931	23	Valley Springs
Willis E. Cooper	Illinois	1890	1924	1931	5	Paragould
William J. Jordan	Arkansas	1833	1921	1931	10	Gentry
L.A. Blevans	Missouri	1844	1897	1931	30	Carthage, MO
Thomas A. Martin	Arkansas	1855	1873	1931	59	Gentry
George McGlumphy	Illinois	1867	1896	1931	25	Fort Smith
Charles F. Hively	Arkansas	1866	1879	1932	20	Little Rock
Milton F. Umsted	Tennessee	1847	1870	1932	48	Newport
Cadesman Pope	Georgia	1837	1860	1932	50	LaGrange, GA
William F. Blevins	Arkansas	1878	1908	1932	26	Searcy
John P. Wheeler	Missouri	1855	1910	1932	9	Memphis, TX
James B. Stevenson	Arkansas	1860	1883	1933	48	Conway
Walton E. Hall	Arkansas	1872	1892	1932	39	Walnut Ridge
W. Feltcher Evans	Alabama	1859	1888	1933	33	Marianna
Charles L. Castleberry	Georgia	1863	1888	1933	31	Jonesboro
Ashby F. Skinner	S. Carolina	1864	1893	1933	33	Conway
Alex M.R. Branson	Georgia	1865	1886	1933	30	Blytheville
John W. Campbell	Virginia	1860	1913	1933	15	Conway
William T. Thompson	Arkansas	1872	1897	1933	36	Booneville
Francis H. Cumming	Illinois	1856	1927	1933	31	Memephis, TN
Edward Forrest	Arkansas	1871	1905	1934	29	Searcy
James M. Thrasher	Tennessee	1852	1896	1934	43	Lioga, TX
John T. Gossett	Mississippi	1866	1898	1934	32	Searcy
Edward J. Slaughter	Arkansas	1882	1915	1934		Harrisburg
John R. Jordan	N. Carolina	1879	1911	1935	24	Bradley
Milton F. Johnson	Illinois	1868	1904	1935	36	Siloam Springs
William W. Anderson	Illinois	1838	1868	1935	27	Searcy
Elisha Dyer	Arkansas	1873	1894	1936	29	Dyer
Fred A. Little	Ireland	1868	1894	1936	19	San Angelo, TX
Sidney S. Key	Tennessee	1841	1860	1936	30	Dardanelle
Alonzo McKelvey	Tennessee	1872	1906	1938	28	Paragould
Samuel H. Blackwell	Tennessee	1862	1897	1937	21	Memphis, TN
Charles Edwards	Arkansas	1875	1904	1937	12	Elm Springs

Isaiah D. McClure	Indiana	1861	1899	1937	38	Monette
Thomas A. Bowen	Arkansas	1854	1891	1938	34	Jonesboro
Alfred E. Holloway	Mississippi	1868	1892	1937	50	Morrilton
Julian E. Lark	S. Carolina	1875	1908	1938	30	Van Buren
V.B. Utley	Kentucky	1858	1922	1938	10	Deering, MO
J.M. McAnally	Arkansas	1858	1886	1838	37	Ozark
Henry Hanesworth	Encland	1847	1896	1938	33	Augusta
T.H. Wright	Tennessee	1874	1925	1939	12	Elm Springs
Jesse M. Williams	Arkansas	1864	1891	1940	35	Morrilton
J.M. Fryar	Tennessee	1882	1917	1940	28	Beebe
William Monroe Adcock	Arkansas	1864	1907	1940	33	Charleston
James H. Cummisn	Tennessee	1854	1879	1939	60	Harrison
John Kelly Farris	S. Carolina	1859	1892	1939	31	Wynne
H.M. Honey	Arkansas	1852	1986	1940	30	Ozark
William E. Benbrook	Arkansas	1898	1924	1941	17	Centerton
James C. Weaver	Alabama	1851	1887	1941	28	Waldron
John T. Hood	Tennessee	1863	1899	1941	29	Forrest City
Bedford L. Harris	Tennessee	1864	1886	1941	48	Conway
Albert T. Galloway	Missouri	1857	1897	1941	52	Augusta
Eli Myers	Ohio	1859	1915	1941	46	Lebanon, Ind.
George Wendell Pyles	Tennessee	1886	1916	1941	25	Blytheville
James F. Jernigan	Tennessee	1851	1875	1941	49	Moorefield
Francis E. Dodson	Arkansas	1876	1898	1941	43	Searcy
James F. Carter	Arkansas	1879	1914	1942	5	Walnut Ridge
William C. Davidson	Arkansas	1868	1892	1942	43	Arkadelphia
James W. Johnston	Missouri	1886	1914	1942	28	Batesville
William Tell Martin	Arkansas	1864	1900	1943	25	Conway
Rufus C. Morehead	Mississippi	1863	1891	1943	47	Conway
Hezekiah K. Steward	Texas	1880	1916	1943	21	Winslow
John W. Due	Tennessee	1852	1896	1944	25	Cave City
Eli N. Bickley	Arkansas	1863	1890	1944	30	Harrisburg
R. Stanford Hayden	Arkansas	1896	1925	1943	19	Conway
Thomas E. McKnight	Missouri	1909	1932	1945	13	Phillippine Islands
James A. Anderson	Tennessee	1857	1879	1946	55	Forrest City
J. R. Ashmore	Arkansas	1868	1902	1946	42	Belleville
Hoy M. Lewis	Oklahoma	1886	1926	1946	11	Heber Springs
Sam B. Wiggins	Mississippi	1893	1917	1946	29	Jonesboro
George M. Barton	Mississippi	1860	1904	1946	17	Memphis, TN
Young J. Cathey	Arkansas	1853	1897	1946	20	Hickory Valley
Don C. Holman	Kentucky	1876	1920	1947	40	Caruthersville, MO
Rex B. Wilkes	Texas	1880	1921	1947	41	Little Rock
James L. Shelby	Arkansas	1883	1915	1947	29	Fort Smith
James R. Nelson	Kentucky	1870	1907	1947	28	Camden, TN
Charles Franklin	Missouri	1868	1919	1947	28	Fayette, MO
Fred R. Hamilton	Iowa	1880	1908	1948	28	Siloam Springs
Hilary H. Blevins	Arkansas	1879	1914	1948	33	Searcy
Hubert H. Hunt	Arkansas	1872	1894	1948	41	Mammoth Springs
John B. Andrews	Tennessee	1859	1894	1948	37	Siloam Springs
Bailey E. Robertson	Arkansas	1879	1910	1948	37	Fort Smith
T.W. Shipley	Arkansas	1855	1889	1948	33	Siloam Springs
R.B. Howertson	Arkansas	1889	1927	1949	25	Quitman

George A. Burr	Ohio	1863	1923	1949	12	Paragould
R.E.L. Bearden	Arkansas	1872	1898	1949	42	Blytheville
H.H. Griffin	Mississippi	1885	1906	1949	41	Paragould
W.J. Faust	Tennessee	1875	1905	1949	42	Dyer
Oscar E. Goddard	Arkansas	1867	1892	1950	48	Fort Smith
E.W. Nelson	Kentucky	1877	1917	1950	22	North Little Rock
D. Norman Weaver	Alabama	1857	1892	1950	26	Fort Smith
Charles Jackson Wade	Georgia	1883	1915	1950	35	Scranton
Francis Marion Tolleson	Arkansas	1872	1899	1950	42	Ozark
Robert A. Robertson	Arkansas	1870	1895	1951	48	Gassville
Eugene Watson Potter	Tennessee	1878	1936	1951	40	Fayette, MO
John D. Roberts	Arkansas	1877	1908	1951	21	Elm Springs
W. Edward Bishop	Arkansas	1868	1888	1952	30	Elm Springs
George G. Davidson	Arkansas	1868	1895	1952	46	Eureka Springs
W.J. LeRoy	Arkansas	1876	1906	1952	39	Fort Smith
Wilbur L. Oliver	Tennessee	1869	1901	1952	40	Jonesboro
James T. Randle	Tennessee	1903	1926	1952	26	Booneville
Sam M. Yancey	Tennessee	1878	1911	1952	39	Fayetteville
Artie L. Cline	Missouri	1877	1898	1952	23	Siloam Springs
William P. Emrah	Illinois	1875	1921	1952	25	Knobel
J.F. Glover	Arkansas	1876	1912	1953	32	Paris
L.E. Mann	Kentucky	1865	1917	1953	29	Carlyle, KY
Allen D. Stewart	Tennessee	1888	1922	1953	30	Little Rock
William F. Cooley	Arkansas	1910	1932	1953	21	Blytheville
G.E. Patchell	Arkansas	1879	1906	1954	37	Newport
R.E. Wilson	Arkansas	1886	1925	1954	28	McCrory
J.T. Willcoxon	Alabama	1884	1911	1954	37	Nashville, TN
H.C. Minnis	Texas	1889	1916	1954	28	Danville
George A. Freeman	Vermont	1887		1954	9	Quitman
S.N. Adams	Arkansas	1876	1908	1954	35	Liberty
J.W. Harger	Indiana	1880	1922	1954	27	Havana
A.W. Russell	Tennessee	1874	1908	1954	16	Whiteville, TN
Grover C. Johnson	Arkansas	1884	1909	1955	42	Forrest City
B.A. McKnight	Missouri	1874	1917	1955	41	Belleville
J.J. Galloway	S. Carolina	1868	1898	1955	43	Fort Smith
C.E. Gray	Arkansas	1877	1907	1956	41 1/2	Rector
W.L. Diggs	Arkansas	1917	1947	1955	9 1/2	Paragould
J.A. Womack	Arkansas	1878	1902	1956	47 1/2	Jonesboro
Jesse J. Decker	Arkansas	1889	1926	1956	29 1/2	West Helena
Marvin A. Graves	Arkansas	1884	1926	1956	26 1/2	Harrisburg
J.M. Hughes	Mississippi	1878	1910	1956	38	Beebe
Hascle O. West	Arkansas	1920	1955	1956	1	Weiner
W.P. Whaley	Arkansas	1871	1893	1956	48	Conway
James A. Reynolds	Arkansas	1873	1906	1956	40	Conway
William Lee Yarbrough	Arkansas	1898	1951	1956	5	Oppelo
Mrs. Y.D. Whitehurst*	Arkansas	1900	1942	1957		Batesville
C.H. Bumpers	Alabama	1876	1908	1957	32	Pampa, TX
E.K. Means	Kentucky	1879	1849	1957	44	Newellton,LA
B.L. Wilford	Kentucky	1875	1904	1957	44	Jonesboro
Charles B. Wyatt	Tennessee	1892	1925	1957	30 1/2	Pine Bluff
J.C. Richey	Alabama	1885	1939	1957	17 1/2	Memphis, TN

Richard Marion Holland	Arkansas	1875	1907	1957		Waldron
Lloyd L. Turner	N. Mexico	1907	1948	1958	9	Clinton
F.M. Sweet	Tennessee	1875	1920	1958	31	Manila
A.E. Goode	Alabama	1874	1904	1958	35	Conway
Mrs. Ora Sidewell	Arkansas	1878	1924	1958	14	Dallas, TX
Guy Murphy	Arkansas	1879	1914	1958	32	Clarendon
G. Robert Ellis*	Arkansas	1884	1916	1959	40	Piggott?
James Cass Cofer*	Arkansas	1880	1919	1959	25	Dardanelle
O.M. Campbell	Arkansas	1891	1918	1959	37 1/2	Ozark
James B. Evans	Arkansas	1888	1911	1959	18	Hot Springs
W.W. Peterson	Arkansas	1889	1915	1959	39 1/2	Village, AR
J. L. Rowland	Arkansas	1895	1921	1959	18	Harrison
Claud H. Harvison	Arkansas	1899	1925	1959	32 1/2	Mt. View
Elmer H. Hook	Arkansas	1889	1915	1959	43 1/2	Clarksville
C.R. Nance	Arkansas	1884	1918	1959	40	Fort Smith
J. Abner Sage	Arkansas	1889	1910	1959	29	Tulsa OK
William Sherman	Arkansas	1869	1889	1959	52	Elm Springs
James W. York	Illinois	1878	1915	1959	29	Rector
W.C. Hutton	Arkansas	1894	1915	1960	44	Rogers
Fred A. Lark	S. Carolina	1873	1896	1960	47	Rogers
James L. Pruitt	Arkansas	1887	1920	1960	39 1/2	Beebe
Claude E. Holifield	Arkansas	1884	1909	1960	20	Rector
Mack N. Johnston	Tennessee	1878	1912	1960	34	Trenton, TN
Carl C. Buarton	Arkansas	1887	1909	1960	48 1/2	Luxora
Olen Ray Moncrief*	Texas	1904	1955	1960	5	Dallas, TX
Andy Luther Love*	Arkansas	1889	1916	1961	45	Viola
John A. Newell	Tennessee	1898	1933	1961	25	Center Valley
Charles F. Wilson	Illinois	1872	1905	1961	25	Jonesboro
Olen L Coles	Arkansas	1886	1913	1961	43 1/2	Fort Smith
James B. Stewart	Alabama	1872	1914	1961	30	Fort Smith
Henry F. McDonal	Arkansas	1885	1922	1961	35 1/2	Monette
William L. Russell	Texas	1877	1936	1961	28	Glen Rose, TX
William W. Allbright	Arkansas	1882	1907	1961	42 1/2	Heber Springs
Marvin A. Cherry	Arkansas	1897	1938	1961	6	Paragould
Lancelot Lee Langston	Arkansas	1898	1920	1961	40	Calico Rock
William B. Yount	Missouri	1882	1934	1962	42	Hardy
John W. Simmons	Arkansas	1888	1926	1962	22	Rector
Grover Sutherland	Arkansas	1890	1919	1962	29	Bethesda
Emmett K. Seweil	Georgia	1869	1907	1962	36	Osceola
John M. Harrison	Tennessee	1883	1912	1963	43	Batesville
J. Cammel English	Texas	1898	1958	1964	35	Little Rock
W.A. Lindsey	Arkansas	1878	1901	1964	47	Siloam Springs
S.O. Patty	Arkansas	1895	1923	1964	37 1/2	Prairie Grove
A.W. Wasson	Arkansas	1880	1905	1964	46 1/2	Dallas, TX
Verlia F. Harris	Arkansas	1901	1930	1964	29 1./2	Greenwood
Alva W. Harris	Arkansas	1895	1921	1964	31 1/2	Star City
James Monroe Kitchens	Arkansas	1886	1928	1964		Greenbrier
J.M. Barnett	Tennessee	1903	1929	1965	37 1/2	Ozark
James W. Howard	Arkansas	1884	1907	1965	34	Cherry Valley
Earle Cravens	Arkansas	1894	1925	1965	33 1/2	Prairie View
T.L. Dickerson	Texas	1875	1913	1965	23	Near Ozark

E.W. Faulkner	Arkansas	1879	1910	1965	44	Alpena
Wilber Calvin Smith	Indiana	1879	1933	1965	29 1/2	Center Hill
Arthur Stewart Aist*	Maryland	1906		1951	1966	15
Lyman T. Barger	Missouri	1906	1937	1966	30 1/2	Monticello
James Vernon Anderson	Arkansas	1921	1959	1967	12	Batesville
Lewis Willis Fair	Arkansas	1873	1907	1967	27	Mansfield
James Seehorn Seneker	Missouri	1885	1912	1967	41 1/2	Dallas, TX
Lester Weaver	Tennessee	1879	1921	1967	39 1/2	Richmond, VA
Elvis D. Wright	Arkansas	1909	1947	1967	25 1/2	Paragould
Joseph H. Smith	Arkansas	1889	1933	1967	27	Heber Springs
James M Hughey	Arkansas	1869	1898	1967	43	Jonesboro
Richard A. Bevis	Alabama	1886	1914	1967	21	McCrory
Edward F. Flower	Arkansas	1895	1954	1968	13	Dover
W. Vance Womack	Arkansas	1884	1910	1968	43	Fort Smith
Charles Wages	Arkansas	1898	1960	1968	33 1/2	Charleston
H. Lynn Wade	Arkansas	1883	1911	1968	45	Conway
Vernon Dale Nisler*	Arkansas	1895	1960	1967	4	Plumerville
James O. Davis	Tennessee	1874	1945	1967	68	N. Carolina
Frances Norris Greer	Tennessee	1887	1914	1968	32	Jonesboro
Alvin H. Dulaney	Kentucky	1876	1911	1968	41	Conway
M.L. Edington	Texas	1900	1930	1969	38	Van Buren
Edwin G. Kaetzell	Indiana	1905	1933	1969	40 1/2	Springdale
J.M. Nichols*	Oklahoma	1900		1970		Altus
Alvis Raymond Brooks*	Arkansas	1899	1958	1970	9	Charleston
Jewell E. Linam	Arkansas	1911	1932	1970	37	McCaskell
Elbert Marlar	Arkansas	1885	1945	1969	21	Rector
Bates Sturdy	Arkansas	1904	1932	1969	44	Havanah
John W. Glover	Arkansas	1884	1924	1970	32 1/2	Jacksonville
Jason W. Moore	Tennessee	1883	1911	1970	46 1/2	Paragould
Claude M. Reves	Arkansas	1885	1908	1970	45	Conway
Milton Bruce Short*	Texas	1899	1941	1971	22 1/2	Hartford
John W. Sandage*	Indiana	1901	1939	1971	25 1/2	North Litlle Rock
Floyd G. Villines, Sr.	Arkansas	1881	1909	1971	45	Van Buren
Jack W. Glass	Arkansas	1903	1939	1971	43 1/2	Rector
Harry King	Arkansas	1886	1936	1971	19 1/2	Batesville
Eugene H. Miser*	Arkansas	1918		1972	7	Pea Ridge
Sam Sutherland*	Arkansas	1905		1972	3	Charleston
Orville Knapp*	California	1913	1948	1972	15 1/2	Fort Smith
Thomas C. Chambliss	Arkansas	1888	1919	1972	41 1/2	Searcy
Warren D. Golden	Louisiana	1915	1966	1972	35 1/2	Pine Bluff
J. Wilson Critchlow	Tennessee	1886	1912	1972	45 1/2	Conway
Sam G. Watson	Arkansas	1889	1911	1972	45 1/2	Paragould
Ray McLester	Arkansas	1891	1928	1972	28 1/2	Paragould
Golder I.R. Lawrence	Iowa	1886	1914	1972	44 1/2	Meridian, MS
A.N. Storey	Arkansas	1894	1920	1972	46 1/2	Jonesboro
Arthur Lee Riggs	Arkansas	1884	1917	1973	38 1/2	Prairie Grove
M.I. Kaylor	Arkansas	1901	1930	1973	38 1/4	Marshall
Eli Craig	Arkansas	1880	1908	1973	28	San Antonio, TX
A.W. Martin, Sr.	Arkansas	1891	1916	1973	43	Pea Ridge
Hubert E. Pearce	Arkansas	1905		1973		Bentonville
Claude O. Hall	Arkansas	1892	1923	1973	Walnut	

Paul Kelley	Arkansas	1913	1952	1973	18	Fort Smith
Ernest Burdette Williams	Arkansas	1894	1924	1973	34 1/2	Vilonia
H. Doyle Millard	Arkansas	1912	1959	1973	14	Blueball
C. Norman Guice	Mississippi	1880	1932	1973	45 1/2	Conway
Donald James McCammon	Ohio	1912	1966	1973	27	Harrison
Burl Long	Arkansas	1899		1973	50	Pineville
Elmer C. Dempsey*	Arkansas	1907		1974	40	Fort Smith
Dave M. Smitherman*	Mississippi	1889	1945	1974		Tupelo, MS
G.B. "Jiggs" Ames	Arkansas	1924	1948	1974	23	Clarksville
Alfred A. Knox	Arkansas	1913	1938	1975	34 1/2	Little Rock
Marvcel Candler Bevins	Arkansas	1887	1918	1975		Fort Smith
Lon Brewer	Arkansas	1914	1960	1975	15	Sidney
James R. Chandler	Texas	1912	1942	1975	34	Jonesboro
Benjamin C. Few	Arkansas	1899	1915	1975	46 1/2	Mountain Home
Gilbert F. Hyde	Mississippi	1902	1930	1976	35 1/2	Little Rock
Oliver W. Logan	Akransas	1910	1965	1976	20	Stoney PPoint
Dan R. Robinson	Missouri	1901	1923	1975	41 1/2	Little Rock
Glenn F. Sanford	Arkansas	1895	1925	1976	36 1/2	Levittown, PA
Porter Weaver	Arkansas	1891	1919	1976	39 1/2	Little Rock
Elmus Clyde Brown	Arkansas	1902	1931	1976	37	Fort Smith
Williard L. (Bill) Douglas	Arkansas	1924	1954	1976	27	Marion
Clyde Thomas Parsons	Arkansas	1919	1944	1976	37 1/2	North Little Rock
James Southerland Upton	Arkansas	1911	1934	1976	40 1/2	Fordyce
Earnest E. Stevenson	Arkansas	1889	1923	1976	35 1/2	Russellville
Charles A. Crossno	Arkansas	1923	1956	1976	19	Paragould
Walter J. Williams	Missouri	1894	1914	1976	30	Piggott
Walter Abee*	Arkansas	1896		1977	5	Hardy
William Grant Conner*	Inidana	1901		1977	25 1/2	Maynard
Edward Theodore Wayland	Arkansas	1885	1912	1977	45	North Little Rock
General Grant Troupe	Aransas	1889	1912	1977	49 1/2	Pine Bluff
J. Albert Gatlin	Arkansas	1905	1925	1977	47 1/2	Paragould
Joseph A. Hutto, Jr.	Arkansas	1913	1962	1977	18	Hickory Ridge
William Tillman Lingo	Arkansas	1900	1945	1978	25 1/4	Walnut Ridge
Henry Linwood (Pop) Robinson	Illinois	1905	1953	1978	24	St. Louis, MO
Ernest Moore Peters	Tennessee	1882	1925	1978	25	Memphis, TN
Harold Dodson Womack	Arkansas	1912	1942	1978	24 1/2	North Little Rock
J.H. Hoggard	Arkansas	1888	1927	1978	37 1/2	Fort Smith
Pharis J. Holifield	Arkansas	1914	1943	1978	35 1/2	Piggott
Vann Hooker	Arkansas	1914	1949	1979	33	Garfield
Verlin E. Mikesell	Indiana	1924	1949	1979	29	Fayetteville
William A. Patty	Arkansas	1888	1920	1978	24	Phoenix, AZ
Jefferson Sherman	Arkansas	1877	1905	1978	44 1/2	Little Rock
Albert Lee Anderson*	Tennessee	1898	1945	1979	19 1/2	Jonesboro
Felix G. Holland	Arkansas	1909	1951	1979	26 1/2	Fort Smith
Rayburn Jackson	Arkansas	1915	1957	1979	18	Atkins
Lewis T. Thompson	Arkansas	1896	1946	1978	32 1/2	Natural Steps
Richard E. Connell	Arkansas	1889	1939	1979	38 1/2	Bald Knob
James Grant Smith*	Arkansas	1893		1980		Barling
W. A. Downum	Arkansas	1888	1928	1980	44 1/2	Elm Springs
Oscar J. Evanson	Texas	1892	1922	1980	36 1/2	Arkadelphia
Vernon Chalfant	Arkansas	1901	1926	1979	39	Augusta

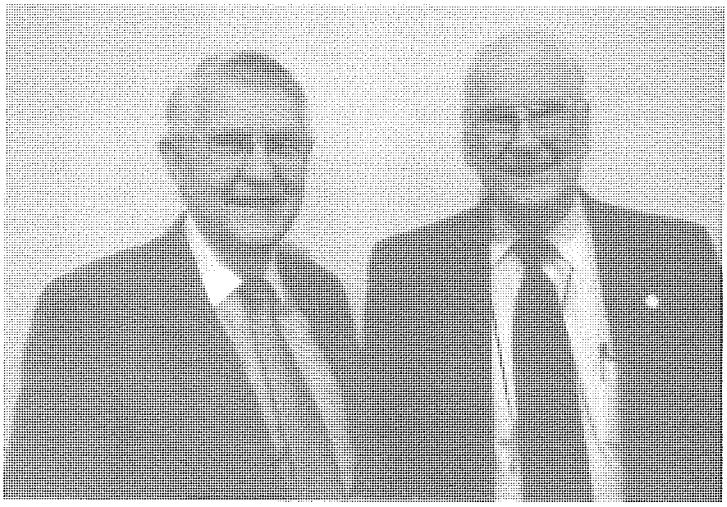
Clint W. Good	Arkansas	1899	1930	1979	42	Decatur
James O Linam	Arkansas	1935	1964	1979	16	Greenwood
W.J. Spicer	Arkansas	1894	1919	1979	40	Booneville
Theo G. Luter	Arkansas	1919	1962	1980	14	Biggers
Harvey E. Hazelwood	Arkansas	1911	1952	1980	14	Wilburn
Thomas J. Cowan*	Arkansas	1888		1981		Heber Springs
Leslie V. Beck*	Arkansas	1895		1981	18	Alpena
I.L. Claud	Arkansas	1893	1916	1981	44	Belleville
Willis LeGrand	Missouri	1912	1969	1981	21	Bethesda
Omar Frank Storey	Texas	1903	1965	1981	38	Decatur
John H. Brown	Arkansas		1973	1981	8	Harrisburg
H.M. Lewis	Arkansas	1895	1922	1981	39 1/2	Morrilton
Garland Taylor	Arkansas	1887	1923	1981	35 1/2	Osceola
Floyd G. Villines, Jr.	Arkansas	1916	1941	1981	42 1/2	Heber Springs
J.T. Byrd	Arkansas	1899	1924	1981	41 1/2	Fort Smith
Hugh M Smith*	Texas	1903	1961	1982	9	Marshall
Fred McMillan Thompson*	Tennessee	1902	1945	1982	18 1/2	Belville
Clifton B. Banks*		1899	1925	1982	29	Marianna
William Frank Shell*			1930	1982	35 1/2	
Milton Conaghey Nelson	Arkansas	1912	1971	1982	11	Maumelle
Harry R. Weed	Kansas	1895	1922	1982	43 1/2	California
Elmer Jewel Holifield	Arkansas	1906	1938	1982	39 1/2	Rector
Olen Rudolph Findley*	Arkansas	1898		1983	40	Jonesboro
Eric Jackson Reaves*	Arkansas	1891	1924	1983	35 1/2	El Paso, TX
Elijah Morgan*	Arkansas		1971	1983		Hensley
Lester Lewis Ernest*	Arkansas	1920	1965	1984	19	Weir Cenetery
Carley Houstone Farmer*		1900	1950	1984	33 1/2	Morrilton
Robert M. English*	Texas	1944	1971	1984	13	Clarkston, GA
Marion James Pollard*	Arkansas	1910	1945	1984	29 1/2	Atkins
Sewell Brince Wilford*	Kentucky	1899	1925	1984	46 1/2	Sedalia, KY
Robert Marvin Ahlf*		1959		1984	8 3/4	
John Hazle Thompson	Arkansas	1913	1951	1984	32	Brinkley
Dean Mouzon Mann	Arkansas	1917	1941	1984	40	DeKalb, TX
David Kern Johnson	Arkansas	1915		1985	30 1/2	Batesville
Wm. Woodrow Willson Watts*	Missouri	1918		1985	12	Desha
Willis Frederick Bussart*	Kansas	1926		1985		Wiseman
Marvin A. Thompson*					16 1/2	
Bill J. Kirkland*	Arkansas	1927	1967	1986		Hoxie
Herchelle H. Couchman	Arkansas	1908	1930	1986	42 1/2	McCrory
Omma L. Daniel	Arkansas	1908	1944	1986	32	Texarkansa
Eugene H. Hall	Arkansas	1906	1929	1986	38 1/2	Blytheville
Garland Taylor	Arkansas	1886	1923	1986	35 1/2	
Joseph C. Wright	Texas	1906	1969	1986	11	Kensett
D. Walter Pennell*	Arkansas			1987	20	
David W. Terry, Jr.*	Arkansas	1893		1987		Little Rock
Anthony L. Chaffin	Arkansas	1908	1969	1987	8	Perryvillr
George I. Kleeb	Arkansas	1893	1955	1987	22	Huntington
Maurice Lanier	Arkansas	1920	1949	1987	37	Conway
George I. Kleeb	Arkansas	1893	1955	1987	22	Huntington
Cyril H. Wilson	Illinois	1908	1955	1987	15	
Ira A. Brumley	Arkansas	1894	1917	1987	50	Conway

Brady Cook	Arkansas	1911	1938	1987	43 1/2	Emmet
W. Henry Goodloe	Arkansas	1899	1924	1987	48 1/2	Starkville, MS
W.O. Scroggin, Jr.	Arkansas	1912	1947	1987	31 1/2	Morrilton
Uriah Smith	Arkansas	1915	1945	1987	41	Van Buren
Cyril H. Wilson	Illinois	1908	1955	1987	15	
Harold Wilson		1907	1954	1987	22	Quitman
Ivan R. Wilson*	W. Virginia	1900		1988		Prairie Grove
Marvin Gaither*	Arkansas	1930		1988		Bethesda
James W. Krohn*	Oklahoma	1916	1977	1988		Clarksville
Everett Scruggs*	Arkansas	1916		1988	50	
Brad William Walker*	Arkansas	1963	1986	1988		Paragould
Graham Sellers*		1904	1957	1988		
Jewel T. Holland	Arkansas	1910		1988	23	Jessup
James P. Anderson	Texas	1926	1970	1988	35	Ozark
Alfred W. Eckles, III	Mississippi	1945	1977	1988	11	Coles Chapel
Irl Scott Lancaster*	Arkansas	1903	1967	1989	25	Dyer
Sylvester Harris*	Arkansas	1919		1989		
Robert T. Kirkwood*			1977	1989	12	Stuttgart
Clarence J. Brown*	Arkansas	1901	1974	1989		Fayetteville
James C. Wilcox	Arkansas	1909	1942	1989	34 1/2	Pottsville
James K. Southerland, Jr.	Arkansas	1938	1971	1990	19	N.L.R.
Lewis F. LaFevers		1926		1989	40 1/2	
Ralph VanLandingham	Arkansas	1923	1952	1989	37 1/2	Conway
Gaither McKelvey	Arkansas	1912	1939	1989	38 1/2	Paragould
Martin A. Bierbaum	Arkansas	1909	1932	1989	25	
Gerald Edwin Martin		1925		1989		
James K. Southerland, Jr.	Arkansas	1938	1971	1990	19	N.L.R.
Willis Herbert Harl		1923	1954	1990		
William Eugene Bain	Illinois	1909	1960	1990	12	Paragould
Harold Wilson Brent	Arkansas	1929	1962	1990	28	Batesville
Thomas R. Whiddon	Arkansas	1905	1943	1990	24	Huntsville
Billy G. Peirce*	Texas	1924	1988	1990	1	North Little Rock
Robert Montgomery*	Arkansas	1913		1990		Paragould
Howard Ray Trout*	Arkansas	1931	1979	1990	11	Cummins Chapel
Ramsey Beasley Woodall*	Arkansas	1917	1954	1990	25	Quitman
James Halys Cathey*	Arkansas	1913	1969	1991		Bono
Robert (Bob) Montgomery	Arkansas	1913		19__		Pine Log
James Farris Weatherford	Arkansas	1908	1938	1991	30 1/2	Attica
R. Gaston Matthews	Arkansas			1992		
Ernie C. Hance	Arkansas			1992		
William Travis Watson	Arkansas	1901	1933	1991		Conway
Samuel E. Ryan	W. Virginia	1932	1960	1991		Lamar
Warren Allen Thompson	Arkansas	1920		1991		
Charles Paul Reed	Arkansas					
Leonard Byers		1913		1991		Russellville
Frank C. Weatherford	Arkansas	1914		1991		
Marshall A. Bridwell	Missouri	1909	1929	1991	62	
Jimmy W. Murphy*		1941		1992		
Fred Hewett*		1915		1992		
Charles L. Martin*		1903		1992		
Lindsey Andrew Rolland, Sr.	Arkansas	1918	1951	1992		Bentonville

Y. D. Whitehurst		1894	1918	1992	72	Batesville
Earnie C. Hance	Arkansas	1905		1992		Walnut Ridge
Frederick Wilson Hewett	Arkansas	1915		1992		Corning
Henry H. Lorish		1918		1992		N.Little Rock
Charles L. Martin	Tennessee	1903	1942	1992	40	
Roderick Gaston Matthews	Arkansas	1912	1960	1992	26	Prairie Grove
Jim Murphy	Arkansas	1941		1992	5 1/2	
Gail Gourley Anderson	Arkansas	1925	1947	1993	46 1/2	Swifton
Mary Ella Anderson		1903	1950	1993		Jonesboro
Dr. M. Francis Christie		1922		1993		Conway
John Jefferson Clark	Arkansas	1903	1937	1993	31	Ft. Smith
Easter Fern Cook	Arkansas	1910	1940	1994	40	Emmett
Leroy Craig	Arkansas	1937		1994		
David Lee Driver		1947	1970	1994		Paragould
Reed Lee Hanks		1913		1994		
J. Ralph Hillis	Arkansas	1913	1944	1993	37	Texarkana
Chester Penney		1914		1994	18	Marmaduke
Harry Waye Price	Indiana	1903	1962	1993		Pollard
Armand George Srum	Arkansas	1913	1972	1993		Paragould
Burlus Wesley Stallcup, Sr.		1911	1944	1994		Rector
David E. Acklin*	Arkansas	1945	1983	1995	12	Rison
George Robert Cleary	Arkansas	1913	1964	1995	16	Paris
LeRoy Henry	Illinois	1914	1940	1995	40	
Orlan Phillip May	Arkansas	1933	1988	1995	7	NLR
Charles Edward Reed	Arkansas	1911	1956	1995	19	Paragould
Fred G. Roebuck	Arkansas	1893	1913	1995	52	Fort Smith
Hugh Mitchell Sanford	Missouri	1907	1939	1995	35	N. Little Rock
Neal Edward Kearney	Illinois	1914	1974	1995	5	Texas
John P. Abshure*	Arkansas	1914	1971	1996	10	Salem
James Edward Wingo	Missouri	1924	1956	1996	35	Missouri
John Andrew Bayliss	Arkansas	1917	1943	1996	39	Fort Smith
Paul Judson Crossman	New York	1923	1974	1996	12	Russellville
Myers Blondon Curtis	Texas	1922	1961	1996	17	Texas
David P. Conyers	Arkansas	1915		1997	37 1/2	Arkansas
Wilson Bradford Shultz		1914	1940	1997		Huntsville
Charles Edward Ramsay	Arkansas	1924	1954	1998		Springdale, AR
Dorothy Markwell Collier		1930	1988	1998		Fort Smith, AR
Roger Keith Beal	Arkansas	1955	1983	1998	17	Cremated
Palmer Garner	Mississippi	1927		1998	45	Tennessee
Leon Gilliam	Missouri	1923		1998	32	Walnut Ridge, AR
Harould Scott	Arkansas	1921		1998	33	Monticello, AR
Glenn Bruner	Mississippi	1909	1941	1998		Jonesboro, AR
Raymond Lee Franks	Arkansas	1910	1932	1998	49	Virginia
Maurice Kemp	Oklahoma	1913	1956	1998	23	Pochantas, AR
Lloyd M. Conyers	Arkansas	1909	1935	1999	41	Batesville, AR
Kenneth F. Renfroe	Arkansas	1923	1951	1999	38	Clinton, Arkansas
Vernon Paysinger	Arkansas	1919	1954	1999	35	Evening Shade, AR
Luther K. Wilson	Oklahoma	1907	1940	1999	32	Nucona, Texas

Lawrence Douglas Washington	Texas	1926	1952	1999	38	Edna, Texas
Carmon M. Austin		1930		1999	12	Clarksville, Arkansas
Raymond Hawkins	Arkansas	1919	1959	1999	28	Parks, Arkansas
Herman Smith	Arkansas	1925		1999	10	Crawford Cemetery
Ray David Seals	Oklahoma	1908	1932	1999	34	Ashtabula, Ohio
Ewing T. Wayland	Arkansas	1916	1940	1999	44	Cremation
Maurice Kemp	Oklahoma	1913	1956	1999	23	Pocohantas, Arkansas
Clyde Emerson Crozier	Arkansas		1945	2000	30	Mt Pisgah Cemetery
Bennie Gene Ruth	Arkansas	1926	1964	2000	37	Fort Smith
Rosemary Williams	California	1918	1984	2000	20	Newark, Arkansas
Rufus Alexander				2000	8	Brinkley, Arkansas

*** Indicates a Local Pastor**



Bishop Hicks and Dr. Joel Cooper both attended the recent meeting of the Arkansas Area United Methodist Historical Society held at Conway's Grace UMC.

I. Historical

THE BI-CENTENNERY OF THE UNITED BRETHREN IN CHRIST CHURCH

Compiled by Rev. Jim Beal, President
The United Methodist Historical Society of Arkansas, Inc.
June, 2000

The year 2000 is the 200th anniversary of the official organization of the Church of the United Brethren in Christ. The United Brethren Church's beginnings are rooted in the late 18th century revival that occurred among the Germans of Pennsylvania, Maryland and Virginia. About 1767, the German Reformed pastor, Phillip William Otterbein, and the Mennonite preacher, Martin Boehm, met at an evangelistic meeting held in a barn near Lancaster, Pennsylvania. Sharing the same evangelical experience, these men of diverse backgrounds embraced each other, with Otterbein exclaiming, "We are brothers." This was the beginning of the United Brethern movement. Originally, neither Otterbein nor Boehm intended to create a new denomination, but only to revive the already established German churches.

Along with preachers such as George Geeting and Christian Newcomer, the new movement gradually became more organized. They appointed September 25, 1800, at the house of Frederick Kemp, in Frederick County, Maryland, for the organizing conference. Thirteen preachers came and united themselves together. The new church was called "The United Brotherhood in Christ Jesus." The group elected Phillip William Otterbein and Martin Boehm as the first superintendents or bishops.

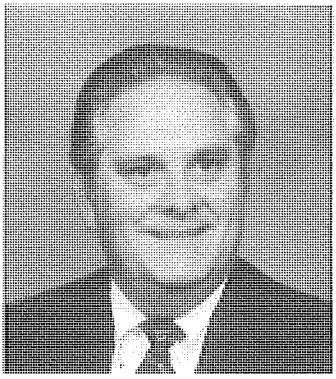
After the founders' death, the United Brethern in Christ adopted an official **Discipline**, modeled on the Methodists, and held their first General Conference in 1815.

As the Germans moved into the newly opened Midwest territories, United Brethren ministers followed. Gradually, the use of the English language became dominant throughout the church.

Theologically, the young church possessed Otterbein's heritage of German Pietism, Boehm's Mennonite tradition of a simple life style, and Arminian Wesleyanism of the church's third bishop, Christian Newcomer, who was strongly influenced by Methodism. Throughout the 19th century, the Wesleyan doctrine of entire sanctification was also popular among United Brethren ministers. Socially, the church opposed slavery, the use of alcohol and the rising popularity of secret societies, such as Freemasons. Following the Civil War a controversy arose over the church's opposition to secret societies. The issue eventually divided the denomination in 1889 when a constitutional change allowed members of these groups to belong to the church. Some of those who opposes the change followed Bishop Milton Wright, who was a primary organizer of the breakaway church of the United Brethern in Christ (Old Constitution).

With its headquarters and publishing house in Dayton, Ohio, the United Brethren continued to grow throughout the early 20th century. Foreign mission fields were located in Sierra Leone, China, Japan, Puerto Rica and the Philippines.

In 1933 the United Brethern Church began formal talks with the Evangelical Church regarding union. In 1946 the two denominations united, at Johnstown, Pennsylvania, to become the Evangelical United Brethren Church.



In 1968, in Dallas, Texas, the Evangelical United Brethern Church and the Methodist Church united to form the United Methodist Church.

The Wye Church in Perry County, was the only United Brethern in Christ Church in Arkansas. Therefore, it was the only Evangelical United Brethern Church in Arkansas. Reverend Ben Harmon, who came out of the Wye Church, was the only EUB clergy to come to the United Methodist Church in the union of 1968. Some other clergy from the United Brethren Church background had already joined the Methodist church prior to the union of 1968. Among there were Reverend Britt Cordell, Bishop Kenneth Hicks and Reverend Paul J. Crossman.

Related articles in this Historical Section include: an excerpt from the 1815 Discipline of the United Brethern in Christ; a timeline of the United Brethern in Christ; and a listing of the bishops of the United Brethren in Christ.

The Origin of the United Brethren in Christ

From *Discipline of the United Brethren in Christ*, Dayton Ohio:
United Brethren Publishing House, 1895.

In the century last past it pleased the Lord our God to awaken persons in different parts of the world, to raise up anew a fallen Christianity and preach the doctrine of Christ crucified in its purity.

At the same time he remembered also the Germans in America, who lived here and there in this extended country, and had therefore but seldom an opportunity to hear the preaching of the Gospel of the cross for their edification, and seldom in their mother tongue, and in many places not declared with the purity and earnestness demanded.

Among others he awakened an Otterbein, a Boehm, and a Geeting, and armed them with his spirit, grace, and power, to labor in his neglected vineyard, that he might call also, among the Germans in America, sinners to repentance. These men obeyed the call of their Lord and master, saw the divine blessing on their labors, and established in various places excellent societies, and led to Christ many precious souls. Their sphere of action at length extended itself more and more, so that they were compelled to look about for more laborers in the vineyard; for the harvest was so great, and the laborers but few. God awakened others, whom he also made willing to consecrate their powers to the Lord. Such persons were accepted by one or another of the preachers and by them designated to the preacher's office.

The number of members in the different parts of the Church increased from time to time, and extended through the States of Pennsylvania, Maryland, and Virginia. At the same time, at great meetings, Otterbein held at times conferences with the preachers who were present. He placed before them the importance of the preacher's office, how necessary it was to use all earnestness in the work of saving souls. They took, therefore, counsel as to how they might be most useful, and received such persons as fellow-laborers of whom they had reason to believe that they had experienced religion in their hearts, were faithful, and had qualified minds. These persons they armed for the work of the Lord. The number of members continued to increase more and more. In order now to labor in a truly useful and church-like way, the preachers saw themselves obliged to appoint a conference where they might come together to unite themselves properly; because some were reformed, others Lutherans, others

Mennonites, etc. They therefore appointed the 25th of September, 1800, at the house of Frederick Kemp, in Frederick County, Maryland, for the conference. There came together thirteen preachers, who united themselves into a society which bears the name, "The United Brethern in Christ." They elected William Otterbein and Martin Boehm as superintendents or bishops, each one was allowed liberty to baptist according to his own view.

From this time forth the society increased more and more. Preachers were appointed who traveled continually (because the preaching places could not otherwise be supplied). The work extended itself into the States in the State of Ohio, because it was too difficult to go annually so far to the conference.

Meantime, Brother Boehm died and Brother Otterbein desired that a bishop should be elected (because he was himself no longer able to superintend) who should take charge of the work and thereby preserve discipline and order, because it was determined at the first conference that if one of the bishops should die another should be elected. Therefore, Brother Christian Newcomer was elected bishop for a certain time to take the oversight of the Church. For a long time the want of a discipline in the Church had been deeply felt, and already at different times something there at had been done. Finally, it was resolved at the conference in the State of Ohio, that a head or general conference should be held which should undertake the work of making the discipline in some respects more perfect, as might seem best for the Church.

This description "Of the Origin of the United Brethren in Christ" was included in the first Discipline published in 1815.

Timeline

The Church of the United Brethren in Christ

1752 Phillip William Otterbein (1726-1813) came as a missionary to America
1766 United Ministers, a non-sectarian group, developed
1767 William Otterbein and Martin Boehm (1726-1813) met at Long's Barn "great meeting' — "We are brothers!"
1784 Otterbein an ordainer of Francis Asbury
1860 First annual conference at Frederick Kemp home, Federick County, Maryland and United Brethren in Christ founded with Otterbein and Boehm as first bishops
1812 Asbury preached a funeral sermon for Boehm
1813 Christian Newcomer (1749-1830) ordained by Otterbein and elected a bishop
1813 First General Conference held — Discipline and Confession of Faith adopted
1817 Negotiations with Evangelicals at the "Social Conference"
1834 Publishing House and Religious telescope established at Circleville, OH
1840 Die Geschaftige Martha established
1847 First college established — Otterbein College
1853 Missionary Society founded
1855 Sierra Leone, West Africa mission begun
1871 Union Biblical Seminary established (United Theological Seminary)
1873 Woman's Missionary Association founded
1889 New Constitution and Confession of Faith adopted
Withdrawal of United Brethren (Old Constitution)
1889 First woman ordained — Ella Niswonger
1893 Lay delegates admitted to General Conference (two are women)

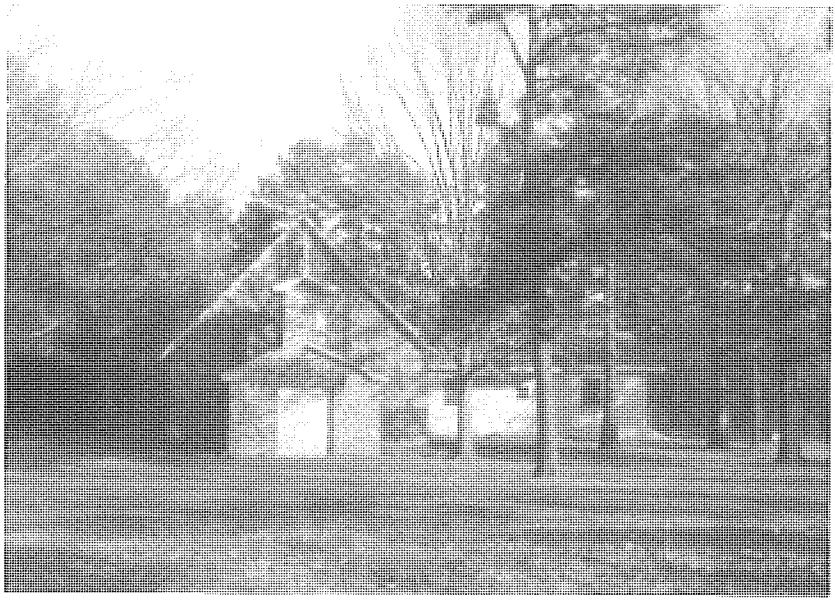
Bishops of the United Brethren in Christ

NAME	ELECTED	DIED OR RETIRED
Philip W. Otterbein	1800	1813
Martin Boehm	1800	1812
Christian Newcomer	1813	1830
Andrew Zeller	1817	1839
Joseph Hoffman	1821	1856
Henry Kumler, Sr.	1825	1854
Samuel Hiestand	1833	1838
William Brown	1833	1868
Jacob Erb	1837 and 1854	1883
Henry Kumler, Jr.	1841 and	1882 1861
John Ccoons	1837	1869
John Russell	1845 and 1857	1879
Jacob Glossbrenner	1845	1887
William Hanby	1845	1880
David Edwards	1849	1876
Lewis Davis	1853	1890
Jacob Markwood	1861	1873
Daniel Shuck	1861	1900
Jonathan Weaver	1865	1901
John Dickson	1869	1907
Nicholas Castle	1877	1922
Milton Wright	1877 and 1885	1917
Ezekiel B. Kephart	1881	1906
Daniel K. Flickinger	1885	1911
James W. Hott	1889	1902
Job S. Mills	1893	1909
George M. Mathews	1902	1921
William M. Weekley	1905	1926
William M. Bell	1905	1933
Thomas C. Carter	1905	1916
Henry H. Fout	1913	1947
Vyrus J. Kephart	1913	1932
Alfred T. Howard	1913	1948
William H. Washinger	1917	1928
Arthur R. Clippinger	1921	1958
Arthur B. Statton	1925	1938
Grant D. Batdorf	1929	1954
Ira D. Warner	1929	1964
Victor O. Weidler	1938	1950
Fred L. Dennis	1941	1958
John B. Showers	1945	1962

Bishop Hicks *(left)* is pictured here with Jim Beal. Bishop Hicks spoke to a recent meeting of the Arkansas Area United Methodist Historical Society on the subject of the 200th Anniversary of the United Brethren Church.

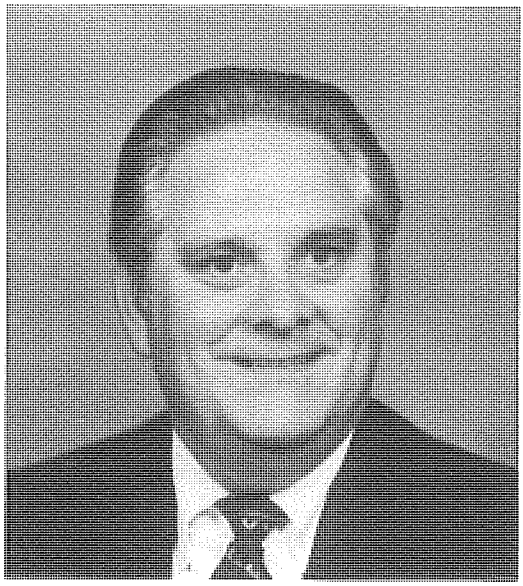
These persons, present at this 2000 session of the North Annual Conference, have historic connections to the EUB denomination.

Left to right: Gary Seeds, Bob Crossman, Dick Benson, Bennie Harmon, Evy Lamb, Ada Clark, Ivan C. Bys, Pauline Sanders, Sylvia Nosic, and John Owen.



The Wye Church.

The Wye Church in Perry County, was the only United Brethern in Christ Church in Arkansas. Therefore, it was the only Evangelical United Brethern Church in Arkansas.



Reverend Ben Harmon, who came out of the Wye Church, was the only EUB clergy to come to the United Methodist Church in the union of 1968.

J. Miscellaneous
Audit, Structure, Standing Rules

Audit

MOORE STEPHENS FROST
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS
A Professional Limited Company

425 West Capitol, Suite 3300
Little Rock, Arkansas 72201
501 376 9241 ◆ 800 766 9241
Fax 501 376 6256
www.msfrost.com

Independent Auditor's Report

Council on Finance and Administration
North Arkansas Conference of the
United Methodist Church
Little Rock, Arkansas

We have audited the accompanying statement of assets, liabilities and fund balances - cash basis of the North Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church as of December 31, 1999 and 1998, and the related statement of changes in fund balances - cash basis for the year ended December 31, 1999. These financial statements are the responsibility of the Conference's management. Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audits.

We conducted our audits in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audits to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. We believe that our audits provide a reasonable basis for our opinion.

As described in Note 1, the Conference's policy is to prepare its financial statements on the basis of cash receipts and disbursements, which is a comprehensive basis of accounting other than generally accepted accounting principles. Consequently, certain receipts and the related assets were recognized when received rather than when earned, and certain disbursements were recognized when paid rather than when the obligation was incurred.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the assets, liabilities and fund balances - cash basis of the North Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church as of December 31, 1999 and 1998, and the changes in fund balances - cash basis for the year ended December 31, 1999, on the basis of accounting described in Note 1.

Moore Stephens Frost

Certified Public Accountants

Little Rock, Arkansas
April 21, 2000

An independently owned and operated member of Moore Stephens North America, Inc. – members in principal cities throughout North America
Moore Stephens North America, Inc., is a member of Moore Stephens International Limited – members in principal cities throughout the world

NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH 2

Statements of Assets, Liabilities and Fund Balances – Cash Basis

December 31, 1999 and 1998

Assets	1999	1998
Conference checking account	$ 503,462	$ 340,381
Short-term cash investments		
Certificates of deposit	300,000	300,000
Total assets	$ 803,462	$ 640,381
Liabilities and Fund Balances		
Fund Balances	$ 803,462	$ 640,381

NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH 3

Statements of Changes in Fund Balances – Cash Basis

For the Year Ended December 31, 1999

	Balance December 31, 1998	Receipts and Transfers	Disbursements and Transfers	Balance December 31, 1999
Apportioned Funds				
World Service/Conference Benevolences	$ 58,221	$ 1,218,549	$ 1,190,254	$ 86,516
World Service/Conference				
Benevolences Sub-Funds				
Council on ministries office		376,802	376,802	
Program, boards and agencies		101,987	106	
District Council on Ministries - Batesville		-	2,400	
Board of Discipleship		-	1,450	
Board of Global Ministries		-	23,196	
Board of Higher Education/Campus Ministries		-	12,987	
Commission on Religion and Race		-	86	
Christian Unity - Interreligious Concerns		-	4,548	
Conference on Evangelism		-	601	
District Council on Ministries - Conway		-	2,653	
Council on youth ministries		-	20,423	
Forrest City DCM		-	2,978	
Local Churches		-	900	
Missional priorities		-	9,971	
Young adult ministries		-	548	

Conference Council on Ministries - administration pool		5,211	9,218	
Conference Council on Ministries - travel pool		15,074	19,557	
Council on Ministries - contingency		878	-	
Conference benevolence funded - Aldersgate		45,201	45,201	
Church revitalization fund		36,321	32,400	
Criminal Justice Ministry		3,136	-	
District Council on Ministries -				
Leadership		5,451	-	
Batesville District		-	5,360	
Conway District		-	34	
Forrest City District		-	316	
ELCC consultant		$ -	$ 436	
Jurisdictional joint training event		1,117	-	
Outdoor ministries		90,714	90,650	
Lay life and work program		4,463	368	
Parish and community development		2,434	226	
Teen crisis		2,921	-	
World service		526,839	526,839	
Transfer to World Service/ Conference Benevolences		(1,218,549)	(1,190,254)	
		-	-	
Ministerial Support				
District superintendent's fund	$ (41,507)	519,184	509,404	$ (31,727)
Episcopal discretionary	8,449	3,352	7,017	4,784
Episcopal fund	-	114,717	114,717	-
Episcopal residence fund	-	5,677	1,789	3,888
Pastor's moving expense	30,389	36,467	19,924	46,932
Compensation support	58,653	146,814	131,116	74,351
	55,984	826,211	783,967	98,228
Higher Education/Campus Ministries				
Hendrix College	-	217,471	217,471	-
Philander Smith College	-	33,256	33,256	-
Wesley Foundations - operations	-	284,444	284,444	-
Wesley Foundation - Repairs/Construction	-	7,387	6,519	868
Wesley Construction ATU	-	15,032	15,032	-
	-	557,590	556,722	868

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

General and Jurisdictional Benevolences				
African University	$ -	$ 22,513	$ 22,513	$ -
Black College Fund	-	100,671	100,671	-
Interdenominational cooperation	-	13,412	13,412	-
Lydia Patterson Endowment	-	25,650	25,650	-
Lydia Patterson Institute	-	34,005	34,005	-
Ministerial education - conference	15,773	54,589	52,207	18,155
Ministerial education fund	-	163,768	163,768	-
Mount Sequoyah	-	2,595	2,595	-
Mission initiative fund	-	9,847	9,847	-
SMU campus ministry	-	3,498	3,498	-
				-
	15,773	430,548	428,166	18,155
Pension and Benefit	274,999	2,402,913	2,331,619	346,293
Administration				
Administration accounts		220,759	13,719	
Conference administration		-	182,878	
Annual conference expense		20,052	30,545	
Archives and history		-	4,085	
Council on Finance and Administration		-	2,556	
General and jurisdictional conference expense		-	670	
Lay life and work		-	3,038	
Nominations		-	1,895	
Ordained Ministry - administration		-	23,889	
Parish & community development		-	4,958	
Trustees		$ -	$ 15	
General administration		38,171	38,171	
Jurisdictional administration		16,149	16,149	
	$ -	295,131	322,568	$ (27,437)
Total Apportioned Funds	404,977	5,730,942	5,613,296	522,623

Other Funds				
Catch the Vision	128,411	100,677	82,638	146,450
Christian education - Sunday School	2,570	32	-	2,602
Conference Council on Youth Ministries	691	85,841	76,406	10,126
Communication - Radio/TV	3,995	-	-	3,995
Disaster relief fund	9,172	9,224	736	17,660
Drug and alcohol	2,824	-	-	2,824
Cooperative ministry scholarships	80	-	-	80
Conference Youth Tour	(958)	16,600	17,768	(2,126)
Edward's estate	23,191	-	24,300	(1,109)
Florence Crittenton home	-	1,872	1,872	-
Golden Cross	-	19,246	19,246	-
Group insurance	(2,891)	-	17,965	(20,856)
Human relations day	-	3,684	3,684	-
Philander Smith book acquisition	-	225	225	-
Conference merit scholarship	573	369	-	942
Vision 2000 - self funded	3,312	-	109	3,203
Festival of sharing	21,345	70,921	61,803	30,463
Camp Aldersgate food for kids	-	470	470	-
North Korean famine relief	1,226	185	1,411	-
Lydia Patterson endowment	-	765	765	-
National division receipts	1,167	20,100	20,100	1,167
Native American awareness	$ -	$ 6,870	$ 6,870	$ -
Native American awareness - conference	4,006	3,371	4,770	2,607
NAC ministerial assistance	3,871	-	-	3,871
One Great Hour of Sharing	-	14,925	14,925	-
Peace with justice	6,507	4,682	3,511	7,678
Stabilization fund	7,694	104,124	52,652	59,166
Trip insurance	6,859	4,451	4,353	6,957
United Methodist Children's Home	-	23,507	23,507	-
United Methodist student's day	-	3,880	3,880	-
World communion	-	10,120	10,120	-
CWS tools of hope	554	-	554	-
Youth service fund	-	573	473	100
Youth service projects	647	414	-	1,061
Youth service - CCYM administration	784	341	314	811
Youth service - Evanston	-	266	266	-
National Missions - various	-	14,658	14,618	40
United Methodist Committee on Relief	-	67,681	67,681	-
World Mission - Steve & Debbie Wolford	-	132	132	-
World Mission - William Whitfield	-	13,409	13,409	-
World Mission - Delos McCauley	-	13,500	13,500	-
World Mission - David Jensen	-	9,190	9,190	-
World Mission - Frankella Brandon	-	300	300	-
World Mission - Waldmann Bohn (Frankfort)	-	4,399	4,399	-
World Mission - Dick Amos - Japan	-	1,030	1,030	-
World Mission - Grace Children's Hospital	-	116	116	-
World Mission - Tyson - Jarrell	-	2,000	2,000	-
World Mission - Well digging in Kenya	-	1,004	1,004	-
World Mission - Bosnia	-	3	3	-
World Mission - Estonia	-	510	510	-

World Mission - Peru	$ -	$ 1,003	$ 1,003	$ -
World Mission - Russian initiative	-	3,904	3,904	-
World Mission - Brazil	-	1,066	1,066	-
World Mission - Hope for Children of Africa	-	842	842	-
World Mission - Brazil Susana Wesley Home	-	15	15	-
Shalom Zone	-	613	-	613
Area VIM Scholarship Fund	-	260	260	-
Miscellaneous	9,774	31,151	38,361	2,564
Miscellaneous - Trinity Seminary Singapore	-	1,547	1,547	-
Miscellaneous - Missionary Support	-	1,455	1,455	-
Miscellaneous - UMCOR Undesignated	-	1,701	1,701	-
Miscellaneous - Columbia earthquake	-	32	32	-
Miscellaneous - Ingatherings	-	324	324	-
Miscellaneous - Sierra Leone	-	100	100	-
Miscellaneous - William Jerri Savato	-	1,242	1,242	-
Miscellaneous - Catch the Vision	-	11,997	11,997	-
Miscellaneous - Arkansas tornados	-	67,349	67,349	-
Miscellaneous - UMCOR Undesignated	-	1,199	1,199	-
Miscellaneous - Newark UMC Tornado	-	500	550	(50)
Miscellaneous - HPI goat project	-	200	200	-
Miscellaneous - NW AR Hispanic Ministries	-	207	207	-
Miscellaneous - Feed the Hungry	-	95	95	-
Miscellaneous - Camp Aldersgate	-	4,028	4,028	-
Miscellaneous - Homelessness	-	100	100	-
Miscellaneous - COOP Emergency outreach	-	580	580	-
Miscellaneous - Evelyn Banks	-	3,064	3,064	-
Miscellaneous - AR Cottage/Mt. Sequoyah	-	15,601	15,601	-
Miscellaneous - Harvest of Hope	-	10	10	-
Miscellaneous - Mount Eagle	-	289	289	-
Miscellaneous - Red bird missions	-	1,810	1,810	-
Miscellaneous - Loyd Christian Health/Dental	$ -	$ 200	$ 200	$ -
Miscellaneous - World Day of Prayer	-	49	49	-
Miscellaneous - Med Camp Aldersgate	-	250	250	-
Miscellaneous - World Thank Offering	-	25	25	-
Miscellaneous - Adnreis Thomas Conteris	-	1,000	1,000	-
Miscellaneous - Habitat for Humanity	-	400	400	-
Miscellaneous - Scarrit College	-	15	15	-
Total other funds	235,404	789,890	744,455	280,839
Total all funds	$ 640,381	$ 6,520,832	$ 6,357,751	$ 803,462

1. Summary of Significant Accounting Policies

Basis of accounting - The financial statements of the North Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church have been prepared on the cash basis. In connection with the utilization of the cash basis of accounting, the Conference has neither capitalized its fixed assets nor recorded the related depreciation.

The records are held open after year-end in order to include the remittances from the churches in the Conference for the last few weeks of the year. This policy is consistent with the prior years.

2. Income Taxes

The Conference meets the requirements of Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code and is therefore exempt from federal income taxes.

3. Cash Investments

Checking account interest is received and recognized monthly, whereas interest on all cash investments is not recognized until maturity. Interest earned on cash and cash investments during 1999 and 1998 was $24,665 and $27,595, respectively.

The aggregate market value of cash investments at December 31, 1999 and 1998 was $300,000.

4. Pension Plans

Substantially all conference employees are covered under one of two defined contribution pension plans as follows:

a. **Ministerial employees** - All ministerial employees, including the Bishop, are covered under a defined contribution pension plan whereby the participant contributes 3% and the church or conference contributes 10% to 12% of the participants' annual contribution base (compensation) based on the conference average compensation as computed by the General Board of Pensions.

b. **Lay personnel** - All lay employees are covered under a defined contribution pension plan whereby the participant contributes 3% and the conference contributes 8% of the participants' annual contribution base (compensation).

4. Pension Plans (cont.)

Both of the aforementioned plans provide benefits upon retirement based on converting accumulated contributions for that participant to an annuity or an actuarially equivalent basis. Both plans are multi-employer plans by which all contributed assets of participating employers and employees are commingled and are not segregated by employer. This commingling of assets prevents a matching of individual employer's plan assets to plan liabilities.

Total pension cost for the years ended December 31, 1999 and 1998 was $1,783,170 and $1,142,408, respectively.

5. Concentrations of Risk

a. The Conference receives remittances from churches located within the State of Arkansas and is dependent on these contributions for its operations.

b. The Conference maintains, at various financial institutions, cash and cash investments which may exceed the federally insured amounts at times during the year and did exceed these amounts at December 31, 1999 and 1998.

STRUCTURE AND STANDING RULES

NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE • THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Questions concerning this structure document should be directed toward the Committee on Planning and Research. The chairperson is W.E. Buddy Arnold, Jr. of 3712 Pope Avenue, North Little Rock, AR 72116, phone (501) 753-3923.

This structure document is printed in the journal every four years, beginning with 1993.

Items in BOLD *print are changes approved at the 1998 Annual Conference.*

TABLE OF CONTENTS:

SECTION I Disciplinary Requirements;
Glossary of Terms; Abbreviations; Acronyms 270
SECTION II
Nomination; Election; Term and Tenure; Vacancies 271
SECTION III Members of The Annual Conference 272
Clergy Members 272
Lay Members 273
Secretary of the Annual Conference 274
Statistician of the Annual Conference 274
Conference Lay Leader 274
Conference Treasurer 274
The Diaconal Ministers 274
Conference President of United Methodist Women 274
Conference President of United Methodist Men 274
The District Lay Leaders 274
President of Conference Council on Youth Ministries 274
Two (2) Young Persons under 25 years of Age 274
SECTION IV - Agencies of the Annual Conference: 274
Committee on Nominations 274
Council on Ministries 275
Executive Committee 276
Area Personnel Committee 276
Committee on Communications & Publishing Interests 277
Committee on Planning & Research 278
Missional Priority Coordinating Committee 278
Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns 278
Board of Church & Society 279
Age Level & Family Coordinators 279
Board of Discipleship 279
Committee on Education 279
Committee on Evangelism 280
Committee on Worship 280
Committee on Stewardship 280
Committee on Outdoor Ministries 280
Committee on Spiritual Formation 281
Board of Global Ministries 281
Board of Higher Education & Campus Ministries 281
Commission on Status & Role of Women 281
Commission on Religion and Race 282
Commission on Christian Unity & Interreligious Concerns 282

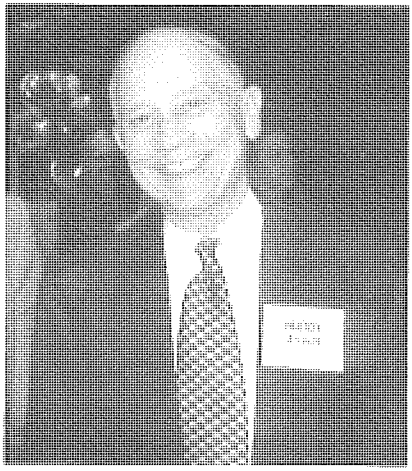
Council on Lay Life and Work 282
Council on Professional Ministry 283
Board of Ordained Ministry 283
Board of Pensions 284
Commission on Equitable Compensation 284
Committee on Group Insurance 284
Joint Committee on Disability 284
Administrative Review Committee 284
Council on Finance and Administration 285
United Methodist Women 285
United Methodist Men 285
Conference Council on Youth Ministry 285
Board of Trustees 285
Commission on Archives & History 285
Committee on Courtesies 285
Committee on Parish & Community Development 286
Committee on Episcopacy 286
Episcopal Residence Committee 286
Annual Conference Planning Committee 286
Committee on Investigation 287
Committee on Native American Ministry 287
SECTION V -
Agencies of the Districts of the Annual Conference 287
District Committee on Nominations 287
The District Conference 288
District Council on Ministries 288
District Committee on Ordained Ministry 289
District Board of Church Location and Building 289
District Board of Trustees 289
Committee on the District Superintendency 289
District United Methodist Women 289
District United Methodist Men 290
District Council on Youth Ministry 290
Standing Rules of the North Arkansas Conference 290-292

DOCUMENT HISTORY

1. This Structure Document was passed and adopted during the 1987 regular session of the North Arkansas Annual Conference, which was held May 31 - June 3, 1987, at Fayetteville, Arkansas.
2. This document has been amended by:
   A. The 1988 North Arkansas Annual Conference, which was held June 5-8, 1988 in Conway, Arkansas.
   B. The 1989 North Arkansas Annual Conference, which was held June 4-7, 1989, in Conway, Arkansas.
   C. The 1990 North Arkansas Annual Conference, which was held June 10-13, 1990, in Conway, Arkansas.
   D. The 1991 North Arkansas Annual Conference, which was held June 2-5, 1991, in Conway, Arkansas.
   E. The 1992 North Arkansas Annual Conference, which was held June 7-10, 1992, in Conway, Arkansas.
   F. The 1993 North Arkansas Annual Conference, which was held June 6-9, 1993 in Conway, Arkansas.
   G. The 1994 North Arkansas Annual Conference, which was held June 12-15, 1994 in Conway, Arkansas
   H. The 1995 North Arkansas Annual Conference, which was held June 4-7, 1995 in Conway, Arkansas.
   I. The 1996 North Arkansas Annual Conference, which was held June 9-12, 1996 in Conway, Arkansas.
   J. The 1997 North Arkansas Annual Conference, which was held June 1-4, 1997 in Conway, Arkansas.
   K. The 1998 North Arkansas Annual Conference, which was held June 10-13, 1998 in Fayetteville, Ark.
   l. The 1999 North Arkansas Annual Conference, which was held June 2-5, 1999 in Conway, Arkansas.
   m. The 2000 North Arkansas Annual Conference, which was held June 7-10, 2000 in Conway, Arkansas.

STRUCTURE OF THE NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE

Contact W.E. Buddy Arnold, Jr., Chair of Planning and Research Committee, with additions or corrections, of 3712 Pope Avenue, North Little Rock, AR 72116, phone (501) 753-3923.



SECTION I

1. The foundational and doctrinal guidance for this structure document is the 1992 Discipline of the United Methodist Church. The following paragraph is quoted: Para 601, 1996 Discipline of The United Methodist Church:

The purpose of the annual conference is to make disciples for Jesus Christ by equipping its local churches for ministry and by providing a connection for ministry beyond the local church, all to the glory of God.

The North Arkansas Annual Conference has determined to fulfill the mission of the Annual Conference in the following ways:

A. The Annual Conference may appoint additional committees for the purpose of promoting the work of The United Methodist Church within the bounds of said Annual Conference and may prescribe their membership and their powers and duties.

B. Each Annual Conference may make its agencies of such size as its work may require, provided that consideration shall be given to the inclusion of lay and clergy persons from small membership churches. All local pastors serving charges are eligible for election or appointment of such agencies, except those dealing with qualification, orders, and status of clergy and local pastors.

C. In the nomination and election of the membership of councils, boards, and agencies of the Annual Conference, special attention shall be given to the inclusion of clergywomen, youth, young adults, older adults, persons with handicapping conditions, and racial and ethnic persons, in keeping with policies for general church agencies. It is further recommended that the membership of such agencies include one-third clergy, one-third laywomen, and one-third lay men, except for the Board of Ordained Ministry. Nominees to conference and district offices will be asked to examine themselves in relation to whether their local church has met their apportionments and how that relates to their office responsibilities.

D. Members of general agencies shall serve as ex-officio members of the corresponding Annual Conference agency or its equivalent structure. If this results in a person being a member of more than one Annual Conference agency in violation of either Annual Conference policy or another provision of the Book of Discipline, the person shall choose the Annual Conference agency on which to serve.

E. It is strongly recommended that the Annual Conferences provide for child and dependent care both during sessions of the Annual Conference and meetings of the Annual Conference boards and agencies.

2. All Disciplinary references herein are to the <u>1996 Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church.</u>

3. Glossary of Terms; Abbreviations; Acronyms:

A. North Arkansas Conference of The United Methodist Church hereinafter referred to as the

Conference.

B. The Discipline of The United Methodist Church hereinafter referred to as The Discipline.

C. The North Arkansas Annual Conference hereinafter referred to as The Annual Conference refers to the sessions of the Annual Conference.

D. The word agency/agencies refers to all Councils; Boards; Committees; Commissions; Work Areas and other organizational entities of the Conference.

E. Quadrennium—the four year period beginning January 1 following the adjournment of the regular session of The General Conference.

F. Task Force — where authorized herein a Task Force may be established for the purpose of accomplishing specific and particular goals of an Agency. A Task Force shall be oriented to immediate tasks and will be disestablished upon completion of its assigned task. A Task Force shall always be directly amenable to the agency under which it was created.

SECTION II

4. Nomination; Election; Term and Tenure; Vacancies:

a. Unless otherwise specified in the Discipline or herein—all offices, established in this Structure document, are filled by nomination of the Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by The Annual Conference. The right to nominate from the floor shall not be abridged.

b. Unless otherwise specified in the Discipline or herein—the term of office shall be one quadrennium (from January 1 of the first year of the quadrennium through December 31 of the last year of the quadrennium). Election, for offices to be filled at the beginning of each quadrennium, shall take place during The Annual Conference of the last year of each quadrennium. Total tenure in any one office by any individual shall not exceed one quadrennium past the one in which that tenure first began.

c. Unless otherwise specified in the Discipline or herein—when a person who has been elected to represent one of the Districts on a Conference Agency moves his/her membership, or his/her appointment changes to a church in another District, the Conference Committee on Nominations will nominate another person from the District from which he/she moved to replace him/here. The person who had moved to another District may retain his/her membership of the agency, without vote, for the remainder of the quadrennium. If he/she held any elected or appointed office in the agency he/she may continue to hold that office at the discretion of the agency.

d. Unless otherwise specified in the Discipline or herein—when only two people are being considered for election to an office a simple majority will elect; where more than two persons are being considered for election to any office the one receiving the most votes shall be declared elected.

e. Unless otherwise specified in the Discipline or herein—all members and ex-officio members of every agency shall have voice and vote.

f. Unless otherwise specified in the Discipline or herein—The Chairperson of each agency shall be nominated by the conference Nominating Committee and elected by The Annual Conference. Each agency shall elect other officers as it may determine are required to carry out its responsibilities and functions. At the option of the agency those officers elected and other designated members may constitute an Executive Committee.

g. Unless otherwise specified in the Discipline or herein—vacancies occurring within offices and agencies of the Conference, during the quadrennium, shall be filled by nomination of the Conference Committee on Nominations and election by the next Annual Conference.

h. Unless otherwise specified in the Discipline or herein—when a vacancy occurs between sessions of The Annual Conference and it is determined, by the Conference Committee on Nominations, that the vacancy must be filled immediately because of the nature and scope of the responsibilities of the position, the Conference Committee on Nominations may nominate and elect an individual

to fill the position until The Annual Conference next convenes and elects a person, nominated by the Conference Committee on Nominations, to fill the position for the remainder of the quadrennium.

i. Unless otherwise specified in the Discipline or herein—all offices and agencies established by this Structure Document shall be directly amenable to the Conference.

j. Unless otherwise specified in the Discipline or herein—all agencies of the Conference that are governed by a Charter, Constitution, or By-Laws shall operate in compliance of those documents; and this Structure Document.

k. Unless otherwise specified in the Discipline or herein—insofar as possible, the membership of all agencies of the Annual Conference shall include one-third clergy, one-third laywomen, and one-third laymen. Special attention shall be given to the inclusion of clergywomen, youth, young adults, older adults, persons with a handicapping condition, and racial and ethnic minority persons. Consideration shall be given to the inclusion of lay and clergy persons from small membership churches; and full-time local pastors serving charges.

l. Unless otherwise specified in the Discipline or herein—members of general and jurisdictional agencies of The United Methodist Church shall serve as ex-officio members of the corresponding Annual Conference agency or its equivalent structure.

m. Unless otherwise specified in the Discipline or herein—agencies of the Conference may organize themselves into-sub-groups; task forces; work groups; committees or similar groupings to facilitate meeting their assigned and assumed responsibilities and functions.

n. Unless otherwise specified in the Discipline or herein—membership on Task Forces of the Annual Conference and its agencies shall be inclusive of ethnic minorities and persons from small membership churches. Persons are limited to membership on one Conference Task Force at any given time. Para 4.k, above, shall apply.

5. It is the intent that this structure Document be in complete harmony and compliance with the Discipline. Any wording or provision herein that shall prove to be in contradiction of the Discipline shall be considered to be null and void—it is the Discipline that shall prevail in all instances.

SECTION III

6. Members of The Annual Conference (Para 602, 30, 253.2, Discipline):

a. CLERGY MEMBERS. The clergy membership of an Annual Conference shall consist of deacons and elders in full connection, probationary members, associate members, affiliate members and local pastors under full-time and part-time appointment to a pastoral charge.

(1) Clergy members in full connection shall have the right to vote on all matters in the Annual Conference except in the election of lay delegates to the General and Jurisdictional Conferences; and shall have sole responsibility for all matters of ordination, character, and conference relations of clergy.

(2) Probationary members shall have the right to vote in the Annual Conference on all matters except constitutional amendments, elections of delegates to the General and Jurisdictional Conferences, and matters of ordination, character, and conference relations of clergy.

(3) Associate and affiliate members shall have the right to vote in the Annual Conference on all matters except constitutional amendments, election of delegates to the General and Jurisdictional Conferences, and matters of ordination, character and conference relations of clergy.

(4) Local pastors under full time appointment to a pastoral charge shall have the right to vote in the Annual Conference on all matters except constitutional amendments, election of delegates to the General and Jurisdictional Conferences, and matters of ordination, character, and conference relations of clergy.

(5) Persons who enter candidacy for diaconal ministry prior to January 1, 1997, shall be allowed

to complete candidacy, and those consecrated will serve as lay members of the annual conference as long as they maintain this status in the United Methodist Church.

(6) Persons who become associate members prior to January 1, 1997, shall be allowed to continue in this relationship and serve under the provision of the 1992 Book of Discipline as long as they hold this status.

b. LAY MEMBERS. The lay membership of the annual conference shall consist of a lay member elected by each charge, diaconal ministers, deaconesses, the conference president of United Methodist Women, the conference president of United Methodist Men, the conference lay leader, district lay leaders, the president or equivalent officer of the conference young adult organization, the president of the conference youth organization, one student from each of the four Wesley Foundations, one student from Hendrix College Campus Ministries, one student from Philander Smith Campus Ministries, the chair of the annual conference college student organization and two young persons under 25 years of age from each district to be selected in such a manner as may be determined by the annual conference. If the lay membership should number less than the clergy members of the annual conference, the annual conference shall, by its own formula, provide for the election of additional lay members to equalize lay and clergy membership of the annual conference.

Each charge served by more than one clergy member under appointment shall be entitled to as many lay members as there are clergy members under appointment. The lay members shall have been members of the United Methodist Church for the two years preceding their election and shall have been active participants in The United Methodist Church for at least four years preceding their election.

In the annual conference or the central conferences, the four-year participation and the two-year membership requirements may be waived for young persons under twenty-five (25) years of age. Such persons must be members of the United Methodist Church and active participants at the time of election.

c. The lay member or alternate, whoever was last seated in the annual conference, shall be seated in a special session of the annual conference when convened; provided that no local charge shall be deprived of its lay member due to death, serious illness or cessation of membership. Under such circumstances, another lay member may be elected by the charge conference.

d. The lay members of the annual conference shall participate in all deliberations and vote upon all measures except on the granting or validation of license, ordination, reception into full conference membership, or any question concerning the character and official conduct of ordained ministers, except those who are lay members of the board of ordained ministry. Lay members shall serve on all committees except those on ministerial relations and for the trial of clergy.

e. When at any time a lay member is excused by the annual conference from further attendance during the session, the alternate lay member, if present, shall be seated. The lay member or the alternate shall be the lay member of the annual conference, and it shall be the duty of the lay member to report to the local church on actions of the annual conference.

f. It is the duty of every member and all probationers and local pastors of the annual conference to attend its sessions and furnish such reports in such form as the Discipline may require. Any such person unable to attend shall report by letter to the conference secretary, setting forth the reason for the absence. Should any ordained minister in active service be absent from the session of the annual conference without a satisfactory reason for the absence, the matter shall be referred by the conference secretary to the board of ordained ministry.

g. The following shall be seated in the annual conference and shall be given the privilege of the floor without vote: official representatives from other denominations, especially from member churches of the Consultation on Church Union, invited by the annual conference; missionaries regularly assigned by the General Board of Global Ministries and serving within the bounds of

the annual conference; lay missionaries regularly appointed by the General Board of Global Ministries in nations other than the United States and certified lay missionaries from nations other than the United States serving within the bounds of the annual conference. (Para 602 of the Discipline

h. Secretary of The Annual Conference. Shall carry out those functions described in various paragraphs of the Discipline and those assigned by the Annual Conference. Additionally the Conference Secretary, in compliance with Para 750.2 of the Discipline, shall be responsible for examination of the District Conference Journals and shall assure that copies are on file in the proper files and archival repositories. The Conference Secretary shall be responsible for annual review of the North Arkansas Conference Rules of Order and to recommend them for adoption at the beginning of each Annual Conference.

i.. Statistician of The Annual Conference. Shall carry out those functions assigned by the Annual Conference, and shall make all statistical data and information available to The Annual Conference. (Para 603.7, Discipline)

j. The conference lay leader shall be the chairperson of the conference board of laity, or its equivalent, and shall relate to the organized lay groups in the conference such as United Methodist Men, United Methodist Women, and United Methodist Youth and support their work and help them coordinate their activities. The conference lay leader shall also have the general responsibility in: (1) developing the advocacy role for laity in the life of the Church; (2) increasing the participation of laity in the sessions and structure of the annual conference; and (3) encouraging laypersons in the general ministry of the Church. Shall, in cooperation with the Bishop, assure that each Episcopal address to The Annual Conference, addresses concerns of the Laity of the Conference, or that provision is made for a "State of the Laity" address. (New text is quoted from Para 603.9,b, Discipline)

k. Conference Treasurer (Para 616) (Nominated by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration to the Annual Conference for election. Amendable to the Council on Finance and Administration; where they serve with voice and vote.)

l.. The Diaconal Ministers

m. Conference President of United Methodist Women

n. Conference President of United Methodist Men

o. The District Lay Leaders

p. President (or equivalent) of Conference Council on Youth Ministries.

q. Two (2) Young Persons under 25 years of age from each District.

SECTION IV

7. Agencies of The Annual Conference:

Proposed changes to this structure document name the Area Director of Ministries or designee to most of the Conference Boards, Commissions, and Committees. The amount of participation of these agencies will be determined by the Area Director of Ministries.

Coordination of conference ministries by area staff and the various agencies is encouraged.

District Superintendents are encouraged to work closely with the various Conference Boards, Commissions, and Committees in order to promote coordination of ministries. The Area Bishop will determine which District Superintendents will be involved and the extent of participation.

Planning and Research will review the role of the Area Director of Ministries and the District Superintendents on various Conference agencies prior to the 1999 Annual Conference and propose structural changes as deemed appropriate.

a. Conference Committee on Nominations (No Disciplinary Reference)

Membership 16 members (8 lay and 8 clergy) with at least one member from each district. Names of persons shall be placed in nomination from the floor of the Annual Conference.

Balloting shall proceed by written ballot. Election will be declared for the nominee receiving the most votes for the position. There shall be no division of the house in the election. A class of four persons (two clergy and two lay) shall be on the Committee on Nominations at all times. Those elected shall not succeed themselves for four years. Any vacancy occurring between sessions of the Annual Conference shall be filled for the remainder of the term at the succeeding session of the Annual Conference by vote of the Annual Conference, in the same manner as described above. The Bishop and Conference Lay Leader shall serve as ex-officio members with vote. The Area Director of Ministries or disignee will become an ex-officio member without vote. This committee shall elect its own Chairperson and such other officers as it may deem necessary. Responsibilities: The Conference Nominating Committee will nominate the Conference Secretary and the Conference Statistician; the Conference Lay Leader; and the Chairpersons and all members of the Conference agencies (unless otherwise specified in the Discipline or herein). In January of the third year of each quadrennium the Nominating Committee shall publish a list of all offices which will be vacant at the beginning of the next quadrennium. This listing will be sent to all local churches requesting them to nominate members who meet the requirements and have the desire to serve on an Annual Conference agency. This listing will then be sent to the District Nominating Committee. The District Nominating Committee will compile a listing of District nominees for all vacancies and forward that listing to the Chairperson of the Conference nominating Committee, along with a copy of each of the individual nomination forms that were forwarded from the local churches. Prior to Annual Conference, the Conference Nominating Committee will meet and, from the District Nominees, and from any additional nominees proposed by the Conference Nominating Committee, prepare their list of nominees for each office, to be presented to The Annual Conference for election; giving priority to the District Nominees. All nominees shall be consulted regarding their nomination. Those personnel on the District lists who are not elected to Annual Conference offices will serve as a nominee pool for ad-interim vacancies and Task Forces during the quadrennium.

b. Conference Council on Ministries (CCOM) (No Discipline reference)

(1 Membership: Presiding Bishop; the District Superintendents; Conference Secretary; two representatives of the conference youth organization, one of whom shall be the president; two representatives of the conference United Methodist Women, one of whom shall be the president; two representatives of the conference United Methodist Men, one of whom shall be the president; two young adults; the Conference Lay Leader (who also serves as Chairperson of the Conference council on Lay Life and Work); one lay person and one clergy person from each District Council on Ministries (DCOM), one of whom shall be the DCOM Chairperson; coordinators of age level and family departments (Children, Youth, Young Adult, Adult, Older Adult, Singles and Family Life); the Chairperson of the Council on Professional Ministry, Chairpersons of the Commission on Religion and Race and the Commission on Status and Role of Women. The Conference Statistician; the Chairpersons of the Boards of Discipleship, Church and Society, Global Ministries, and Higher Education and Campus Ministry. The Conference Secretary of Global Ministries shall be a member. The Chairpersons of the following Committees of the Annual Conference and the Conference council on Ministries (Committee on Communications and Publishing Interest; Committee on Planning and research; Committee on Personnel; Committee for the Coordination of Ethnic Local Church Concerns; Committee on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns; Committee on Parish and Community Development; Committee on Native American Ministry).—The following shall be members without vote (with voice): Area Director of Ministries or designee; Conference Treasurer; and the Chairperson of the Council on Finance and Administration. The officers of the CCOM shall be a Chairperson, a Vice-Chairperson, a secretary, and such other officers as the council may determine. All officers shall be elected by the CCOM in a manner as they

shall determine. The Conference Committee on Nominations will submit a nomination for Chairperson to the CCOM; however the election of the Chairperson will be by the membership of the CCOM. Other nominations may be received from the plenary session of the CCOM. The Nominee for Chairperson may be a current member of the council or shall automatically become a member upon election. The Chairperson shall be required to vacate any other conference offices held upon his/her election. Responsibilities: The CCOM shall perform those functions as assigned to it by the Conference.

(2) There shall be an Executive Committee composed of persons holding the following offices: Chairperson; Vice-Chairperson; Secretary; the Bishop; a Cabinet representative; the Conference Lay Leader; Chairperson of the Boards of Church and Society, Discipleship, Global Ministries, and Higher Education and Campus Ministry; and one representative from each of the DCOM Teams on the CCOM (this person is to be chosen by the DCOM); the Secretary of the Annual Conference and the Conference representative to the General Council on Ministries. The following will serve as members of the Executive Committee without vote: Area Director of Ministries or disignee; Chairperson of CFA; Secretary of the Annual Conference.

(3) Area Personnel Committee

Membership and Officers: There shall be established an Area Personnel Committee. The Committee for the period beginning at the end of the Called Annual Conference in 1998 shall be the seven (7) members of the Little Rock Conference CCOM Personnel Committee and the six (6) members of the North Arkansas Conference CCOM Personnel Committee with one added member for the North Arkansas Conference. This member will be elected by the Conference Councils on Ministries. The Chairpersons of the Conference Councils on Ministry shall become ex-officio members (with vote) of the current personnel committees. This Area Personnel Committee will serve until the completion of the regular sessions of both Annual Conferences in 1998.

The respective Annual Conference Nominating Committees will nominate four (4) members for each Annual Conference to be elected at the Annual Conferences. Persons with particular expertise in personnel management and deployment (to include Personnel Policies and Practices) and members of the Conference Councils on Ministry will be represented among those nominated to serve on the Area Personnel Committee. The chairpersons of each Conference Council on Ministries will serve as Ex-Officio members (with vote) of the Area Personnel Committee. The first four members from each conference will be nominated for one member to serve one year, one member two years, one member three years, and one member will serve four years. After these members have served their terms, members of the Area Personnel Committee will serve four year terms. Beginning in 1999, one person will be elected to serve annually to a four year term. The Area Director of Ministries will serve as an ex-officio member of the committee without vote. The Area Bishop will convene both Area personnel committees immediately after election for organizational purposes.

Members of the Area Personnel Committee will elect a Chair. The Chair will serve for two years, and the office will be rotated between the two Conferences. They shall elect other officers and establish subcommittees, task forces, etc., as they deem necessary to complete their assigned tasks and duties.

Responsibilities: The Area Personnel Committee shall be responsible for completing the following tasks:

a. Establish a job description and qualifications for each area staff position, which will include Area Specialists duties and Annual Conference duties.
b. Establish Personnel Policies and Practices for the Arkansas Area staff positions. All persons employed or appointed to any Area office will be subject to these polices and prac-

tices.

c. Recommend a compensation package for Arkansas Area staff positions to the Conference Councils on Finance and Administration.

d. The Chair of the Area Personnel Committee will immediately open consultation with the Bishop and then advertise all staff positions when they become vacant, or an incumbent has announced that they will be leaving the position.

e. Seek persons to apply for the Area ministry staff and staff support positions. Persons throughout the Arkansas Area and throughout the Church will be asked to nominate/recommend persons for the positions. The Area Personnel Committee will contact all persons, inviting them to apply for the positions for which they were nominated/recommended.

f. Publicize job vacancy announcements and invitations for application or nomination throughout the Arkansas Area of the United Methodist Church by letters and advertisements in the Arkansas United Methodist and other appropriate media. An effective date of placement will be contained in the job vacancy announcement along with salary range and benefit package. A deadline will be established for each job vacancy announcement.

g. The Area Director of Ministry will be selected by the Bishop of the Arkansas Area in consultation with the Cabinet and the Area Personnel Committee.

h. The Area Personnel Committee will advise the ADM in matters related to the establishment of the Area Office and coordinate efforts in the two conferences.

i. Support staff will be hired by the Area Director of Ministries or the Area Treasurer, depending on which one will be their supervisor. After positions have been advertised, the Chair of the Area Personnel Committee will again open immediate consultation with the Bishop and Cabinet. As soon as possible after the deadline has passed, the Area Personnel Committee will meet to conduct interviews and to determine the recommended applicant. Present support staff shall be given priority for employment. The name of the recommended applicant will be forwarded to the Bishop and Cabinet for their approval. The Bishop and Cabinet will inform the Chair of the Area Personnel Committee of their action concerning the recommended applicant. The Bishop and Chair of the Area Personnel Committee will announce the decision and the appointment or employment process will be completed.

j. The Personnel Committee will serve as the Transition Team.

k. It is recognized that the two conferences have different structures. When there are questions related to structure, when implementing area programming, the Area Personnel Committee, in consultation with the respective conference structure bodies, shall have the authority to make structural decisions between sessions of Annual Conference. Such changes shall become effective only when ratified by subsequent Annual Conferences. The Arkansas Area of the United Methodist Church is an equal opportunity employer. Insofar as possible, employees shall include racial and ethnic persons, lay and clergy at every level.

(4) The CCOM may form committees and task forces from within or outside its membership for the purpose of carrying out specific assignments of the Council and its agencies.

(5) The following are Agencies of the Conference Council on Ministries and shall be amenable thereto:

(a) Committee on Communications and Publishing Interests.

Membership: 9 persons. The Chairperson and eight other persons shall be nominated by the CCOM Executive Committee and shall be elected by the CCOM; the Chairperson shall serve as a member of the Council. The Area Director of Communications shall serve on this Committee without vote. It should not be deemed necessary for all members of this Committee to be members of the CCOM. Due consideration should be given to the

inclusion in the membership of persons with expertise in communications and publishing. The Area Director of Ministries or designee will become an ex-officio member without vote. Responsibility: The Committee shall perform those functions assigned to it by the Annual Conference and the CCOM.

Arkansas Area Responsibilities: There shall be a Joint (North Arkansas and Little Rock Annual Conferences) Committee on Communications which shall consist of all members of the North Arkansas Conference Committee on Communications and the Publishing Interests and all of the members of the Little Rock Conference Committee on Communications. This Joint Committee shall be jointly chaired by the two Chairpersons of the two constituent Communications Committees. Ex-Officio members (without vote) shall be the Area Director of Communication; the Editor of the Arkansas United Methodist Newspaper; and the Area Treasurer.

(b) Committee on Planning and Research.

Membership: The Committee shall be composed of 15 members, one of which will be the Chairperson. The Chairperson and fourteen other persons shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Nominating Committee and shall be elected by the Annual Conference; the Chairperson shall serve as a member of the CCOM. The Committee shall elect other officers and establish sub-committees as it deems necessary to carry out its responsibilities and functions. It should not be deemed necessary for all members of this committee to be members of the CCOM. Due consideration should be given to the inclusion in the membership of persons with expertise in planning and research. The Area Director of Ministries or designee will become an ex-officio member without vote. Responsibility: To engage in planning and research on behalf of the Conference Council on Ministries and the Annual Conference and to serve as an advisory group to the Annual Conference and its agencies. To serve as a clearing house for all planning and research projects under the sponsorship of the Annual Conference and its agencies. The Committee shall have the authority and responsibility to examine the policies and administrative practices of the agencies of the Annual Conference and make recommendations to them of ways and means by which work of the church might be more effectively performed or the cause of the church more adequately promoted. To annually review the Conference Standing Rules for adequacy and accuracy and to recommend changes thereto to the Annual Conference. The Committee shall have the authority to review this Structure document to assure that it continues to meet the functional needs of the Conference and is in unity and conformity with the Discipline; and to recommend changes hereto. When engaged in planning and research on behalf of or at the direction of The Annual Conference (i.e. Structure, Standing Rules, etc.) this Committee shall be amenable directly to the Annual Conference.

(c) Missional Priority Coordinating Committee. Upon the adoption of a General Church Missional Priority a Conference Missional Priority Coordinating Committee, consisting of no more than seven members, shall be formed by the CCOM. The basis for membership will be determined by the scope and direction of the adopted General Church Missional Priority. The responsibilities of this Committee will be to assure that the proper administrative and programmatic actions are taken to assure complete implementation of the Missional Priority.

(d) Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns. Membership: The Committee should have at least 15 members and shall be composed of a representative from each of the following conference boards and agencies: Church and Society, Discipleship, Global Ministries, Higher Education and Campus Ministry, Finance and Administration (without vote), Lay Life and Work, Equitable Compensation, Parish and Community Development, Religion and Race, United Methodist Women, United Methodist Men, Commission on

Status and Role of Women, one at-large United Methodist ethnic youth, ethnic/racial caucuses and the Conference Council on Ministries. These are the principal agencies into which most ethnic minority local church concerns are to be institutionalized. It is recommended that at least 1/2 of the Committee be racial/ethnic persons and that 1/3 of the members be laywomen; 1/3 laymen; and 1/3 clergy. The Commission on Religion and Race may name any additional at-large members needed to guarantee the required ethnic makeup of the Committee. The Chairperson and the other members shall be nominated by the CCOM Executive Committee and shall be elected by the CCOM; the Chairperson shall serve as a member of the CCOM. The CCOM Chair shall be an ex-officio member with vote. The Consultant for the Ethnic Minority Church shall be an ex-officio member without vote. The Area Director of Ministries or designee will become an ex-officio member without vote. Responsibility: The Committee shall perform those functions as defined in Para 626 of the Discipline and those assigned to it by the Annual Conference and the CCOM. The Committee shall be responsible for monitoring and assuring implementation of the "Comprehensive Plan".

(e) Board of Church and Society (Para 628, Discipline) Membership: Chairperson and one representative from each District elected by the Annual Conference. The Board may elect other officers and establish committees as it deems necessary to carry out its responsibilities and functions. Task Forces may be appointed, as needed, by the Chairperson of the Board of Church and Society, using the Conference Committee on Nominations Nominee Pool as a resource. The Mission Coordinator for Christian Social Involvement of the Conference United Methodist Women shall serve as an ex-officio member of this Board. The Area Director of Ministries or designee will become an ex-officio member without vote. Responsibilities: This Board shall carry out those functions as defined in Para 628 of the Discipline and those tasks assigned to it by the Council on Ministries.

(f) Age-Level and Family Coordinators. There shall be Coordinators of Children, Youth, Young Adult, Adult, Older Adult, Singles and Family Life who will serve as advocates of these segments of our society and Church on the CCOM. Task Forces may be appointed, as needed, by the Age Level and Family Coordinators, using the Conference Committee on Nominations Nominee Pool as a resource.

(g) Board of Discipleship (Para 729 (less Para 629), Disciple) Membership: Board Chairperson and the Chairperson of each of the Committees functioning under this Board. Task Forces may be appointed, as needed, by the Chairperson of the Board of Discipleship, using the Conference Committee on Nominations Nominee Pool as a resource. The Board may elect other officers and establish committees as it deems necessary to carry out its responsibilities and functions. The Conference President of UMM shall serve as an ex-officio member of this Board. The Area Director of Ministries or designee will become an ex-officio member without vote. Responsibilities: This Board shall carry out those functions as defined in Par 629 of the Discipline and those tasks assigned to it by the Council on Ministries. The Board shall provide for discipleship functions found in Para 629.1, 629.2, 629.3, 629.4, 629.5, 629.6, and 629.7.

The following are the Standing Committees of the Board of Discipleship:

i. Committee on Education (Para 629.2, Discipline) Membership: Chairperson and one representative from each District elected by the Annual Conference. The Committee may elect other officers and establish sub-committees as it deems necessary to carry out its responsibilities and functions. Task Forces may be appointed, as needed, by the Chairperson of the Committee on Education, using the Conference Committee on Nominations Nominee Pool as a resource. The Area Director of Ministries or designee will become an ex-officio member without vote. Responsibilities: This Committee

shall carry out those functions as defined in Para 629.2 of the Discipline and those tasks assigned to it by the Council on Ministries.

ii. Committee on Evangelism (Para 629.3, Discipline): Membership: Chairperson and one representative from each District elected by the Annual Conference. The Committee may elect other officers and establish sub-committees as it deems necessary to carry out its responsibilities and functions. Task Forces may be appointed, as needed, by the Chairperson of the Committee on Evangelism, using the Conference Committee on Nominations Nominee Pool as a resource. The Area Director of Ministries or designee will become an ex-officio member without vote. Responsibilities: This Committee shall carry out those functions as defined in Para 629.3 of the Discipline and those tasks assigned to it by the Council on Ministries.

iii. Committee on Worship (Para 629.4, Discipline): Membership: Chairperson and one representative from each District elected by the Annual Conference. The Committee may elect other officers and establish sub-committees as it deems necessary to carry out its responsibilities and functions. Task Forces may be appointed as needed, by the Chairperson of the Committee on Worship, using the Conference Committee on Nominations Nominee Pool as a resource. The Area Director of Ministries or designee will become an ex-officio member without vote. Responsibilities: This Committee shall carry out those functions as defined in Para 629.4 of the Discipline and those tasks assigned to it by the Council on Ministries. The Worship Committee shall be responsible for planning the Devotional and Worship services for the sessions of The Annual Conference; and in consultation with the Conference Boards of Ordained and Diaconal Ministry will provide for the Annual Conference Memorial Worship Service.

iv. Committee on Stewardship (Para 629.5, Discipline): Membership: Chairperson and one representative from each District elected by the Annual Conference. The Committee may elect other officers and establish sub-committees as it deems necessary to carry out its responsibilities and functions. Task Forces may be appointed, as needed, by the Chairperson of the Committee on Stewardship, using the Conference Committee on Nominations Nominee Pool as a resource. The Area Director of Ministries or designee will become an ex-officio member without vote. Responsibilities: This Committee shall carry out those functions as defined in Para 629.5 of the Discipline and those tasks assigned to it by the Council on Ministries.

v. Committee on Outdoor Ministries (No Disciplinary requirement)
Membership: Chairperson and twelve (12) representatives elected by the Annual Conference. The representatives shall be chosen for their interest and expertise in outdoor ministries and at the time of their election at least one person shall represent each of the districts of the conference. Additional persons, ex-officio and non-voting, may be named by the chairperson to serve on special task forces when there is a need. The Area Director of Ministries or designee will become an ex-officio member without vote.Responsibilities: The Committee on Outdoor Ministries shall carry out those functions as defined in Para 629.1b,c,d and 629.2d of the Discipline of the United Methodist Church, 1996 and those assigned to it by the Annual Conference and/or the Annual Conference Council on Ministries. This Committee shall plan, administer, implement and evaluate Outdoor Ministries in the Annual Conference. It shall schedule the outdoor ministries events, choose the curriculum and choose and train the leadership for outdoor ministries in the Conference. In cooperation with the camping organization of the United Methodist Church and the American Camping Association it shall develop and promote standards and guidelines for programs for all facilities in the conference. Working in harmony wit the Board of Directors of Mount Eagle Christian Center, this

committee shall assume the major responsibility for a comprehensive, year-long, program for/at Mount Eagle Christian Center.

vi. Committee on Spiritual Formation

Membership: Chairperson and one representative from each District elected by the Annual Conference. Responsibilities: The Committee shall carry out those functions as defined in Paragraph 629 of the Discipline and those tasks assigned by the Council on Ministries.

(h) Board of Global Ministries (Para 631.1, Discipline) Membership: Chairperson; one representative from each District (elected by the Annual Conference to be called District Secretaries of Global Ministries); the Conference Secretary of Global Ministries; the Conference Coordinator of Christian Global Concerns of the Conference United Methodist Women; **When there is not a person from the North Arkansas Conference on the General Board of Global Ministries and there is a Woman's Division Director, the Director will serve on the Conference Board of Global Ministries;** in Inutional representatives (voice, without vote) from Methodist Health Systems, Memphis, TN; the United Methodist Children's Home, Little Rock, AR; Camp Aldersgate, Little Rock, AR (NOTE: These Institutions shall be responsible for the Travel and/or Per Diem costs of their representatives). Task Forces may be appointed, as needed, by the chairperson of the Board of Global Ministries, using the Conference Committee on Nominations Nominee Pool as a resource. The Area Director of Ministries or designee will become an ex-officio member without vote. Responsibilities: The Board of Global Ministries shall carry out those functions as defined in Para 631.4.b.1 thru 36 of the Discipline and those tasks assigned to it by the Council on Ministries. The Board of Global Ministries shall establish a World Hunger Task Force whose responsibility will be to keep the CCOM and the Conference aware of the World Hunger emphasis of UMCOR and the General Board of Global Ministries and to coordinate, in cooperation with the participating communions, the annual World Hunger emphasis within the Arkansas Area.

(i) Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry (Para 632 Discipline) Membership: Chairperson; one representative from each District. From each of the four Wesley Foundations (Arkansas State University, Jonesboro; Arkansas Tech University, Russellville; University of Arkansas, Fayetteville; University of Central Arkansas, Conway) the following three representatives: the chair of the Board of Directors (with vote); a student member of the Board of Directors (with vote); and the Wesley Foundation Director (ex-officio without vote). The President (or designated representative) of Hendrix College and Philander Smith College, who shall serve as ex-officio without vote. Task Forces may be appointed, as needed, by the Chairperson of the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry, using the Conference Committee on Nominations Nominee Pool as a resource. The Area Director of Ministries or designee will become an ex-officio member without vote. Responsibilities: This Board shall carry out those functions as defined in Para 632 of the Discipline, and those tasks assigned to it by the CCOM.

(j) Commission on the Status and Role of Women (Para 641, Discipline) Membership: Chairperson (who shall be a woman); 1 representative from each District; 6 at-large members (the additional at-large membership shall ensure that the total membership shall maintain the 1/3 laywomen, 1/3 laymen, and 1/3 clergy balance) (a majority of the members shall be women); and a representative of Conference United Methodist Women; all must be members of The United Methodist Church. Special consultants without vote may be used as resource persons. A representative of Conference United Methodist Women; The Area Director of Ministries or designee will become an ex-officio member without vote. Responsibility: The Conference Commission on the Status and Role of Women

shall perform those functions as defined in Para 641 of the Discipline and those tasks assigned to it by the CCOM.

(k) Commission on Religion and Race: (Para 640, Discipline) Membership: 12 persons (at least one from each District) (1/3 laywomen, 1/3 laymen, and 1/3 clergy) with a majority of the membership being represented by racial and ethnic minorities (Asian Americans, African Americans, Hispanic Americans, Pacific Islanders, and Native Americans), proportionately reflecting the racial and ethnic minority constituency of the conference. Steps should also be taken to ensure adequate representation of women, youth, young adults, older adults, and persons with handicapping conditions. The Area Director of Ministries or designee will become an ex-officio member without vote. Responsibility: The Conference Commission on Religion and Race shall perform those functions as defined in Para 640 of the Discipline and those assigned to it by the CCOM.

(l) Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns (Para 639, Discipline) Membership: Chairperson; one representative from each District (which will be the District Coordinator for Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns (or equivalent). Ex-officio members of the Commission shall include any United Methodists residing within the conference bounds who are members of the following: the General Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, the Governing Board of the National Council of Churches of Christ in the U.S.A., the World Methodist Council, the United Methodist delegation to the most recent World Council of Churches Assembly, and the United Methodist delegation to the most recent plenary meeting of the Consultation on Church Union. The Area Director of Ministries or designee will become an ex-officio member without vote. Responsibility: The Conference Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns shall perform those functions as defined in Para 639 of the Discipline and those assigned to it by the CCOM.

c. Conference Council on Lay Life and Work (Para 629.7 and 630, Discipline) Membership: The Conference Lay Leader, who shall serve as the Chairperson; the Conference Director of Lay Speaking; the Conference Scouting Coordinator; the District Lay Leaders; one laywoman selected by the Executive Committee of the Conference United Methodist Women, one layman selected by the Executive Committee of the Conference United Methodist Men; four youth selected by the Conference Council on Youth Ministries; four at-large lay members nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by The Annual Conference; and the currently elected lay-delegates to General Conference. A representative from the Cabinet and the Area Director of Ministries or disignee. Responsibilities: The Council shall carry out those functions as defined in Para 629.7 and 630 of the Discipline and those tasks assigned to it by the Conference. The Council shall have the responsibility to interpret and spread throughout the conference all the rich meanings of the universal priesthood of all believers, of Christian vocation, and the ministry of the laity. It shall help the Annual Conference and local churches in programs which aim to recruit and to equip the laity for the widest and most productive ministry possible through the church. The Conference Council on Lay Life and Work, in consultation with the Conference Committee on Nominations, shall nominate and elect a lay person from within the Conference to serve as the Conference Director of Lay Speaking. The Council, through its Director of Lay Speaking, shall encourage participation in the United Methodist Church Lay Speaking program by the laity of the Conference. The Council, through the Conference Director of Lay Speaking, shall provide assistance to the Districts in planning for and facilitating training opportunities for laity involved in Lay Speaking within the Conference. The Conference Council on Lay Life and Work, in consultation with the Conference Committee on Nominations, shall nominate and elect a lay person from within the Conference to serve as the Conference Scouting Coordinator. The Council, through the Conference Scouting Coordinator, shall provide assistance to the districts

and local churches for engaging in the UM Scouting Ministries and in training scout leaders and in chartering scouting units in local churches (Boy Scouts of America, Tiger Cubs, Cub Scouts, Boy Scouts, Exploring; Girl Scouts of America, Daisy Girl Scouts, Brownie Girl Scouts, Junior Girl Scouts, Cadette Girl Scouts, Senior Girl Scouts, Camp Fire Boys and Girls; and 4-H; shall interpret and assist units in implementing the God and Country awards program (God and Me, God and Family, God and Church, and God and Life), and the UM Scouting Awards Programs (Bishop's Award of Excellence, Cross and Flame Award, Torch Award, and the God and Service Award.

d. Conference Council on Professional Ministry (No Disciplinary requirement) Membership: Chairperson; Chairpersons of the following five agencies of the Council on Professional Ministry (Board of Ordained Ministry; Board of Pensions; Commission on Equitable Compensation; Committee on Group Insurance; and the Committee on Disability.). Responsibility: Coordinate all responsibilities pertaining to professional ministry. It shall in no way abridge the disciplinary responsibilities of its agency groups.

(1) Board of Ordained Ministry

The purpose, duties and organization of the North Arkansas Conference Board of Ordained Ministry is found in the 1996 Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church in all sections regarding ministry and specifically in Chapter Two as well as Paragraph 633.

Members shall be nominated by the presiding bishop, after consultation with the chairperson of the board, the executive committee, or a committee elected by the board of the previous quadrennium and with the Cabinet. For the 1996-97 Conference year, BOM membership shall be increased up to 32. In consultation with the chairperson of the Board and the Cabinet, the presiding bishop shall nominate two members of the Cabinet to be members of the NAC BOM. The director of the Course of Study Extension School and the chairperson of Professional Ministries shall serve as ex-officio members of the BOM. To ensure adequate board membership, consultation shall include an evaluation of the workload of the board in meeting disciplinary and Annual Conference responsibilities. Insofar as possible:

- One-fifth of the board shall be Diaconal ministers or persons who have previously served on the Board of Diaconal Ministry,
- Two-thirds of the board shall be graduates of seminaries listed by the University Senate,
- Between one-fifth and one-third of the board shall be lay members some of whom may be Diaconal ministers,
- At least one member of the board should be in an appointment to an extension ministry,
- Every district shall be represented by at least one board member,
- At least one member of the Cabinet should be a member of the board,
- The board membership shall include women and ethnic persons, and
- An elected board member may serve a maximum of three consecutive 4-year terms.

The Annual Conference Council on Finance and Administration shall recommend adequate administrative funds for the board in light of it workload.

The board shall organize by electing from its membership a chairperson, registrars, and such other officers as it may deem necessary. The board shall, as part of its organization, provide for a Division of Deacons and a division of Elders. The board shall designate its executive committee which shall include the chairpersons of the Division of Elders and Deacons and the chairpersons of the Orders of Deacons and Elders. The Board shall be directly amenable to the Annual Conference, notwithstanding its organizational relationship within any other program or administrative unity of the Annual Conference.

The Board shall organize in such a manner as to care for its responsibilities, including the needs of certified persons, Diaconal ministers, local pastors, deacons, and elders. The board

shall continue to fulfill the governance responsibilities for Diaconal ministers, and those in process of becoming Diaconal ministers, including their certification, care, and continuing formation; and shall further ensure professional certification in the areas of Christian education, evangelism, music, and youth ministry as stipulated in the 1996 Book of Discipline; utilizing the guidelines of the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry.

(2) Board of Pensions (Para 637, Discipline)

Membership: 15 members (none of which may be indebted to pension and benefit funds, plans, and programs) 1/3 laywomen; 1/3 laymen; and 1/3 clergy; elected for a term of eight years arranged in classes as determined by the Annual Conference Nominating Committee. The members shall assume their duties at the adjournment of the conference session at which they are elected. Ad-interim vacancies will be filled by the board for the remainder of the conference year in which the vacancy occurs in consultation with the Conference Committee on Nominations. Each member elected or appointed to the Board shall serve no more than eight consecutive years. A vacancy in the membership of the board will be filled by the board (in consultation with the Conference Committee on Nominations) for the remainder of the conference year in which the vacancy occurs, and at its next session of the conference shall fill the vacancy for the remainder of the unexpired term. The Board shall elect its own Chairperson and such other officers as it deems necessary to carry out its assigned functions and responsibilities. Responsibilities: The Board of Pensions shall carry out those functions as defined and described in Para 637 of the Discipline and those assigned to it by the Council on Professional Ministry and the Annual Conference.

(3) Commission on Equitable Compensation (Para 622, Discipline)

Membership: 10 members (5 laypersons and 5 clergypersons) including at least 1 layperson and 1 clergyperson from churches of fewer than 200 members). One district superintendent named by the cabinet shall be a member. The Chairperson shall be nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. The Chairperson of the Conference committee for the Coordination of Ethnic Local Church Concerns and the Director of "Catch the Vision" shall serve as ex-officio members (with vote). Responsibilities: The Commission on Equitable Compensation shall carry out those functions as defined and described in Para 622 of the Discipline and those assigned to it by the Council on Professional Ministry and the Annual Conference.

(4) Committee on Group Insurance (No Disciplinary Requirement)

Membership: 10 members (5 laypersons and 5 clergypersons). The Chairperson shall be nominated by the Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. Responsibilities: To administer the Conference Group Insurance program and to perform those functions and responsibilities assigned to it by the Council on Professional Ministry and the Annual Conference.

(5) Joint Committee on Disability (Para 648, Discipline)

Membership: Five members consisting of the Chairpersons and Registrar of the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry (or two other representatives elected by the Board of Ordained Ministry); the Chairperson and Secretary of the Conference Board of Pensions (or two other representatives elected by the Board of Pensions); and a District Superintendent appointed by the Bishop to represent the Cabinet. The Committee shall elect its own officers. Responsibilities: The Conference Joint Committee on Disability shall carry out those functions as defined in Para 648 of the Discipline and perform those functions and responsibilities assigned to it by the Council on Professional Ministry and the Annual Conference.

(6) Administrative Review Committee (Para 634, Discipline)

There will be an Administrative Review committee composed of three (3) clergy in full

connection and two (2) alternates who are not members of the Cabinet or the Board of Ordained Ministry. The committee shall be nominated by the bishop and elected quadrennially by the clergy session in full connection with the Annual Conference. This committee shall be elected for the quadrennium. It shall organize itself and fulfill its duties as described in the 1996 Book of discipline of the United Methodist Church.

e. Conference Council on Finance and Administration (CFA) (Para 608-616, Discipline) Membership: 15 members (with at least 1 more lay member than clergy members). Any ad-interim vacancy shall be filled by the CFA, in consultation with the Conference Nominating Committee. The Bishop; Cabinet representative; Director of CCOM and the Conference Treasurer shall be ex-officio members without vote. The term of office shall begin with the adjournment of the Annual Conference session at which elected and shall be for a period of four years and until their successors are elected. Churches of less than 200 members may be represented on the Council at least as high as the proportion of their total membership to the conference membership. Any member of the General Council on Finance and Administration who resides within the bounds of the conference, with vote, unless voting membership is in conflict with Another provision of the Book of Discipline, or this structure document, in which case their membership shall be without vote; in either case, they shall not be eligible to serve on any agency receiving funding. The CFA shall elect its own President; Vice-President; Secretary and such other officers as it may deem necessary.

f. Conference United Methodist Women (UMW) (Para 644, Discipline) The membership; officers, committees, functions, relationships and duties are as set forth in the Charter, Constitution and By-laws of the organization.

g. Conference United Methodist Men (UMM) (Para 645) The membership; officers, committees, functions, relationships and duties are as set forth in the Charter, Constitution and Bylaws of the organization.

h. Conference Council on Youth Ministry (CCYM) (Para 646, Discipline) The Membership; officers, committees, functions, relationships and duties are as set forth in the Charter, Constitution and By-laws of the organization. The makeup of the membership of the CCYM and its responsibilities shall be in compliance with Para 646 of the Discipline. For administrative purposes the CCYM shall be related to the CCOM.

i. Conference Board of Trustees (Para 2512-2516, Discipline) Membership: 12 members (1/3 clergy; 1/3 laywomen; and 1/3 laymen), who must be of legal age as determined by law and the lay members shall be members in good standing of local churches within the bounds of the conference. They shall be divided into four classes, each class serving a term of four years; and shall serve until their successors have been elected. They shall meet at least annually and organize by electing a president, vice-president, secretary, and treasurer. Responsibility: The Conference Board of Trustees shall perform those functions as defined in Para 2512-2516 of the Discipline and those assigned to it by the Conference.

j. Commission on Archives and History (Para 638, Discipline) Membership: 9 members with at least 1 from each District. In addition to these nine members there may be added an ex-officio representative of each United Methodist shrine or landmark within the Annual Conference. Responsibility: The Conference Commission on Archives and History shall perform those functions as defined in Para 638 of the Discipline and those assigned to it by the Conference. Arkansas Area Responsibilities: There shall be an Arkansas Area Joint Commission on Archives and History which shall consist of all of the members of the North Arkansas Conference and Little Rock Conference Commissions on Archives and History. This Joint Commission shall be jointly chaired by the Chairpersons of the two constituent Commissions on Archives and History. Among the responsibilities of the Arkansas Area Joint Commission on Archives and History shall be the administering of the United Methodist (and its predecessor bodies) Archives in the

Arkansas Room of the Hendrix College Library; and to carry out Resolution No. 2 of the November 8, 1986, Arkansas Area Sesquicentennial Conference, which instructed both Annual Conference Commissions on Archives and History to establish a suitable historical and archival depository for the United Methodist Churches in Arkansas.

k. Conference Committee on Courtesies (No Disciplinary requirement) Membership: Chairperson and the following ex-officio members: Dean of the Cabinet; CCOM Director and Associate Director(s); Conference Secretary; Conference Lay Leader; and the Conference President of United Methodist Women. Responsibility: The Committee will introduce and present Institutional Representatives and other visitors of the Annual Conference as the Conference Agenda will allow. The Committee will present a closing resolution of appreciation to the Annual Conference.

l. Committee on Parish and Community Development (Para 631.5, Discipline) Membership: Chairperson (serves as a member of the Conference Council on Ministries); one representative from each District; the Secretary of the Church Extension Fund; the Secretary of the Loan Fund; and the Director of Catch the Vision (all of these with vote). The following members without vote (ex-officio): A representative of the Conference Board of Global Ministries; a Representative of the Commission on Equitable Compensation; any Church and Community Workers serving for the Conference in the Bounds of the Conference; and the Area Director of Ministries or designee. Responsibility: The Conference Committee on Parish and Community Development shall perform those functions as defined in Para 631.5 of the Discipline and those assigned to it by the Conference. The entire membership of this Committee shall serve on the Committee on Area Director of Cooperative Parish Ministries with a like number of members from the Little Rock Conference, when such a Committee is required and operational.

m. Committee on Episcopacy (Para 635, Discipline) Membership: 15 members (with at least one from each District) (1/3 Laywomen, 1/3 Laymen, 1/3 Clergy persons). 1/5 of the persons appointed by the Bishop. One of the laypersons appointed shall be the Conference Lay Leader. In addition the lay and clergy members of the Jurisdictional Committee on Episcopacy, shall be ex-officio members with vote. No member of the staff of the Annual Conference, or any of its agencies, nor an immediate family member of such staff, shall serve as a member of the committee, except that a member of the Jurisdictional Committee on Episcopacy or the conference lay leader shall not be disqualified from membership as a result of the provision. The Committee shall meet at least annually. It shall be convened by the Bishop and shall elect a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary. The bishop and/or the chairperson are authorized to call additional meetings when desired. Responsibilities: The Conference Committee on Episcopacy shall perform those functions as defined in Para 635 of the Discipline and those assigned to it by the Conference.

n. Episcopal Residence Committee (Arkansas Area) (Para 636, Discipline) Membership: The Chairperson of the Episcopal Residence Committee shall be the Chairperson (or a representative) of the Committee on Episcopacy of the Little Rock Conference; other members are the Chairperson (or his/her designate) from the Conference Committee on Episcopacy from the North Arkansas Conference; the Chairperson (or his/her designate) from the Conference Council on Finance and Administration from both the North Arkansas and Little Rock Conferences; The Chairperson (or his/her designate) from the Conference Board of Trustees from both the North Arkansas and Little Rock Conferences. Responsibility: The Episcopal Residence Committee shall perform those functions as defined in Para 636 of the Discipline and those assigned to it by the Conference.

o. Annual Conference Planning Committee [No Disciplinary requirement] Membership: The Bishop (who shall be the Chairperson); the Area Director of Ministries or designee; the District Superintendents; Host institution representative and/or host pastor; the Conference Secretary; the Chairperson of the Conference Committee on Worship; five persons from the Conference Council on Lay Life and Work (two laymen; two laywomen; and the Conference Lay Leader);

three ethnic minority persons (if three are not already named; the Bishop shall have the authority to appoint persons to fill this quota). Responsibility: The Annual Conference Planning Committee shall plan the agenda and entertainment of the Annual Conference; set the registration fees; recommend a budget for the operating expenses of the sessions; advise the Bishop on setting the dates of the Annual Conference; and those other duties and functions assigned to it by the Conference.

p. Committee on Investigation

There shall be two Committees on Investigation which shall be nominated by the bishop in consultation with the Board of Ordained Ministry, one for the investigation of a clergy member of an Annual Conference and one for the investigation of a Diaconal minister. Each Committee on Investigation shall be elected quadrennially by the Annual Conference and should reflect racial, ethnic and gender diversity.

The membership of the Committee on Investigation for a Clergy Member shall consist of (Para 2626.3, Discipline)

Seven (7) elders in full connection
Two (2) lay observers
Six (6) alternates (5 elders and 1 lay person)
None of the committee members shall be members of the Board of Ordained Ministry, the Cabinet or immediate family members of the above,

The membership of the Committee on Investigation for a Diaconal Minister shall consist of: (Para 2626.4, Discipline)

Three (3) Diaconal ministers of members of the Church
Two (2) alternate members

No member of the committee shall be a member of the Board of Ordained Ministry.

q. Committee on Native American Ministry (Para 267.6 and 650, Discipline) Membership: Membership of this committee should consist of a chairperson and one representative from each district, nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. Responsibility: The Conference Committee on Native American Ministry shall perform those functions as defined in Para 650 of the Discipline.

SECTION V

8. Agencies of the Districts of The Annual Conference

a. District Committee on Nominations (No Disciplinary requirement)

Membership: District Superintendent (who shall be the Chairperson), six members elected by the District Conference (3 lay and 3 clergy). Names of persons shall be placed in nomination from the floor of the District Conference. A class of two persons (1 lay and 1 clergy) shall be elected annually to a three year term. The Chairperson of the Conference Committee on Nominations will be notified of the date, time and place of the meeting(s) at which the District Committee on Nominations will be considering nominees for Annual Conference Agencies. The Chairperson of the Conference Committee on Nominations will designate one member of the Conference Committee on Nominations to meet as a non-voting observer with each District Committee on Nominations when they are preparing their list of nominees for Conference Agencies.

Responsibilities: To nominate to the District Conference persons to fill all of the offices within the District and also nominate persons from the Districts to serve on Annual Conference agencies. To receive from the Churches/Charges of the District their nominees for offices within the District and Annual Conference. The District Superintendent, as Chairperson, shall forward to the Annual Conference Nominating Committee a listing of all persons nominated by the District Nominating Committee for offices within the Annual Conference, along with copies of the local

church work sheets. These will be forwarded as requested by the Conference Nominating Committee. During the quadrennium the District may send in additions or deletions to the listing as changes in membership or circumstances may require.

b. The District Conference (Para 652-653, Discipline)

Membership: (Clergy) All Clergy members of the Annual Conference (both active and retired) appointed to or residing within the bounds of the District. (Lay) All persons residing within the bounds of the District who hold any elected or appointed office within the District; Annual Conference; Jurisdiction; or General Church. Any Diaconal Ministers; Deaconesses or Home Missionaries residing within the District. Lay Persons holding the following offices within the Churches/Charges of the District: Lay Member of Annual Conference; Lay Leader(s); Church School Superintendent; Presidents of UMW; UMM; UMY; Chairpersons of the Administrative Board or Council, Council on Ministries; and Committee on Finance; District Steward (if elected); an at-large older adult, young adult and youth, if no already included in the delegation. The District Superintendent shall be the presiding officer of the District Conference. Such other officers of the District Conference may be elected as may be required to accomplish its responsibilities.

Responsibilities: To receive and act on the report from the District Committee on Nominations and elect persons to offices within the District and those District Member nominees to Annual Conference agencies; to receive and act on the reports from the District agencies; to adopt budgets for the District Administration, Missionary, Camp and Program needs. To receive a report from the District Superintendent on the "State of the District". To apportion the District financial needs to the Churches/Charges of the District using the same apportionment formula as that used by the Annual Conference. To furnish two copies of a Journal of the District Conference to the Secretary of the Annual Conference. The District Conference shall perform those functions as defined in Para 652-653 of the Discipline and those assigned to it by the Annual Conference.

c. District Council on Ministries (No Disciplinary requirement)

Membership: District Superintendent; District Lay Leader, Associate District Lay Leaders; District Director of Lay Speaking; District Presidents of UMW, UMM, UMY; District Director of Religion and Race; District Director of Church and Society; District Director of Ethnic Local Church Concerns; individuals representing the following areas: Education, Stewardship, Worship, Global Ministries, Higher Education and Campus Ministry, Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns; Communications; Status and Role of Women; Evangelism; Outdoor Ministries; and Parish and community Development; Coordinators of Children, Youth, Young Adult, Adult, Older Adult, and Family Ministries. Members of Jurisdictional and General Church Agencies residing within the District. The District Committee on Nominations shall, insofar as possible, nominate those persons who are representing the District on Annual Conference agencies for comparable positions on the District Council on Ministries. The Council will elect its Chairperson and such other officers as it may determine are required to accomplish its responsibilities. Membership shall be chosen, insofar as possible, to include one-third clergy, one-third laywomen, and one-third laymen (with special attention to the inclusion of clergywomen, youth, young adults, older adults, persons with handicapping conditions, and racial and ethnic persons) in keeping with policies for general church agencies. The Council will elect one of its members (other than the Chairperson or District Superintendent) to be a member of the Conference Council on Ministries; this person shall be a layperson if the DCOM chairperson is clergy and vice-versa. The DCOM may form Committees and Task Forces as needed. The District Superintendent, who shall not be the Chairperson, is the DCOM's executive officer, and shall be responsible for implementation of adopted programs.

Responsibilities: The District Council on Ministries shall perform those functions assigned to it by the Annual Conference and the District Conference. The District Council on Ministries

shall elect two persons under 25 years of age to Annual Conference from each District, one of which shall be a high school youth.

d. District Committee on Ordained Ministry (Para 659, Discipline)
Membership: The District Superintendent and at least five other members in full connection in the district, including women and ethnic clergy (when appointed or residing within the District), nominated annually to the Annual Conference by the Superintendent in consultation with the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry and elected by the Annual Conference. Ad-interim vacancies may be filled by the District Superintendent. The District's member(s) of the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry shall be a member(s) of this Committee. At least three lay persons shall be members of the committee with vote, except on matters prohibited by Para 31, Article 2 in the Constitution, nominated annually by the district superintendent and approved by the Annual Conference. This Committee will elect its own Chairperson (who may not be the District Superintendent) and such other officers as may be required to carry out its responsibilities. This Committee shall be amenable to the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry.
Responsibilities: The District Committee on Ordained Ministry shall perform those functions as defined in Para 659 of the Discipline and those assigned to it by the Annual Conference and the District Conference.

e. District Board of Church Location and Building (Para 2518 - 2522, Discipline)
Membership: The District Superintendent and 6 persons (1/3 clergy; 1/3 laymen; 1/3 laywomen) and where possible should be inclusive of sex, race, age, and persons with handicapping conditions. The Board shall be divided into three classes. One third shall be elected annually for a three year term. All shall be nominated by the District Superintendent, in consultation with the District Nominating Committee, and elected by the Annual Conference. A chairperson and a secretary shall be elected annually at the first meeting following Annual Conference.
Responsibilities: The District Board of Church Location and Building shall perform those functions as defined in Para 2518 - 2522 of the Discipline and those assigned to it by the Annual Conference and the District Conference.

f. District Board of Trustees (Para 257.2, Discipline)
Membership: Nine Members (all of the lay members shall meet the same qualifications as Local Church Trustees). The District Trustees will be nominated to the District Conference by the District Superintendent, in consultation with the District Nominating Committee, and elected by the District Conference. The District Board of Trustees shall report to each session of the District Conference. The Board shall elect its own Chairperson and such other officers as may be required to carry out its responsibilities.
Responsibilities: The District Board of Trustees shall perform those functions as defined in Para 2517 of the Discipline and those assigned to it by the Annual Conference and the District Conference.

g. Committee on the District Superintendency (Para 662, Discipline)
Membership: District Lay Leader; two laywomen; two laymen; two clergy; and two at-large members nominated by the District Nominating Committee and elected by the District Conference, two additional persons appointed by the District Superintendent; provided that at least three of the 11 members are clergy and seven are lay persons. The Bishop (or his/her authorized representative) shall be an ex-officio member of this committee. The Committee shall elect its own Chairpersons and such other officers as may be required to carry out its responsibilities.
Responsibilities: The Committee on the District Superintendency shall perform those functions as defined in Para 662 of the Discipline and those assigned to it by the Annual Conference and the District Conference.

h. District United Methodist Women (UMW) (Para 663, Discipline)

The Membership; officers, committees, functions, relationships and duties are as set forth in the Charter, Constitution and By-laws of the organization.

i. District United Methodist Men (UMM) (Para 664, Discipline)
The Membership; officers, committees, functions, relationships and duties are as set forth in the Charter, Constitution and By-laws of the organization.

j. District Council on Youth Ministry (DCYM) (Para 762, Discipline)
The Membership; officers, committees, functions, relationships and duties are as set forth in the Charter, Constitution and By-laws of the organization.

§§§§§

STANDING RULES OF THE NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE

Standing Rules were last printed in the 1998 Journal.
Any items in **BOLD** or ~~strike thru~~ are changes approved at the last Annual Conference.

1. The number answering the question in the pastor's report to Annual Conference "Members reported last year" shall in every case be the number of members printed in the statistical tables of the Journal of the last Annual Conference (unless there was a typographical or printing error).

2. The apportioned amounts arrived at by the use of the Conference decimal are to be accepted as the official apportionment.

3. The apportionment for World Service and Conference Benevolences will be combined in the statistical report; and, the amount paid will be the amount reported by the Conference Treasurer.

4. All statistical reports, after being checked for correctness by the District Superintendent and District Auditors, shall be delivered by one of them to the Conference Statistician, within 31 days after the receipt of the final print out from the Conference Treasurer for the year just ended.

5. The District Superintendents are instructed to provide the Secretary of the Annual Conference a record of any changes in boundaries of pastoral charges or of the district for insertion in the Conference Journal.

6. Conference expenses of the Annual Conference shall be paid by funds received from:
   a. Registration fees, which shall be set by the Annual Conference Planning Committee.
   b. Offerings, other than special designated offerings; and
   c. If necessary, the Conference Administration Fund.

7. Conference Registration for Retired ministers
   a. No registration fee shall be required for retired ministers, their spouses or surviving spouses.
   b. The expense of retired ministers, spouses, and surviving spouses shall be paid in keeping with the guidelines of the Annual Conference Planning Committee when the proper vouchers are presented.

8. A listing of lay members, as well as District lay members at-large, if any; and their addresses elected as members of the Annual Conference by Charge Conferences shall be compiled by the District Superintendents and sent to the Conference Secretary at least 60 days prior to the opening

of the session.

9. No one shall be eligible to serve on a board or commission more than one quadrennium past the quadrennium in which that person was elected (unless otherwise prescribed by the Book of Discipline of the UMC).

10. Reports and Resolutions:
    a. The part of the report of all councils, boards, commissions and other agencies of the conference which provides for changes in policy or makes recommendations, if not printed in the Pre-Conference Journal, shall be reproduced and distributed to the membership of the conference prior to the time scheduled for action in said report.
    b. Any Resolution not printed in the Pre-Conference Journal or that is not presented as a formal action of a Board, Commission, Committee or Agency of the Annual Conference, shall lay on the table overnight before being debated and voted on.

11. Each Annual Conference session shall designate a moving date. Any exceptions to the designed date shall be agreed upon by the District Superintendent and the pastors involved.

12. No person shall serve as an elected trustee of more than one UM related institution of the Arkansas Area at a time. No one who by virtue of their office would be an ex-officio trustee, shall serve as an elected trustee of the same agency.

13. No person shall be elected by the Annual Conference to serve on more than one (1) Council, Board, Committee, Commission, Agency, etc. at any one time. This does not affect ex-officio positions. This applies to the following Councils, Boards, Committees, Commissions and Agencies of the Annual Conference.

    Conference Council on Ministries —
    Board of Church and Society; Board of Global Ministries; Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministries; Board of Discipleship (and its Committees on Education, Evangelism, Outdoor Ministries, Spiritual Life Director, Stewardship and Worship); Age Level and Family Coordinators.

    Council on Lay Life and Work—

    Council on Finance and Administration—

    Council on Professional Ministry—

    Board of Ordained Ministry; Board of Pensions; Committee on Equitable Compensation; and Committee on Group Insurance.

    Agencies of the Annual Conference—
    Board of Trustees; Commission on Archives and History; Commission on Religion and Race; Commission on the Status and Role of Women; Commission on Parish and Community Development; and Committee on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns.

14. No person shall serve as an elected trustee of more than one UM related institution of the AR Area at a time. No one who by virtue of their office would be an ex-officio trustee shall serve as an elected trustee of the same agency. The following institutions are subject to this rule: UM Children's Home; UM Foundation of AR; Methodist Health Systems; Mt. Sequoyah Conference and Retreat Center; Hendrix College; Philander Smith College; Lydia Patterson Institute ; and Mt Eagle Christian Center.

15. All councils, boards, committees, and commissions of the Annual Conference shall be

representative of the members of the NAC churches. Special emphasis shall be given to inclusiveness.

16. Each year the Conference COM will determine the number of additional lay persons, if any, to be named as members of the Annual Conference. Lay Delegates and Alternate Delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conference, **Chairperson of Planning and Research,** and chairpersons of Councils, Boards, Committees, Commissions and Agencies, as defined in Standing Rule #13, will be named by the Conference COM as Lay Members-At-Large. Persons already serving as lay members from local churches or by virtue of Discipline requirement will be excluded from those named.

    When additional lay members are required to equalize representation the COM will notify each District COM of the number of persons, if any, to be named, encouraging them to use the following formula with top priority to be given to Number 1, etc.:

    1. Ethnic minority and small membership churches.
    2. Elected chairpersons of conference boards and agencies not included above.
    3. Officers of the Conference Council of Lay Life and Work.
    4. Conference officers of UM Women, UM Men, and Conference Council on Youth Ministries residing within the bounds of a district.
    5. Elected lay persons to general and jurisdictional conference boards and agencies.
    6. District presidents of UM Women, UM Men, and UM Youth Fellowship.
    7. Lay members of conference boards and agencies.
    8. One additional youth from each district.

17. Clergy who are to move following appointment changes at the Annual Conference shall not receive any of the June compensation from the charge which they are leaving; thus the conference appointive year and pay period shall be June 1 - May 31.

18. Motions requesting or requiring expenditure of Annual Conference funds, which are not included in the proposed budget submitted by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration (CFA) shall first be referred to CFA who will study the proposal and report back to the Annual Conference as to where the funding would have to come from and how they would impact the overall Conference budget.

19. Each agency of The Annual Conference will keep records of attendance at its respective meetings. After one year, a conference agency may be authorized to declare a vacancy in membership because of non-attendance. Once a vacancy is declared, the person shall be notified and the chairperson of the conference Committee on Nominations shall be notified immediately so that a replacement can be nominated for the remainder of the quadrennium.

20. The financial records of each District will be audited by a qualified person at the end of each calendar year. The audit report will be forwarded to the conference Council on Finance and Administration no later than May 1 of the following year.

21. "Roberts Rules of Order" and "Parliamentary Procedures at a Glance" by O. Garfield Jones shall be the procedural authority for the Annual Conference when not in conflict with The Discipline of The UMC.

22. Any proposal to change the Standing Rules shall lay on the table overnight, and then its passage shall require a 3/4 vote of those present and voting.

K. Pastor/Clergy/Diaconal Minister's Service Records

These dates for changes in conference relationship will be printed every four years (1992, 1996, 2000, 2004, 2008). If you wish to know the number of years which are pension creditable, please contact the Administrative Secretary of the Conference Board of Pensions, Faye Watson, P.O. Box 119, Marion, AR 72364 (501) 739-3185.

The information below is not the "official service record" of the pastors. The "official service records" for pension concerns are kept by the General Board of Pensions.

ADAMS, STANLEY WADE
N. Ark: 91PM; 93FM
91 Yellville/Cedar Grove
Pleasant Ridge
93 Mtn. Home, Assoc.
95 Berryville

AIST, RODNEY LEE
N. Ark: 92LP; 93PM
88 School, Duke
Scotland
92 Caddeee Parish
N.Ark.
93 Calico Rock/Spring Creek
96 Leave of Absence
97 Sequoyah

ALBERTS, DONNA R.
N.Ark. Full Time Local Pastor '96
96 Yellville/Cedar Grove
/Pleasant Ridge
98 Jasper

ANDERSON, BILL
N. Ark. PL
__ _____

ALEXANDER, RUFUS
N. Ark.
88 Taylor Chapel
Wesley Chapel
96 Scruggs Chapel
99 Died

ANDERSON, BEN H.
N. Ark: PM85 FM88
85 Huntsville
88 Mulberry
93 Booneville/Washburn

ANDERSON, BILL
N. Ark, __ PL
__ Prairie/Pioneer/Scranton

ANDERSON, JIMMY WAYNE
N. Ark; 92PM; 94 FM
91 Hickory Ridge/Tilton
94 Bay
99 Weiner

ANDERSON, THOMAS E.
N. Ark: 76 PM;79 FM
72 Morrilton Parish
Ohio West: 76PM
75 Richwood Central
N.Ark: 79 FM
78 Marshall-Leslie
79 Hoxie-Clover Bend
84 Manila Community
87 Fisher St. Jonesboro
89 Clarenden/Holly Grove
96 Retired

ARMOUR, CHARLES W.
N. Ark: 73PM; 79FM
73 School—Duke
76 School—U of A
77 Sequoyah/Goshen
80 Special Ozark Guid. Ctr.
82 First, Ft. Smith, Assoc.
86 Leave of Absence
87 New Bethel/Dyer
89 Hackett/Bonanza
93 Faith Ft. Smith, Assoc.

ASHCRAFT, T. MARK
N.Ark. FL '97 PM '99
97 Christ United
L.Rock
00 Pine Bluff, Hawley

AUSTIN, CARMON M.
N. ARK. __ PL
87 Hays Chapel
99 Died

AUTRY, DAVIDA M.
"DEE DEE"
N. Ark: 90PM; 95FM
88 School, Vanderbilt
92 Decatur/Centerton
94 First Conway
00 Eureka Springs

AVERITT, LOUIS "Biff"
L.Rock, 70 FE
__ _____
__ _____
N. Ark
00 P/J District Superintendent

BACK, JOHN
KY: 87LP
87 Bethel/ Mt. Pleasant
89 Tilton
90 Bethel/ Mt. Pleasant
N. Ark: LP
94 Griffithville/Higginson/
Dogwood/New Hope/
Ellis Chapel

BAILEY, G. ROBERT
N. Ark: 94 PM; 94PM, 96FM
93 Christ United/ Pruett Chapel
97 Kibler/St. Andrew
99 Trinity Fayetteville

BAKER, DAVID E.
N. Ark: 78FL; 79SL; 83PM; 86FM
78 Brightwater/
Tuck's Chapel
81 Seminary—Saint Paul
84 Vilonia/Mt. Carmel
88 Amboy
91 Mansfield/
Huntington
93 Blytheville First, Assoc.
97 Greenbrier

BAKER, FERRIS C.
Missouri: 45PM; 47FM
42 Dewitt/Prairie Hill
43 Special SMU
46 Helena/Cosby
47 Special SMU
48 Special A & M
49 Special Wesley
Foundation
North Texas:
57 Special Duke U.
59 Special Hendrix
N. Ark:
65 Special Hendrix
86 Retired

BARLING, AARON F.
N. Ark: 55PM; 59FM
49 Branch
50 Hartford
52 First, Clarksville
53 Altus Charge
54 Hartman Charge
56 Perkins/Bellevue

Charge
59 Wheatley Charge
61 Faulkner County Parish
62 Washington Ave.
65 Wiggins Memorial
N. Texas:
69 White Rock
71 Glen Oaks
73 Duncanville
74 Elmwood
N. Ark:
74 First, Ft. Smith
80 First, Clarksville
85 First, Blytheville
90 Fayetteville D.S.
96 Retired

BARRINGTON, PAUL
N. Ark: 91FM
Little Rock: 75
76 Mt. Pleasant/Galloway
77 Benton/Parkview
79 Bryant
83 Sheridan
85 Mt. Hebron
86 Taylor
87 Dierks
N. Ark:
91 Springdale, Wesley
98 Retired

BEAL, JAMES W.
N. Ark: 52PM; 56FM
51 Wilburn
51 Oppelo
52 School—Perkins
54 Imboden
58 Wesley, Conway
60 Sec'y Bd. of Ed.
61 Rosewood
65 Central Ave., Batesville
70 Helena
74 First, Newport
78 Forrest City DS
79 First, Conway
85 Batesville DS
91 Council Director
95 Retired

BEAL, ROGER
N. Ark: 81 PM; 85 FM
81 Student - Duke
83 Huntsville/Presley Chapel
85 Mountain View/St James
91 Sequoyah, Fayetteville
93 Hendrix College
95 Hendrix College/Mallettown
98 Died

BEARDEN, ROBERT E. L. Jr.
N. Ark: 34PM; 39FM
38 Luxora
40 Trumann
42 Walnut Ridge
45 Wynne
47 Goddard
52 Conway DS
55 Central, Fayetteville
Little Rock:
60 First, Little Rock
N. Ark:
74 Conway DS
77 Retired
Little Rock:
77 St. James, Little Rock

BELL, MONTGOMERY
N. Ark: 91PM; 89AM; 93FM
83 Austin
85 Amity
88 Rison First
91 First Pine Bluff
94 Marvell
96 Elaine/Retired

BELL, ROBERT C.
N. Ark: 76PM; 79FM
75 School/Vanderbilt
78 Christ/Pruett Chapel
80 Manila Community
82 Bull Shoals
88 St. Paul, Ft. Smith
92 Central, Rogers

BELL, VELDA SUSAN
N. Ark: 98 PM
__ Missouri West Conference

BELL, WAYNE ALLEN
L.Rock:91OM;93FL;95AM;99FM
91 Hermitage
93 Waldo
95 Mineral Springs
96 Springhill
99 Mayflower

BENTLEY, CHERYL J.C.
N. Ark: 87PM; 91FM
83 Bay Village/Farm Hill
85 Lake City/Lake View
87 Seminary
89 Mountain Home Associate
93 Sylvan Hills
96 School UAMS

BERCKFELDT, DOYLE E.
N. Ark: 91FL
88 Cincinnati/Rhea/ Wedington
90 Melbourne Charge
96 Manila/Community
98 Yellville

BERNHOLDT, JOCELYN A.
N. ARK. 98 FC
__ Bella Vista, First, Assoc.

BLACK, CLINT
L.Rock: 93 SLP; 95PM; 98FM
N.Carolina
93 Bethlehem/Shady Grove
L.Rock
96 Hazen/DeValls Bluff
N. Ark.
00 Jonesboro, 1st., Assoc.

BLACKMON, GARY DALE
L.R.: 87LS, 90PM, 92FM; N.L.R
87 Bayou Meto
91 Camden St. Mark
94 St. Mark El Dorado
97 Harrisburg
99 Sabbatical

BLOODWORTH, GEORGE W.
N. Ark: 82LP; 86AM
79 Concord Circuit
82 Calico Rock/Norfork
84 Bradford Parish
87 Leslie/Marshall
88 Umstead
90 Mammoth Spring/Camp
91 Moorefiled/Oil Trough
91 Retired
96 Sedgwick/Pleasant Hill

BLOODWORTH, LAVON M.
N. Ark: 99LP
99 Fakes Chapel

BLOW, CAROL ANN
N. Ark: 97LP
97 Union Chapel/New Zion
L.Rock
98 Mt Pleasant
N.Ark.
99 McCabe Chapel

BLUME, JACK H.
N. Ark: 57FM
53 Tumbling Shoals
__ Wilburn
__ Wolf Bayou
__ Concord
__ Floyd
63-65Morganton
65-67Culpepper/Steel Hopewell
__ Fairbanks
__ Scotland
__ Oakgrove
__ Mallettown
__ Shirley
__ Central
__ Goodloe

BOBO, LYNN
N. Ark. 78 DM
74 Oaklawn, Hot Springs
76 Lakewood
Holston Conf.

80 Hixson UMC
Little Rock:
91 Hot Springs, First
83 Pulaski Heights
N. Ark:
93 Maumelle
95 NLR, Levy
L.Rock
__ Pine Bluff Lakeside
Mississippi Conf.
__ Trinity, Gulfport, MS

BOKKER, ARIC
N. Ark: 95LS; 99PM
95 Sedgwick/ Pleasant Hill
Miss.West
97 Schell City/Heirwood
N.Ark
98 Fakes Chapel/Whitehall
99 Imboden

BOKKER,PAUL LON
N. Ark: 81PM; 85 FM
79 Ellis Chapel/Central
81 Hughes
85 Griffin Mem.
86 First, Ft. Smith, Assoc.
88 Paris/Cole's Chapel
92 St. Paul, Fort Smith
96 Bentonville, First

BONSALL, ALLEN B.
Texas:
60 Geneva Ct.
62 Bonita Trawick
64 Murchison
Little Rock: 64PM; 67FM
65 Rison/Mt. Carmel
69 Magnolia W.F.
75 Wesley, Pine Bluff
77 Grand Ave. Stuttgart
79 Oak Forest L.R.
84 Fairview Texarkana
86 Prescott-Fairview
N. Ark:
89 Horseshoe Bend
93 Retired

BOOK, LORETTA
N. Ark: 92LP
93 Powell's Chapel
94 Hickory Ridge
95 Cotton Plant
96 Cummins Chapel

BOUNDS, CHRISTOPHER T.
N. Ark: 91PM
88 School, Drew Seminary
95 Searcy, First Assoc.

BOUNDS, LEVI L.
N. Ark: 56PM; 61FM
48 Smithville
49 Morning Star
50 Brookland
55 Wesley, Blytheville
58 Black Oak
60 Plainview
61 Perryville
62 St. John
63 Hoxie
66 Salem, Batesville
72 Lake St.
73 Mamaduke
82 Retired

BOYD, ARCHIE N.
Central Texas: 38PM, 40 FM
38 Aledo
N. Texas: 41FM
38 Floral Heights
40 Deport
N. Ark:
42 St. Paul's, Ft. Smith
44 Chaplain, US Air Force
53 Berryville
56 Washington Ave.
59 Wynne
63 Searcy
66 Forrest City DS
67 Fort SmithDS
71 Goddard
83 Retired

BRANNON, ARVILL C.
N. Ark: 49PM; 51FM
43 St. Francis
45 Brooklaud
Texas: 49PM; 51FM
49 St. Luke's Texarkana
N. Ark:
52 Weiner
55 Trumann
59 Marion
60 Levy
65 Siloam Springs
69 First, Batesville
71 Osceola
72 Assoc. Dir COM
77 Wynue
79 Levy
85 Retired
Little Rock:
85 Bethel, Pine Bluff

BREAZEALE, JAMES, B.
Virginia: 36PM
37 Stokesland Fairview
Mo. East:
38 School
Wisconsin:
38 School
Virginia: 39FM
39 Deep Creek
Mo. East:
56 Hurculaneum
Wisconsin:
57 Leave of Absence
60 Milwaukee, Sim pson
64 Honorable Location
N. Ark:
65 Horseshoe Bend
67 Lakewood Min of Ed
70 Perry City Parish
74 Elaine
75 Wesley Mt Vernon
76 Wesley Mt. Hebron
79 Disability
79 Retired

BROOKS, JIMMY F.
N. Ark: 72PM; 78FM
63 Morrilton Ct.
64 Dardanelle Ct.
65 Dover Ct.
67 Lamar/Mt. Olive
68 Hartford Charge
N. Georgia:
70 North Calhoun
N. Ark:
72 Mulberry
74 Mulberry/Kibler
75 Joiner/Turrell
77 Elm Springs/Harmon
79 Alma/Bethel
83 Greenwood
Little Rock:
87 Geyer Springs
N. Ark:
92 Wesley, Ft. Smith
95 Levy, NLR
98 Batesville, First

BRUNER, ALLAN K.
N. Ark: 86DM
72 Student, Hendrix
76 First Conway
00 Died

BRUNER, JESSE A.
N. Ark: 62PM; 65FM
59 Stanford Charge
N. Georgia: 62PM
61 Haddock/Round Oak
63 Jefferson St. Atlanta
N. Ark: 65FM
65 Dell/Christ
68 Elaine Charge
70 Gravette/Sulphur Spgs.
72 Mt. View/St. James
77 Greenwood/Milltown
79 Clarendon
80 St. Paul, Jonesboro
82 Hardy
87 Brinkley
90 Augusta/Tupelo
91 Corning/Knobel/New Home
92 Corning/New Home
93 Fisher St./Pleasant Grove
95 Retired

BUCHANAN, WILLIAM V.

N. Ark: 93PM; 95FM
92 Parkin
94 Perryville

BULICE, CLAYTON
N. Ark: 91Lay Speak; 96LP;99PM
92 Mount Pleasant Charge
95 Course of Study, Hendrix
96 Rosebud/Pangburn/
Mt. Pisgah

BUMPERS, PAUL M.
N. Ark: 44PM; 46FM
42 Greenbrier/Springfield
43 Conway Circuit
44 School—SMU
46 Wiggins
50 Marked Tree
52 Clarksville
57 Batesville DS
60 First, Jonesboro
Little Rock:
61 Pulaski Heights
N.W. TX:
64 Lnbbock First
N. Ark:
73 First, Ft. Smith
76 Ft. Smith, DS
77 Conway, DS
81 Blytheville First
85 Mt. Home
87 Retired

BURNHAM, Robert R. JR.
N. Mississippi: 78PM; 83 FM
72 Greenleaf Charge
73 Crowder
74 Oxford Parish
77 Longtown Charge
N. Ark: 83FM
80 First, Jacksonville Assoc.
82 Christ United/Pruetts Chpl.
84 Rector/Macedonia
91 Harrison, First
99 Greenwood
L.Rock
00 Magnolia, 1st

BURROUGHS, MAURICE F.
Little Rock: 51LPR; 81AM
51 Timothy/McNeil
52 Rockport/McIvern
53 Carlisle Circuit
N. Ark:
55 Amboy
Little Rock:
57 Bethel/Cato
N. Ark:
59 Mayflower
Little Rock:
60 Mt. View/L.R.
62 Leave
76 Hamilton/Carlisle
N. Ark: 78FL; 81AM
78 Bethel
85 Morrilton Charge
92 Retired
Little Rock:
92-94 Okolona Charge
97-00 Okolona Charge
00 Retired

BURROW, WILLIAM RAY
N. Ark: 52PM; 54FM
51 Pleasant Plains
53 Leonard Circuit
54 Mammoth Springs
N. Ark:
56 Weiner
59 Jonesboro Nettleton
61 Bay Parish
66 Joiner/Turrell
69 Decatur/Centerton
Little Rock:
72 Murfreesboro/Japany
75 Stephens/Mt. Prospect
79 St. Andrew/Hollywood
N. Ark:
80 Tyronza/Centerview
82 Retired
83 Maynard/Middlebrook/
Oak Grove
82 Retired

BURTON, BOB
N.Ark. 99PL
__ Norfork

BURTON, KAY
N.Ark. 99PL
__ Norfork

BUSH, DAVID W.
L. Rock: 86PM; 89FC
77 Strong / Rhodes Chapel
79 Junction City Parish
83 Bayou Meto / Lodges Corner
87 Timothy / Buena Vista
90 Pine Bluff, First
N.Ark.
91 Fort Smith, First
L.Rock
95 Norphlet
96 St. James
N.Ark.
00 Levy, N.Little Rock

BYRAM, J. HILLMAN
N. Ark: 53PM; 55FM
49 Cave City Circuit
50 Desha Circuit
52 Decatur
N. Texas
54 Klondike
N. Ark:
58 Gravett/Sulphur Springs
60 Madison County
62 Wesley, Conway,
Faulkner County Parish
67 St. Paul, Mt. Carmel
71 Danville Charge
74 Decatur/Centerton
75 Washington Ave.—Trinity
80 Dardanelle
84 Clarenton
89 Disability Leave
93 Retired

BYS, IVAN C.
Iowa: 50PM; 52FM
New England: 52FM
41 Swisher
42 Mineral Ridge/Mackey
43 U.S. Army
45 Norwalk/Linn Gr./
Spring Hill
48 Saxonville, Mass.
53 Lanesboro
57 Carroll
63 Perry
69 Waterloo
71 Osceola
78 Des Moines
79 Leave of Absence
80 Retired
N. Ark:
82 Russellville Assoc.
87 Bella Vista Assoc.
92 Retired
92 Wesley, Russellville
92 Retired
93 Highfill

CAIN, TYLER
N. Ark: 92LPR
92 New Zion/Union Chapel
96 Ebenezer/New Zion Center
Ridge/Wesley Hancock
Chapel

CANTRELL, CHARLES R.
N. Ark: 82LPH; 93AM
82 Valley Springs
84 Everton/ Valley Springs
86 Everton
88 Everton/Valley Springs
92 Harrison, First, Assoc.
Everton/ Valley Springs
94 Harrison, First, Assoc.
Alpena/Bergman
97 Retired

CAPEHART, BILL SR
N. Ark: 96LP
96 Alix
98 Retired

CARLSON, TIM
Central Illinois Conf.
68 Wapella
69 Wapella/White Heath/

Galesville
71 Kenney / Harmony
73 Forrest Hill, Peoria
74 Clifton, Ashkum
76 Clifton/St Mark/Ashkum
77 Peter Cartwright, Pleasant Plains
85 Forrest
88 Farmer City
Disciples of Christ
90 Berryville, 1st Christian
94 Union Ave., Richfield, IL
N. Ark.: OF
97 Alpena/Bergman

CARTER, CURTIS NORMAN
N. Texas: 62PM, 64FM
57 Blossom
59 Ladonia
61 Kemp
Little Rock:
64 Gardner
N. Ark:
66 Booneville
71 Mt. Home
77 Blytheville
81 Lakewood, NLR
Little Rock:
85 Arkadephia DS
N. Ark:
89 Conway First
92 D.S., Fort Smith
94 Searcy, First
96 Retired
96 Bismark

CARTER, EARL B.
N. Ark: 50PM; 52FM
46 Prairie View Charge
N. Georgia: 50PM
50 Dalton/Union Point
N. Ark: 52FM
52 Hartman Charge
54 Nettleton
59 Leachville
65 Jacksonville
67 Assoc. Interboard Council
72 First, NLR
77 Conway DS
77 Director CCOM
85 Exec. Sec., SC Jurisdiction
92 Retired

CASHBURLESS, MARTHA D.
N.Ark: 81PM; 87FC
83 Pea Ridge/Oakley Chapel
84 Mulberry/Kibler
L.Rock:
88 Assoc. CCOM Director
91 Mt. Union College, Ohio
N.Ark:
97 Mt. Union College, Ohio

CASTEEL, CHARLES E.
N. Ark: 49PM; 54FM
47 Morrilton Circuit
48 School: Perkins SMU
Colorado:
51 Christ Church, Denver
N. Ark:
54 Calico Rock
57 Elaine
60 Rector
64 Dardanelle
70 Central Ave, Batesville
75 Gardner Memorial
77 Mt. Home
79 Sylvan Hills
82 Morrilton First
93 Retired

CHAPLAIN JR, JAMES R.
N. Ark: 98FL
98 Brookland

CHAPMAN, JOHN R.
N. Ark: 55PM; 62FM
53 Rosebud Circuit
56 Cherry Valley
59 Holly Grove
64 Cabot
68 First, Van Buren
71 Brinkley
76 Marked Tree
78 Tuckerman
81 Central Ave., Batesville
83 Retired
88 Holiday Hills
92 Retired

CHESHIER,ROMMIE
N.Ark: OF
99 Bradford Charge

CHESSER, JR., LEWIS V.
N. Ark: 63PM; 65FM
63 Plummerville
64 Green Forest
67 Wesley Fdn, U of A
82 Hendricks Hills
84 Faith/Wyatt
85 Waldron
92 Charleston
99 Retired

CHEYNE, WILLIAM A.
N. Ark: PM55; FM58
55 School—Duke
58 Ft. Smith First, Assoc.
62 Booneville
66 Gen'l Bd. of Missions
68 Gen'l Bd. Global Min.
Little Rock:
73 Ashdown
80 St. Paul, L.R.
N. Ark:
86 Ft. Smith, D.S.
92 Siloam Springs
95 Retired

CHRISTOPHER, J. CLIFTON
N. Ark: 75PM; 78FM
75 School—Emory
76 Charleston/Branch
80 St. Paul, Ft. Smith
88 West Memphis First
91 Leave of Absence
92 Cabot
97 Horizons Stewardship Co

CICIONI, Pamela Sue Knapp
N.Ark: __ PM; 97FC
__ _____
__ Rogers, Central

CLAASEN, HAROLD
N. Ark: LP
93 Graham Chapel
96 Naylor

CLARK, HAZEL M.
N. Ark: 85LPR
85 Austin Station
86 Lakewood Assoc.
91 Sequoyah, Fayetteville
97 Calico Rock
97 Jacksonville First

CLARK, JUDY WILSON
N. Ark: 89PM; 92FM
87 Cotton Plant
88 Blytheville First
90 Perryville
94 Parkin
96 West Helena
97 Hardy

CLARK, NORMAN WAYNE
N. Ark: 65PM; 67FM
61 Mt. Carmel
64 School—Emory
66 Imboden
68 St. Paul, Harrison
70 Corning
73 Indian Hills
77 Helena
80 Central, Rogers
88 N.L.R. First
89 Paragould/J'boro D.S.
95 Mt Home
98 Marion

CLARK, RONALD B.
N. Ark: 73PM; 75FM
73 Central, Fayetteville, Assoc.
75 St. Paul, Harrison
77 Manila Community
79 Assoc. Director CCOM
85 Director, CPM & New Ch. Develop.

88 Bull Shoals
90 Springdale First Assoc.
93 Wiggins, Farmington
96 Horseshoe Bend
98 Retired

CLAWSON, CINDY
N. Ark: LA/PM
95 Leave of Absence
__ Student, St. Paul

CLAYTON, JOHN RALPH
Little Rock: 35PM; 37FM
33 Jackson St.
34 Ebenezer Ct.
35 Junction City
38 School/Wilcox St., Dallas
40 College Hill, Texarkansa
43 Chaplain, US Navy
46 Lake Village
49 McGehee
52 Warren
55 Benton
58 Winfield
61 Camden DS
64 Little Rock DS
N. Ark:
66 First Jonesboro
69 Conway DS
75 First, Searcy
76 Retired
78 Gardner Memorial, Assoc.
79 Judsonia
83 LR St. James Assoc.
89 Retired

CLEMMONS, FRANK R.
N. Georgia: 55PM; 58FM
55 Palmetto
N. Ark: 58PM
57 Grand Ave., Ft. Smith
61 Wesley, Russellville
63 Piggott
65 Charleston
69 Waldron
73 Dardanelle
76 Beebe
80 Heber Springs
86 Helena First
89 Booneville
93 Retired

CLEMONS, JAMES T.
N. Ark: 52PM; 55FM
53 N. Texas, Blue Ridge Circuit
54 First, NLR, Assoc.
55 Widner/Round Pond
56 Hendrix
60 Student—Duke
63 Morningside College, Sioux City, Iowa
67 Professor, Wesley Theo. Seminary
93 Retired

CLONINGER, KIM K.
N. Ark: 80PM; 85FM
80 School-Perkins
82 Belleville-Havanna
83 Goddard Assoc.

COE, WILLIAM CLITUS SR.
N. Ark: 87AM
78 Biggers/Reyno
83 Black Rock/Powhatan
85 Kensett/McRae
88 Cotton Plant/Hunter
91 Retired

COKER JR, JOHN E. "Judge"
N. Ark: 99LP
99 Springfield
L.Rock
00 Highland Valley, Assoc.

COLE, SARA ELIZABETH
SEE SARA PAIR

COLEMAN, BOBBIE
N.Ark: OF
__ Oxford

COLLIER, JOHN RUSS III
N. Ark: 66PM; 77LP; 80FM
66 In School
68 UM Children's Home
76 Forrest City, Assoc.
78 Le Panto Gard Point
80 Rosewood
82 West Memphis Rosewood
82 Blythville Aldersgate
86 Osceola
93 Bateville, First
95 Carlisle
99 Good Shepherd, Sherwood

COLLINS, GERALD
N. Ark.
87 Conway, First, Assoc
Little Rock
90 Hot Springs, First Assoc.
91 Carr Memorial, Pine Bluff
93 Hazen/DeValls Bluff
N. Ark.
96 Sylvan Hills

CONNELL, WILLIAM P.
N. Ark: 51PM; 54FM
50 School-Perkins, SMU
53 Bay/Pleasant Valley
55 Clinton
58 Waldron
61 St. Paul, Ft. Smith
63 Huntington Ave., Jonesboro
66 First, Harrison
71 Central, Rogers
75 First, Paragould
79 Fayetteville DS
84 First. W. Memphis
88 Clarksville
91 Retired

CONWAY, LUKE
N. Ark: 87PM; 91FM
87 Stndent-Duke
Church of Scotland
88 Cadder Parish
N. Ark:
89 Yellville
91 Batesville 1st, Assoc.
94 Sherwood- Good Shepherd
99 Searcy St. Paul

CONYERS, LLOYD M.
N. Ark: 35PM; 37FM
35 Bethesda/Cushman
37 Cotter
41 Bentonville
45 Walnut Ridge
49 Wynne
52 Searcy, First
54 Batesville, First
59 Paragould DS
Little Rock:
64 First, Malvern
N. Ark:
68 First, NLR
72 Osceola
76 Retired
99 Died

COOK, B. BRUCE, JR.
N. Ark: 69PM; 73FM
70 Jail Chaplain Morris County, NJ
73 Dir. Pastoral Coun., N. GA
75 LEAA Corrections Specialist
77 Auditor, US D.O. Justice
79 US Parole Examiner
83 Honorable Location
90 Chaplain, US Pen., Atlanta

COOK, HENRY FRANKLIN
Little Rock: 83FL; 90AM; 97HL
83 Leola Charge
N. Ark: 91AM
86 Decatur/Centerton
90 Trumann
91 Diamond City
91 Disability Leave
92 Theodocia, MO
94 Leave of Absence
95 Yellville
97 Honorable Location
L.Rock
99 Rondo/Pleasant Hill
N.Ark:
00 Huntsville

COOK, STEVE

Little Rock: 89FL; 91PM; 93FM
89 Roe Charge
91 Keith Memorial/ Rolla/ L'eau Frais
92 Glenwood/ Daisy
N. Ark:
95 Ft. Smith, 1st

COOK, TRECCIE L.
N. Ark: 93LP; 99RL
93 Oak Grove/ Gum Springs
96 Searcy, First Assoc.
99 Retired

COOPER, C. MARCUS
N. Ark: 72PM; 76FM
75 Asbury/Bethesda
77 Searcy, Assoc.
78 School
84 ETSU University
88 Indian Path Medical Hosp.
90 Pastoral Couuselor
99 Honorable Location

COOPER, CHARLES R.
N. Ark: 85PM; 88FM
80 Morow/Viney Grove
81 School—Duke
85 Yellville/Cedar Grove Pl. Ridge
87 Trumaun
90 Sp'dale Wesley/Mt.Hebron
91 Cavanaugh
94 Waldron

COOPER, CHRIS
L.Rock: 73PM; 76FC
75 Yellville
77 Shiloh/St Marks, Paragould
79 Berryville
82 Ozark
87 Fairview, Camden
91 Carlisle
95 Stuttgart
98 Oaklawn, Hot Springs
N.Ark,
00 Morrilton

COOPER, JOEL A.
N. Ark: 43PM; 45FM
43 Vanndale/Cherry Valley
45 Mt. Home
49 Ex. Sec. Town & C.
50 Tuckerman
51 First, Conway
Little Rock:
61 Winfield
N. Ark.
66 Conway DS
67 Central, Fayetteville
80 First, Ft. Smith
84 Retired
92 Grace, Couway
94 Retired

COOPER-IGWEBUIKE, LINDA
TX: 84PM;
84 Leave of Absence
89 Discontinued
N. Ark: 98LP
98 St. James Fayetteville

COPE, H. GAYLAN
Mo. West: 77PM; 80FM
76 Eldorado/Georgetown
77 El Dorado/ LaMonte
N. Ark:
82 Lincoln/Morrow
84 Springdale Wesley
89 Leave of Absence
90 Grace, Searcy
93 Rector/Macedo
L.Rock
00 Mena, 1st

CORDELL, BRITT H.
N.ARK: 55FM
55 Ola.Plainview
58 Beacon
61 Wesley, Springdale
65 Waldron
69 Charleston
69 Conway, Wesley
79 Amboy/Mayflower
80 Floyd/Harmony
80 Retired
87 Austin
91 Ward/16th Section
94 Floyd/Harmony
96 Harmony

COX, HOWARD
Tex. Conf.: 50PM; 53FM; 87RM
50 Mt. Pleasant Circuit
N. Ark:
52 NLRock, 1st, Assoc.
L.Rock:
53 Shorewood Hills
57 Chaplain, US Army
87 Retired
88 Pastoral Counselor
N.Ark:
92-97 North Pulaski UMC
98 Retired

COX, JOHN C. (JACK)
W. PA: 50PM; 52FM
48 Bentleyville
50 Centerville/ Taylor
53 Derry
57 Monaca
66 Bridgeville
75 Somerset First
82 Rimersburg
87 Retired
N. Ark:
87 St. Joe

CRISS, DOUGLAS W.
N. Ark: 90PM; 92FM
89 Forrest Hills
90 Searcy First Assoc.
94 Griffin Memorial
97 Salem

CROSS, CARLTON N.
N. Ark: 96FL; 97LS; 98FL
96 Jonesboro

CROSS, JAMES H. "JIM"
N.Ark:
__ _____
__ _____

CROSSMAN, MARCIA S.
N. Ark: 77PM; 86FM 93HL
76 School—Perkins SMU
77 Perkins/Brightwater/ Tuck's Chapel/Avoca
77 Perkins/First NLRock
78 Perkins
79 Belleville
81 Rhea's Mill/Weddington/ Cincinnati
84 Benton Co./W.Washington Co. CPM Program Director
85 Central, Fayetteville, Assoc.
86 Leave of Absence
93 Honorable Location

CROSSMAN, ROBERT O.
N. Ark: 76PM; 80FM 84 Cert.
73 Mayflower/Graham Chapel/ Naylor/Mt. Carmel
75 School—Perkins SMU
77 Perkins/Brightwater/ Tuck's Chapel/Avoca
77 Perkins/Pulaski Hgts.
78 Perkins/Pottsville
79 Pottsville
81 Prairie Grove/Viney Grove
88 Leave of Absence
89 Conway First, Assoc.
94 Grace Conway

CROZIER, CLYDE E.
N. Ark: 45PM; 50FM
40 Cato/Bethel
44 Oppelo
45 Vanndale
47 Hartford
50 Nettleton
54 Griffin, Paragould
57 Manila
61 Clinton
66 Bald Knob
67 Midland Heights
70 Dardanelle
73 Hardy
75 Retired
99 Died

CRUCE, PRYOR R.
N. Ark: 49PM; 51FM
49 School—Perkins
Little Rock:
52 Winfield, Assoc.
N. Ark:
53 Swifton
55 Umsted
59 Rose City
Little Rock
62 DeQueen
65 College Hill
N. Ark:
70 Midland Heights
76 Wiggins
79 Huntington Ave.
84 NLR, Gardner
90 West Helena
93 Retired

DANIEL, MICHAEL
N.Ark: Lay Speaker
99 Bigelow

DARK, DEWEY, Jr.
N. Ark: 52PM; 57FM
50 Bard/Morning Star
51 Alix Ct.
52 Lavaca
54 School
56 Bald Knob
58 Prairie Grove
61 Central Ave., Bates
65 Midland Heights
67 Trinity Fayetteville
73 Beebe
77 Marianna
79 Mt. Home
85 Paragould DS
89 Wynne/McElroy
92 Retired

DARLING, REX G.
N. Ark: 75 PM; 78FM
71 Beach Grove Charge
Kentucky: 75PM
74 Gravel Switch
So. Indiana:
75 West Washington Parish
N. Ark: 78FM
77 Lake St.
79 Chaplain US Navy
92 Wesley, Russellville
99 Forrest City, First

DAVIS, CYNTHIA LEE
N.Ark: 86PM; 89FM
86 In School - Duke
87 Mansfield / Huntington
89 Sequoyah, Assoc.
91 Faith, Ft. Smith
93 Midland Heights, Ft. Smith
93 Leave of Absence
95 Honorable Location

DAVIS, EDWARD
N. Ark: 76FL
76 Marianna Parish
82 Wesley Chapel
84 Livingston Chapel
88 Retired
89 Livingston Chapel
__ Retired

DAVIS, JAMES LAMAR
N. Ark: 53PM; 58FM
52 Belleville/Havanna
53 Seminary
56 St. Paul, Jonesboro
58 Wesley Found., Conway
Louisiana:
60 Wesley Found.
McNeese/Lake Charles
Kansas East:
65 Campus Ministry
Washburn Univ. Topeka
67 First, Topeka, Assoc.
74 Washington Ave. Parsons
N. Ark:
79 Central, Rogers Assoc.
84 Griffin Mem/Schugtown
85 Associate Director, CCOM
86 Walnut Ridge/Alicia
92 Retired

DAVIS, JOHNNIE L.
N. Ark: 98PL
98 New Zion
98 Union chapel
98 Mount Zion

DAVIS, MARY LOVE
99 Brightwater

DE BAUN, ROBERT G.
N. Ark: 98PL; 99FL
98 Yarbro
99 Marmaduke

DECKER, VERL J.
So. Indiana: 70PM; 77FM
70 Alford/Algiers
73 Rockdale/New Trenton
76 Mackey/Spurgeon
77 Faith/Zoar
N. Ark:
79 Forrest Hills
79 Wilson/Keiser
80 Vilonia
82 Heber Springs
84 Pangburn
87 Concord/Cedar Grove/
Jamestown
93 Retired

DeFRIES, MEL ELLIS Sr.
N. Ark: Lay Speaker
95 Nettleton/New Haven

DELEE, CORNELIA
SW Texas, 94 PM
92 Rector, San Antonio
LRock
96 Mineral Springs
96 Blevins Charge

N.Ark., 99FC
97 West Helena

DENNIS, BILLY VERNON
N. Ark: 49PM; 52FM
45 Bigelow/Houston
46 Bethel/Cato
47 Bellville/Havanna
49 Russellville, First, Assoc.
Dir, Ark Tech, Wesley Fdn.
Virginia Conf.
51 East Pittsylvania Charge
N. Ark:
55 Bay Circuit
59 Parkin
61 Green Forrest/A;pena
63 Atkins/Pottsville
66 Chaplain, U.S. Navy
86 Retired
88 Elaine

DEWLEN, GERALD W.
Little Rock: 72FL
72 Mena-Shady Grove
75 Nountain View Ct.
N. Ark:
77 Pangburn Charge
82 Newark
82 Retired

DICKEY, REX ALAN
N. Ark: 86PM; 91FM
82 McCrory Circuit
86 Ola
87 Student
88 Special Apt outside USA
89 Mansfield
91 Lakeside Pine Bluff, Assoc.
94 Marked Tree

DILDAY, CECILIA K
N. Ark: LP
94 Fakes Chapel
98 Cotton Plant
99 Hunter

DODD, JAMES KENNETH
L.Rock: 78PM; 81FM; 98 HL
78 Hickory Plains
80 College Hill, Texarkana
82 Hawley, Pine Bluff
N.Ark:
86 Central, Fayetteville, Assoc.
90 St Paul/New Haven/MtCarmel

93 Sabbatical Leave
94 Leave of Absence
98 Honorable Location

DODD, MARCIA R. CARTER
N. Ark: 78 DM; 87PL; 88PM; 92FM
78 1st UMC, Jacksonville
LRC:
81 1st UMC, Hope
85 Central Presbyterian, Pine Bluff
N.Ark:
86 Fayetteville District Office
87 Eureka Springs
88 Central Fayetteville
90 St. Paul Jonesboro
93 Marvell
96 McCrory
L. Rock
94 Good Faith
N.Ark:
96 McCrory
00 Hardy/Liberty Hill

DODGEN, ETHAN W.
N. Ark: 32PM; 34FM
32 Colt Circuit
35 Aubrey Circuit
37 Crawfordsville
38 Dardanelle
41 Earle
44 Clarksville
47 Helena DS
53 First, Jonesboro
56 Ft. Smith DS
62 First, Springdale
67 Forrest City DS
73 Retired
73 Cincinatti/Viney Grove
74 Lincoln/Morrow Parish Assoc.

DODGEN, LAWRENCE
N. Ark: 62PM; 64FM
55 Springtown, Highfill
61 Lincoln
62 St. Paul Seminary
64 Cherokee Village
71 Booneville
73 Trinity, Fayetteville
78 Marked Tree
80 Helena Frist
84 Bentonville
90 Blytheville
95 Paragould/Jonesboro DS

DODSON, KAVAN
N. Ark: 96FL; 97LS; 98FL
96 Mammoth Springs
99 Wheatley

DONHAM, GORDON RONALD
N. Ark 76PM; 78FM
76 Calico Rock Charge
79 Midland Heights
Little Rock: 85FM
85 St. Paul, El Dorado
88 Arkadelphia First
91 Monticello First
N.Ark.
98 Searcy First

DOOM, ROBERT I.
N. Ark: 84PM; 88FM
82 Harrison St Paul/ Diamond City
82 St. Paul School of Theology
83 Harrison St. Paul/ Bellefont/Valley View
87 Gentry, Springtown
88 Calico Rock, Spring Creek
93 Wesley/Fairview
95 Retired

DORMAN, RAYMOND A.
N. Ark: 33PM; 35FM
33 Rover
34 Adona
35 Lavaca
37 S. Fort Smith
40 Hulbert/Bl. Fish
43 Atkins
45 Danville
49 Levy
54 Wilson
56 Wiggins
59 Cotton Plant
62 Hughes
69 Hickory Ridge
71 Luxora/Keiser
76 Dell/Luxora
80 Retired
81 Judsonia
88 Retired

DORMAN, WENDELL R., SR.
N. Ark: 57PM; 60FM
59 Harrison/St. Paul
60 Elaine
64 Holly Grove
65 Earle
68 Tyronza
70 Manila
75 Rector
77 Russellville/Wesley
81 Jacksonville First
88 Bella Vista, First

DREZINSKI, KENNETH E.
N.Ark:LP; __RL
93 Shiloh
99 Retired
99 Berryville, Assoc.

DUBAR, PAUL
N.Ark: 83PM; 85FC
72 Stanford
73 Beach Grove
74 Hartford
76 Morrow
80 Gravette
88 Grace, Searcy
L.Rock:
90 Little Rock, 1st., Associate
94 Fairview, Camden
98 Arkadelphia, 1st
N.Ark.
00 Greenwood

DUBLIN, WILLIAM B. JR.
Memphis: 72PM; Virginia 76FM
72 Mt. Pleasant/New Hope
Virginia:
74 Union/South Boston
77 Reliance/Ridings Chapel
N. Ark:
79 Blytheville First Assoc.
81 Earle
82 Antioch/Stoney Point
84 Leslie/Marshall
87 Salem/Viola
89 Hoxie
91 McCrory
93 Red Bird Mission Inc.
94 Retired

DUNCAN, VALERIE
Little Rock: 87PM; 89FM
86 Malvern/St. Paul
N. Ark:
88 Vilonia/Mt. Carmel
91 Diamond City
93 Dover/Moreland
96 Cherry Valley/Vandale

DUNN, KENNETH
N. Ark: 97PL
97 Mt Zion / Wesley
97 Mt Zion
97 Emory Chapel / Hope

DURHAM, RONALD W.
N. Ark: 76PM; 79FM
75 Student Asbury
78 Vilonia/Mt. Carmel
79 Elm Springs/ Harmon
__ U.S. Navy Chaplain
97 Midland Heights
99 Grace, Rogers

DYKE, LYNN ANN
Kansas: 81PM; 87FM;
81 In School
82 Fairway Old Mission
83 Conf. Council On Ministries
88 Emporia First
Pacific NW: 90FM
90 Pacific Northwest Conf.
93 Family Leave
Little Rock: 93FM
93 Pulaski Heights
94 Lakeside Pine Bluff
N. Ark: 98FM
98 First N. Little Rock
Missouri West Conf.
00 Marshfield

EASON, Wm "Bill" ALFRED
Little Rock: 71PM; 74FM

71 In School
73 Magnolia First Associate
75 Glenwood Daisy
77 England/Keo
80 Little Rock Western Hills
81 Council Min.
82 Little Rock Conference
88 Smackover First
91 Greers Chapel
N. Ark: 98FM
98 Siloam Springs

EATON, LOWELL WILLIAM
N.Ark: 58FL; 65LS; 66PM; 68FM
58 Lake City / Lake View
60 Bethesda / Cushman
61 Quitman charge
63 Desha / Cushman
North GA: 65LS
65 Barnesville charge
66 In School
N. Ark.,
67 Marvell / Turner
71 Augusta / Fitzhugh
74 Wilson / Keiser
76 Amboy, N.Little Rock
79 Wesley, Conway
81 Van Buren, First
84 Cabot
Little Rock: 92FM
92 McGehee First
93 Mabelvale
N.Ark
98 Clarksville

EDGINGTON, H. JOE
N. Ark: 89PM; 92FM
87 Bradford Charge
88 Wilson, Keiser
90 Cherry Valley/Vanndale
92 Hughes/Widener
95 Colt Charge
98 Retired

EDWARDS, BOB SHIELDS
N. Ark: 54PM; 57FM
50 Springtown/Highfill
52 Van Buren Co. No. 1
54 Student—SMU
57 Amboy
61 Bd. of Ed.
67 Jacksonville First
74 Rose City/Beacon (Trinity)
78 Retired
90 Judsonia/Kensett
95 North Pulaski
__ Counseling Centers, LR
00 Counseling/Grace Conway

EDWARDS, DOUGLAS E., III
N. Ark: 78PM; 86FM
81 NLR First, Assoc.
84 Conway; Wesley
87 Emory Univ. Hosp., Atlanta
88 Columbia Seminary
89 Emory Univ. Hospital
N. Alabama:
91 Collinsville/Portersville
N. Ark:
92 Newark/Asbury,Umsted Hpe
95 Searcy Grace/ Umsted
99 First Conway

EDWARDS, JANET TISDALE
N. Ark: 87PM; 94FM
86 Sylvan Hills, Assoc.
87 School Emory
92 Newark/ Asbury/, Umsted/ Hope
95 Searcy, Grace/ Umsted
99 Conway D.S.

EDWARDS, RAY H.
N. Ark: 60PM; 62FM
48 Clover Bend
49 Lorado
50 St. John/Manila
51 Griffithville
56 Moorefield
57 Mt. View
60 Gentry
62 Yellville
64 Grace, Searcy
66 Monette
68 Wheatley
69 Cotter/Bull Shoals
73 Tyronza
74 Prairie Grove
76 Shiloh, Paragould
77 Dardanelle
80 Charry Valley
82 Bald Knob
86 Retired

EGGENSPERGER, Harold O.
N. Ark: 40PM; 42FM
35 Mt. Vernon/Rosebud/ Romance
36 Mt. Vernon/Gar Creek/Altus
40 First, Blytheville, Assoc.
Little Rock:
41 First, Assoc.
N. Ark:
42 Beebe
45 Bentonville
47 First, West Memphis
50 First, Russellville
54 First, Blytheville
58 Conway DS
60 Central Fayetteville
67 Ex. Secr. Intrbd, Coun. Dir. Prog. Council
73 First, Conway
79 Siloam Springs
82 Retired

ELDRIDGE, RONNIE KENT
Miss: 96PL; 99FL
96 Puckett
98 Lena
N. Ark: 99PL
99 Newport Umsted ML

ERVIN, FLOYD W.
N. Ark: 90PM; 94FM
87 Black Rock/Powhatan/Lynn
88 Tyronza/Ceuter View
91 Amboy
99 Dardanelle First

ESTES, CATHERINE SUZANN
N.Ark: 94PM; 97FM
95 Mountain Home
L.Rock,
00 England

ESTES, PAMELA J.
L.Rock: 88PM; 91FC
88 In School
89 Camden, 1st, Assoc.
92 Stamps Charge
93 St James, LR, Sr. Assoc.
96 St Luke, Little Rock
N.Ark.
00 Blytheville, 1st

EUBANKS, DONALD L.
Little Rock: 69PM; 74FM
64 Trinity/Warren/Wagnon/ Mt. Tabor
71 Seminary
73 LR St. Paul Assoc.
74 Des Arc
79 Benton Salem
80 Fordyce
82 Gillett
88 Hamburg
N. Ark:
90 F'ville Trinity/Goshen
99 Sabbatical

EVANS, DANIEL
N. Ark: OE
99 Gentry

EVANS, HAMMETT
N.Ark:91LS; ¶341
91 Quitman/Damascus/Enders
92 Batesville 1st, Youth Director
93 Crossett, 1st

EVANS, KAYE HAMMETT
Little Rock: 86PM; 89FM
85 Tillar Charge
N. Ark: 89FM
87 J'boro First Assoc.
89 Dardanelle/Libery Hall
91 Rogers Central, Assoc.
92 Alma
93 Trinity, NLR
98 Newark
00 Disability

FARTHING, JOHN LEE
N. Ark: 71 PM; 80 FM
Oklahoma
70 Kingston
72 Duke Divinity School
N. Ark
78 Hendrix, Professor
79 Plummerville
84 Mayflower
91 Redfield

FEAGAN, WILBERT R.
N. Ark: 57FL; 69AM; 88RA
57 Brightwater
59 Antioch
61 Desha
63 Elm Springs
65 Cherry Valley
67 Jasper
70 Joiner
73 Cotton Plant
76 Gravette
78 Mulberry/Kibler
82 Melbourne
84 Cave City
86 Hickory Ridge/Tilton
88 Retired
91 Patterson

FEESER, RONALD L. Jr.
N.Ark: __FL
00 Parkin

FIMPLE, JOHN CHARLES
N. Ark: 97PL; 98FL
97 No Appointment
97 New Bethel
98 Cavanaugh

FINK, BRYAN
NW TX: 90PM;92FM
89 First Big Spring
91 Earth
93 Studeut
N. Ark:
94 Wesley Conway
00 Booneville / Washburn

FINNEY, LOUISE OWENS
N. Ark: 89LP
82 Central
86 Milltown
93 First Fort Smith
97 Milltown

FISER, William "Dub" P.
Little Rock: 65PM; 67FM
58 Brasfield
59 Pride Valley
60 Hickory Plains Circuit:
Hickory Plains/Johnson Chap/
Cross Roads/Hebron/
Old Austin/Bethlehem/
Providence
62 Ftn Lake/Tigert/Mng Star
N. Ark: 67FM
66 Elaine Circuit:
Elaine/Mellwood/Wabash
68 Wesley / Mt. Hebron
73 Rosewood
76 St. Paul. Mt. Carmel
78 St. Paul/Jonesboro
80 Trinity, NLR
87 Retired

FISHER, RAYMOND W.
N. Ark: 75AM
47 Central, Fayetteville Assoc.
Little Rock:
48 Meth. Children's Home
Oklahoma:
50 First, Stillwater
54 St. Paul's Shawnee
56 Boston Ave., Tulsa
N. Ark:
61 Central, Rogers
63 First, Conway
Oklahoma:
66 First, Tulsa, Assoc.
N. Ark:
67 Frist, Springdale Assoc.
71 Elm Springs/Harmon
75 Mulberry/Kibler
75 Disability
83 Retired

FLEMING, DAVID MOORE
N. Ark: 86PM; 91FM
86 Oil Trough/Moorefield
88 British Meth. Conf.
89 Parkin
92 West Memphis First, Assoc.
96 Wiggins/Farmington
00 _____

FLEMING, MARION E.
Little Rock: 85AM
76 Tillar Circuit
79 Horatio
81 Dierks Charge
84 Foreman Charge
85 Norphlet
86 Hawley
N. Ark:
89 Corning
91 Marked Tree
94 First Jonesboro, Associate
97 Leachville

FINNEY, LOUISE OWENS
N. Ark:
82 Central
84-85 No appointment
86 Milltown
93 Fort Smith, First
94-96 No appointment
97 Milltown

FOX, BILLY G.
Little Rock: 82LP; 89AM
82 Almyra/Deluce
84 Parkers Chapel
N. Ark: 82AM
87 Jasper/Valley Springs
89 Lamar/Mt. Olive
90 Cornerstone/Lewisburg
Chapel (Tennessee)
92 Monette (1/2 Time)
98 Retired
MO East: 94AM
94 Williamsville
97 Kennett/Faith/Sumach

FRANKS, RAYMOND LEE
N. Ark: 32PM; 36FM
32 Marshall
32 Beebe Circuit
34 Naylor Circuit
35 Plainview
38 Hurlbert/Turrel
40 Hartfod
41 Pottsville
42 Paragould Eastside
43 Lepanto
46 Van Buren First
48 Batesville First
51 Forrest City
57 West Memphis First
58 Forrest City DS
60 Conway DS
Little Rock:
63 Hope First
64 Crossett
65 Lakeside Pine Bluff
68 Monticello District
N. Ark:
71 Fayetteville DS
73 Paragould First
75 Morrilton
78 Marion
81 Retired
99 Died

GALLOWAY, J.J.
N.Ark: PL
__ _____
__ Mt. Pleasant/Parks

GARNER, PALMER
Little Rock: 55PM; 58FM
48 Bayou Meto/Lodge Corner
52 Keo/Humnoke
55 Candler Theology
58 Chidester
59 Grady/Trinity
61 Altheimer/Wabaseka
63 Grand Ave./Magnolia
64 Geyer Springs
69 McGehee
75 St. Paul

77 Grand Ave./Hot Springs
80 Crossett
82 Hope
N. Ark:
87 Forrest City, First
89 Fairfield Bay
93 Retired
99 Died

GARRISON, TAMMY S.
N. Ark: 98PL; 00FL
98 Grace Conway

GIBSON, SALLY JO
N.Ark: __DM;
__ Harrison, 1st.
82 Retired

GIESE, KELLY
N. Ark: 97PL; 99LS
97 Winslow
99 Student

GIFFORD, RICHARD B.
N.Ark. 93PM
L.Rock: 97FC
95 St. James
96 Cornerstone
96 St. James
N.Ark.
97 Oakley Chapel

GILLETT, DENMAN L.
N. Miss.: 77PM
78 Soutland MS
Free Methodist: 79PM; 81FM
79 Akron, NY
N. Ark: 91 FM
89 Brightwater
92 Rogers, Central, Assoc.

GILLETT, DOLLY
Free Methodist: 81PM; 87FM
81-88 Akron, NY Free Methodist
88 Leave of Absence
N. Ark: 99OE
99 Rogers, Central, Assoc.

GILLIAM, D. LEON
N. Ark: 56LP; 69AM
56 Rector Circuit
57 Antioch
59 Kensett/Higginson
64 Umsted
68 Hoxie/Clover Bend
72 First, Claredon
76 Lepanto/Garden Point
77 Bald Knob/ Russell
82 Earle
85 Searcy, Grace
88 Retired
99 Died

GILLIAM, JIM FOSTER
N. Ark: 98PL
98 Oak Grove

GLADDIN, SUSAN ELIZ.
N.Ark: 79PM; 90FM; 94HL
80 Duke Divinity School
82 Leave of Absence
87 Mission, N.Carolina
92 Leave of Absence
94 Honorable Location

GLOVER, JOSEPH
N.Ark:¶306
__ Cotton Plant-

GLOVER, ROGER E.
N. Ark: 73PM; 77FM
70 Hartford Charge
N. Texas: 73PM
72 Josephine Charge
N. Ark: 77FM
77 Alme-Bethe
79 Elaine/Mellwood
84 Hoxie/Clover Bend
89 Tuckerman/Swifton/Str. Home
92 Danville
95 Ozark

GODDARD, CAROL S.
N. Ark: 89 Diaconal; 96FL; 00FC
89 Ozark
90 First NLR
96 First NLR,Assoc.

GOLDMAN LeLAND GARY
Little Rock: 65PM; 68FM
64 Lakeside, Pine Bluff
65 School
68 St. Paul
71 Capitol View
72 Leave of Absence
78 Honorable Location
81 Mt. Ida/Oden
84 Sheridan
N. Ark:
87 Corning
89 Wesley Found., ASU
94 Marianna
98 Bull Shoals

GORDON, MICHAEL R.
N. Ark: 89PM; 92FM
88 Huntsville
92 Magazine
94 Ola
95 Hughes
99 Clarendon
L.Rock
00 Eldorado, Parkers Chapel

GOUDEAUX, WILTON J.
N. Ark: 77LP; 83AM
77 Yarbro/Christ
79 Holly Grove
81 Jasper
84 Elaine/Mellwood
87 Calico Rock
88 St. Francis
90 Disability
91 Bay Village/Farm Hill
97 Retired

GOULD, M. WAYNE
N. Ark: 83LP
74 St. Francis/Cummins Wright's
80 Ramer's/ Hurricane
S.W. Texas:
89 Hebronville/ Bruni/ Scott's
N. Ark:
86 Ramer's/Hurricane
91 Beech Grove/Rock Springs

GRAMLING, JOE MAX
N.Ark: 72 FL: 77LS; 90LP
72 Hartford
73 Pangburn
76 Ola
77 Dover Parish
81 Discontinued
90 Belleville/Havana

GREGORY, RICHARD
N. Ark: 78LP; 85AM
77 Brightwater
78 Bland Chapel
80 Yellville Charge
83 Weiner/Fisher
85 Rosewood/W. Memphis
95 Gravette/Sulpher Springs
97 Retired

GROTHE, WILLIAM BILL
N. Ark: 99PL
99 Mount Pleasant

GRUEN, KEVIN
L.Rock: __PM; __FC
__ _____
__ _____
N.Ark,
00 Mt.Home, 1st, Assoc.

GUTHRIE, JON DICKEY
N. Ark: 57PM; 63FM
57 School
Central Conf:
59 Zaire, Missionary
N. Ark:
62 School
64 Congo, Missionary
68 Conway First Assoc.
69 Hendrix College, Counselor and Chaplain
94 Leave of Absence
96 Retired

HAGAR, ROBERT L.
Southern New England:
78 Hudson/Marlboro
Wyoming: 79PM
79 Scranton-Embury
N. Ark: 83FM
81 Brightwater
84 Rogers Associate
87 Greenbrier
91 Hoxie
93 Shiloh
L.Rock
96 Norphlet
N. Ark.
00 Marked Tree

HALL, DONALD L. JR.
Nebraska: 78PM;
77 Hardy, Union Church
78 Union/Libery
N. Ark: 82FM
80 Mt. Home, Assoc.
83 Trumann
85 Rogers, Grace
92 Elm Springs/Harmon
93 Sequoyah

HALL, JOE
N.Ark: SP
90 Cincinnati/Rhea/Wedington

HALTOM, WILLIAM "Dick"
Texas: 62PM
62 Pasadena First, Assoc.
N. Ark: 63FM
63 Hendrix Hills, Fort Smith
64 Indian Hills
67 Wilson
69 W. Helena
73 Walnut Ridge
77 Searcy Grace
78 Van Buren, First
Little Rock:
81 Winfield
86 Oaklawn, Hot Springs
N. Ark.
87 Marion
92 Jonesboro, Huntington Ave.
97 Retired

HAMMETT, GERALD D.
N. Ark: 51PM; 54FM
48 McRae
51 School,SMU
54 Marmaduke
55 Newark
57 Cotter
59 Truman
63 Beebe
69 NLR Levy
75 Rogers Central
81 Batesville DS
85 Bella Vista
88 Retired

HANSHAW, DAVID R.
N. Ark:
75 Plumerville/Springfield
Missouri West: 78PM
77 Calhoun/Drake's Chapel
N. Ark: 82FM
79 Elm Springs/Harmon
81 Green Forest

HARDING,LU
LRock, 86DM; NArk. 97FD
N. Tex
71 Garland 1st
Little Rock
71 Perkins School of Theology
74 Western Hills
75 Leave of Absence
77 Henderson
79 St. Luke, Little Rock
83 St. James, Little Rock
86 Warren
91 ACCESS, Pine Bluff
N. Ark.
92 Russellville, First
99 Outdoor Ministries, NAC

HARMON, BENNIE R.
Missouri (EUB)
66 Wye EUB
N. Ark: 68PM; 76FM
68 Dover Charge
71 Mulberry/Kibler
71 School—Candler
71 Bostwick
75 Cotter/Gassville Charge
79 Danville Charge
82 Manila/Community Charge
84 Charleston/Branch
88 McCrory/Whitehall
91 Dardanelle/Liberty H./Pisgah
99 Marianna/BCC

HARRIS, JAMES B.
N. Ark: 67PM; 69FM
58 Leonard Ct.
61 Sedgewick
64 Swifton
67 Piggott
74 Waldron
77 Nettleton
78 Located
85 Campground
92 Retired
93 Campground

HARRISON, CECIL S.
N. Ark: 59PM; 62FM
53 McRae Charge
54 Pangburn
56 Greenbrier
58 Joiner
61 Dey
63 Pangburn
65 Concord
67 White Hall
80 Deview Ct.
88 Judsonia
Retired
90 Floyd/Harmony

HARRISON, JAMES DAVID
N. Ark.: 71PM; 74FM
N. Georgia:
71 Southbend
N. Ark:
73 Greenbrier
74 Leachville
76 Prairie Grove
81 Wesley, Russellville
82 Brinkley
84 Springdale First Assoc.
86 Newark/Asbury
88 Eureka Springs
92 Harrisburg/Pleasant Valley
97 Walnut Ridge

HATHCOCK, PHILIP L.
N. Ark: 72PM; 75FM
72 School—Duke
74 Jasper
77 Eureka Springs
80 Cherokee Village
84 Siloam Springs
92 Conway, First

HAUSTEIN, FRED H.
Little Rock: 67PM; 69FM
69 Parkland Hosp. Chaplain
70 Marysville/Silver Hill
73 St. Andrews LR
78 CCOM Assoc. Dir.
81 Lonoke
83 Stuttgart First
N. Ark:
90 Jonesboro First

HAWKINS, DAVID RAY
N. Ark:
90 School Iliff
93 Russellville First Assoc.
99 Danville/Trinity/Waltreak

HAWKINS, RAYMOND
N. Ark: 59PM; 61FM
54 Alex Charge
56 Altus
57 Lamar
60 St. Paul's, Harrison
65 Weiner/Fisher
69 Mt. View
72 Charleston/Branch
75 Hughes
77 Elaine/Mellwood
79 Cavanaugh/Massard
86 Retired
87 Lavaca/Vesta
99 Died

HAYNIE, WILLIAM R.
N. Ark: 87LS
88 Plumerville/Springfield
97 Springdfield
99 Discontinued

HAYS, AUBRA OLIN
N. Ark: 51PM; 53FM
46 Viloa Ct.
46 Pleasant Plains
47 Bethel/Cato
51 Evening Shade Ct.
52 Turrell/Gilmore
56 Pea RidgeTucks Chapel
59 Decatur
66 Yellville Parish
72 Monette/Macy
74 Tyronza/Centerview
75 Disability
78 Retired

HEMPSTEAD, CAMILLA
L.Rock: 98OE
98 Hamilton/Humnoke
N.Ark:
99 Cabot, Assoc.

HEMUND, CHRIS
L.Rock: __SL
93 Norman / Langley
96 Sparkman/Dalark/Bethlehem
97 Glenwood, Assoc.
98 Gardner, Hot Springs
N.Ark.
00 W.Memphis, 1st, Assoc.

HEWETT, DON
N. Ark: LP
94 Cummins Chapel

HIGGINS, LEONARD R.
N. Ark: 85PM; 87FM
81 Antioch
85 Bay/Pleasant Valley
87 St.Andrew
94 Jonesboro
Wesley Foundtion

HIGHTOWER, WILLIAM C.
N. Ark: 52PM; 54FM
46 Hackett
47 Mt. Carmel
48 Bono
50 Pottsville
54 Searcy/Grace
56 Hoxie
58 Griffin Mem
61 Ozark
68 Paris
73 St. Paul/Ft. Smith
77 Piggott
79 Central Ave.
81 Booneville
84 Nettleton/Mt. Carmel
87 Springdale, First, Assoc.
90 Retired
90 Springdale, First, Assoc.

HILL, TYRONE "TONY"
N. Ark. 98PM
96 Parkin
99 Piggott

HILLIARD, J. WESLEY
N. Ark: 91PM; 94FM
89 School, Garrett-Evangelical
92 Pea Ridge/Oakley Chapel
97 Central Fayettevile

HILLARD, MARY SUSAN
Little Rock: 80PM; 90FM
80 In School
81 Leave of Absence
84 Hermitage
85 Leave of Absence
87 Stephens
93 England
N. Ark: 97FM
97 Maumelle First
L.Rock
00 Lakeside, Pine Bluff

HINES, BENJAMIN GEE
N. Ark: 58PM; 61FM
57 Highland Park UMC, Dallas
Little Rock:
63 St. Marks/Camden
66 Mablevale
N. Ark:
72 West Memphis, First
79 Forrest City,DS
81 Bentonville, First
84 Ft. Smith, First
88 Central, Rogers
92 Retired

HINTON, MICHAEL D.
N.W. TX: 79PM; 93FM
75 N. Birdwell
76 Eula, Potosi
77 Trent
78 Ausbury Seminary Student
81 O'Donnell, Draw
83 Vega
Free Methodist: 84FM
84 L.Rock Church Planting Prj.
L. Rock:
91 Roe, Ulm, Shiloh
91 Grand Ave., Hot. Spr. Assoc.
N. Ark:
93 Bethel
95 Mayflower
99 Amboy
00 Pea Ridge

HOCOTT, GAIL
N. Ark., DM
95 Springdale, First Christian
__ Leave of Absence

HOEY, MARY S.
N. Ark., 98 DM
L.Rock
94 St Luke, Little Rock
95 St Luke / Perkins SMU
99 St Luke Hispanic Ministry
N.Ark
00 N.Little Rock, 1st, Assoc.

HOLIFIELD, E. BROOKS
N. Ark: 66PM; 73FM
61 Scotland
62 Wesley, Conway, Assoc.
63 Mayflower
71 Candler, Professor

HOLIFIELD, J. ANTHONY
Kentucky: Student Pastor
67 Camargo/Frenchburg
N. Ark: 71FM; 68PM
71 Nettleton/Brookland
76 Harrisburg/Pleasant Valley
81 Walnut Ridge/Alicia
86 Heber Springs/Wilburn
90 Searcy First
94 Fort Smith DS
95 Fayetteville Central

HOLIFIELD, ROB J.
N.Ark: 96PM; 99FC
93 Student Asbury
97 Bald Knob / Russell
99 Searcy, 1st, Assoc.

HOLLEMAN, KEITH
N. Ark: 98PL
98 Mount Plealant

HOLLIS, C. WAYMON
N. Ark: 62PM; 66FM
58 Brookland Charge
60 Asbury/Salado
61 School—Candler
64 Wilson
67 First, Jonesboro
68 Hendricks Hills
74 Corning Parish
76 Osceola
79 Wynne/McElroy
81 Forrest City DS
87 Paragould First
90 Monntain Home
95 Director Conference COM
98 Fort Smith - Dist. Supt.

HOLLIS, CHRIS A.
N. Ark: 86LS
86 Concord
87 No Appointment
92 Quitman/Damascus/Enders
93 Perkins, SMU

HOLYFIELD, Dr. STEVEN
N. Ark: 90LP
90 Alix / Denning
91 New Bethel / Dyer
94 City Heights, Van Buren
00 Barling

HOOK, ROGER B.
N. Ark:75PM; 80FM
70 Pangburn
73 Christ United
N. Texas: 75PM
74 Decatur Circuit
N. Ark: 80FM
77 Hughes
80 Eureka Springs
83 Batesville, Central Ave.
92 Wynne/McElroy

HOWERTON, ROBERT B., JR.
N. Ark: 51PM; 53FM
45 Morning Star Parish
46 Greenbrier Parish
47 Oppelo/Morrilton
51 Howe
54 Cotter/Bull Shoals
57 Mountain Home
60 Sr. Chaplain, Ft. Sam Houston, TX
62 Danang, Vietnam
63 Fort Chaffee
65 Fort Totten, NY
67 Student, Ft. Hamilton, NY
68 Chaplain, Frankfurt, Ger.
70 Chaplain, Heidelberg, Ger.
71 CPE, Bethesda, Maryland
72 Chaplain, Ft. Sam Houston, TX:
75 Chaplain, Alaska
78 Chaplain, Ft. Sam Houston
81 Sr. V.P., Meth Health Sys.
97 Retired

HUDSON, DONNIE
N. Ark: FL
85 Lamar/Mt. Olive
93 Kibler
95 Newark
98 Hoxie

HUGHES, JR., JOE A.
N. Ark: 71 PM; 71 FM
68 Marianna Enlarged Parish
77 Emory Chapel, Newport
Little Rock:
79 White Memorial
N. Ark:
85 NLR McCabe Chapel
93 Retired

HUGHES, MICHAEL A.
N. Ark: __PM; __FC; 93 HL
__ _____
__ Professor ECSU
93 Honorable Location

HUIE, JANICE RIGGLE
SWTex; 70PM; 74FC
73 University, Austin, Assoc.
75 St Marks, Austin
81 1st, Mason Texas
86 Manchaca
93 DS, San Angelo District
N.Ark.
96 Bishop, Arkansas Area

HUNT, LARRY GENE
N. Ark: 88OM; 90FL
88 Jasper
90 Discontinued
99 Fisher Street
Little Rock: 97FL
97 Eudora Scott Meml.

HUNT, ROBERT I.
N. Ark. 96PM; 99FC
95 Mulberry

HUNTER, EVERNE
N. Ark: 62PM; 64FM
58 Newark Ct.
61 Griffithville
65 Bradford Charge
70 Judonia Charge
79 Retired
79 Griffithville Parish
89 Cave Creek

IHNE, RICHARD V.
N. Ark: 92AM
84 Biggers/Reyno
85 Melbourne
88 Leslie/Marshall
93 Berryville
95 Fisher Street/ Pleasant Grove
99 Retired

ISOM, EVERETT PRESLEY, SR.
N. Ark: 85PM; 88FM
80 Stanford/Warren Chapel
81 Blackrock/Lynn
83 Joiner/Turrell
85 Monett/Black Oak
89 Christ United/ Pruetts Chapel
91 Colt Charge
93 Salem/Viola
95 Salem/Viola/Wiseman
97 Griffin Memorial

IVEY, GEORGE FRANKLIN
NW Texas: 38PM; 41FM
39 Newlin/Bethel
40 Abilene, First
41 Skellytown
42 Capps
43 Denver City
46 Chap. US Army
Louisiana:
51 Shreveport/Noel
53 Shreveport Cent. College
54 Sabbatical Leave
N. Ark:
55 School
64 Springdale, First
Little Rock:
67 Camden, Frist
73 Hot Springs, First
N. Ark:
77 Fort Smith
81 Retired

JACKSON, CARROLL D.
N. Ark: 78PM; 81FM
69 Mayflower Charge
70 Oppelo Charge
72 Marshall/Leslie
Kansas East:
75 Lecompton
N. Ark:
76 Bradford Charge
78 Bullshoals
80 First, Jonesboro Assoc.
81 Charleston/Branch
84 Piggott/Simmons Chapel
89 NLR Levy
90 Jonesboro, Huntington Ave.
92 Marion
98 Mt. Home

JACKSON, JACK DOUGLAS
N Ark: 89 PM; 92FM
87 Wheatley/Salem
89 Lake City/Lake View
90 Nettleton/Lake City/Lake View
93 Colt/Forrest Chapel/Wesley Chapel
97 Trumann
99 Hughes

JARVIS, WAYNE C.
N. Ark: 60PM; 63FM
60 School—Perkins, SMU
62 Lincoln
64 Elaine
Little Rock:
66 Gardner, Hot Springs
N. Ark:
68 Wesley Fonnd. Jonesboro
71 Rector
75 Central Ave., Batesville
77 Indian Hills
78 Trinity, Fayetteville
80 Ft. Smith DS
86 COM, Assoc. Director
91 First Helena

JEFFERY, ROBERT M., JR.
N. Ark: 84LP

82 Alix/Denning
85 Lavaca/Vesta
88 No Appointment
90 New Hope/Newberry Chapel

JENKINS, MICHAEL
N.Ark. 99Lay Speaker; 00PL
99 Lavaca / Vesta

JOHNSON, LARRY L.
N.Ark. 99Lay Speaker
99 Oakgrove/Chickalah

JOHNSON, STEVEN D.
N. Ark: 85PM; 87FM
84 Calico Rock
87 Wesley, Conway
89 Wesley/Graham Chapel
91 Mt. View/St. James

JOHNSON, VERNON WAYNE
N. Ark: 87PM; 89FM
83 Boydsville/Mars Hill
84 Marmaduke/St. Marks
86 First, Paragould, Assoc.
87 Bay/Pleasant Valley
92 Augusta/Tupelo
96 Hoxie
98 Pottsville

JONES, FRANK A.
N. Ark: __ PM; __FM
50 Van Buren Circuit #2
51 Conway, 1st, Assoc.
52 Student, Perkins, SMU
55 Central, Fayetteville, Assoc.
57 Eureka Springs
59 Van Buren / St John
Missouri West Conf.
61 _____

JONES, SHEILA M.
N.Ark: 98 Cert.Candidate
98 Duke
W.N.Carolina
99 McMannen
99 Pleasant Union
N.Ark.
00 Greenwood, Youth Minister

JONES, T. KELLY
N. Ark: 68PM; 70FM
64 Melbourne
65 Sedgwick
66 Melbourne
69 Antioch
74 Hoxie
76 Kensett
82 Vilonia
84 Retired
84-98 Antioch / Stoney Point

JORDAN, BEN F.
N. Ark: 49 PM; 51FM
45 Houston
46 Van Buren Co. Ct.
N. Texas: 49PM; 51FM
49 Era Ct.
51 Asbury, Denton
N. Ark:
52 Monette
56 Huntington Ave., Jonesboro
63 Osceola
64 First, Newport
67 Conway, DS
69 First, Conway
73 Paragould DS
79 First, NLR
84 Central, Fayetteville
87 Retired

KEARNEY, GLADYS ZELMA
N.Ark: __RL
Pacific & Southwest:
80 Holbrook, Arizona
N. Ark:
89 Shiloh
__ Retired

KELTON, BILL
N. Ark: RL
77 Hartford Charge
80 City Hgts/New Hope
94 Retired
95 Barling

KEMP, MAURICE
N. Ark: 56PM; 58FM;69AM
56 Maynard Associate
58 Ravenden Springs
60 Ravenden Springs Fdshp
63 Ravenden Springs-Ravenden
65 Eli Lindsey Powhatan
66 Randolph Co Parish
69 Maynard Charge
77 Maynard Parish Associate
79 Retired
99 Died

KENNEDY, DOIS M.
N. Ark: 56PM; 62FM
53 Van Buren County Circuit
56 Bradford/Russell
58 Perkings/Gainesville, TX
59 Justin, TX
61 Denton, TX
N. Ark:
62 Amboy
71 Batesville
83 Goddard

KENNEDY, JOE L.
N. Ark: 70PM; 73FM
67 Dover
68 Plummerville
N. Texas: 70PM
69 Wesley, Greenville Assoc.
70 Imperial Hgts, Denison
N. Ark: 73FM
72 Shiloh/Christ
74 Danville Charge
79 Clinton/Culpepper
81 Marion
87 Batesville, First
93 Paragould, First
95 Leave of Absence
96 Bethel
98 All Souls Church
00 Retired

KERR, EDWIN WAYNE
N. Ark: 88OD; 89PM
88 Ola/Plainview
94 Midland Heights
97 Paris

KEY, KENNIS
N. Ark: LP
92 Kynette

KIM, JINWOO
___: OE
__ _____
__ _____
N.Ark.
__ Hope, Korean

KIMBALL, PETER H.
N. Ark: 94LP; 96PM
94 Gentry
99 Farminton/Goshen

KING, LANCE W.
N. Ark: FL
91 Hartman
92 Lamar
93 Vilonia
98 Trinity N. Little Rock

KIRKWOOD, JIMMIE LEE
Little Rock: 94LS; 97PM
94 Few Memorial
N. Ark: 97PM; 97FM
97 Gravette/Sulphur Springs
99 Charleston

LACKEY, BARTON L.
N. Ark: 81FL
81 NLR
83 Oakland
87 Parkin
89 NLR Trinity
93 Mayflower/Bigelow/ Centerville
95 Bethel
96 Retired

LANCASTER, RICHARD A.
Little Rock: 77PM; 78FM
77 Wesley Foundation
78 Mt. Ida Oden
81 Primrose

89 Lonoke First
N. Ark: 74PM; 97FM
74 In School
97 Cabot

LANIER, DONALD
N.Ark: 89PM; 91FM; 97HL
89 Magazine
92 Earle
94 Leave of Absence
97 Honorable Location

LANN, JAMES
N. Ark., OM
94 Brookland/ Pine Log / Woods Chapel
96 Wheatley/Salem
__ Gravette/Sulphur Springs

LAUTT, CLARENCE
Iowa: 76PM; OE
71 Donnellson
74 West Burlington
76 School
Kansas E.: 79FM & E
78 Hamilton-Virgil-Neal
79 St. Paul Cooperative Parish
Iowa:
81 Corning Parish
83 Sumner
85 Winterset
92 Washington
95 Retired
N. Ark:
95 Wesley-Fairview
__ Mammoth Springs/CampGr.
00 Mt. Sequoyah Conference and Retreat Center

LAUTT, ZONA
Kansas E.: OA
78 Madison-Olpe-Ebenezer
79 St. Paul Cooperative Parish
Iowa: 82D & AM
81 Corning Parish
83 Randalia-Maynard-Westgate
85 Winterset
92 Washington(Assoc.)
95 Retired
N. Ark:
95 Wesley-Fairview
__ Mammoth Spriugs/CampGr.
00 Mt. Sequoyah Conference and Retreat Center

LAWRENCE, JOHN DILMAN
N. Ark: 61PM; 66FM
56 Hurricane/Harvey's Chapel
58 Jonesboro Circuit
59 Boydesville Circuit
N. Georgia:
60 Concord/Center Point
N. Ark:
61 Black Rock
Missouri:
63 Montsenot
S. Iowa:
64 Nodaway
N. Ark:
65 Batesville
67 Wheatley
68 Hickory Ridge
69 Nettleton
71 Gentry
72 Hoxie
74 Calico Rock
76 Mulberry
78 Gravette
81 Warrens/Stanford
82 Ravenden
83 Biggers
84 Leave of Absence
87 Retired

LAWRENCE, STEVE
N.Ark. Lay Speaker
__ St. Paul

LAWSON, ARVEST NEAL
N. Ark: 52PM; 58FM
56 Mammoth Spring
58 Goddard, Assoc.
59 Searcy, Grace
64 Berryville
65 Sequoyah/Farmington
67 Luxora/Keiser
71 Van Buren, First
76 St. Paul
80 Amboy/Mayflower
84 Trinity, Fayetteville
90 Bull Shoals
92 Retired

LENGEFELD, CARL S.
Little Rock: 94PL; 97FL
93 Doddridge
95 Hatfield
97 Rondo
N. Ark:
99 Hickory Ridge/Tilton

LETCHWORTH, THOMAS M.
Little Rock: 81PM; 85FM
80 Perkius/Pulaski Heights
N. Ark:
81 Morrilton Parish
C. Texas
82 Perkins/Maypearl-Venus
Little Rock:
83 St. James
85 Salem
N. Ark:
95 West Memphis First
98 Sabbatical
99 General Evangelist

LEWERT, DON
Cal Nev: FTLP; 96PM
85 Farmersville
89 Discontinued
93 Jasper
96 Wilson/Keiser

LEWIS, BARBARA
N. Ark: LP
94 Floyd/Garner

LEWIS, CHARLES W.
N. Ark: 42OM; 45FM
32 St. James
33 Belleville Circuit
34 Rosebud Circuit
35 Springfield Circuit
36 Naylor Circuit
37 Weldon/Tupelo
39 Charlotte Circuit
40 Conway Circuit
42 Dyess Circuit
44 Luxora
Texas:
48 Redwater
N. Texas:
49 Valley View
50 Argyle
N. Ark:
52 Eureka Spriugs
54 Parkin
59 Hughes
62 Brinkley
64 Augusta
66 Harrisburg
68 Disability
77 Retired

LINAM, JOE EDWIN
N. Ark: 56PM; 61FM
52 Bono
53 Vilonia Ct.
55 Valley Springs Ct.
57 Bradford/Russell
59 Central, Rogers, Assoc.
61 Goddard, Assoc.
62 School—St. Paul
65 Cavanaugh, Ft. Smith
69 Wilson
73 Griffin Memorial
75 Booneville
77 Huntington Ave.
79 Marianna
84 Helena
86 Marked Tree
91 Beebe
96 Central Ave., Batesville

LITTS, PATRICIA C.
L.Rock: 97PL 00FL
96 Lonoke
N.Ark:
97 Perry

00 Clarendon / Holly Grove

LIVERGOOD, VIRGINIA
L.Rock: __PM; __FC
94 St Luke, Pine Bluff
___Texas Conf.
96 Charlotte, Texas
L.Rock,
99 Oaklawn, Hot Springs
N.Ark.
00 Wesley, Ft. Smith

LIZCANO, RAMIRO
Rio Grande: 93PM; 96FM
81 El Buen Pastor, Kingsville, TX
84 Jerusalem, Weslaco, TX
85 Divino Redentor, Hebbronville, TX
86 Emmanuel, Lubbock, TX
90 St. John's, Dallas, TX
94 NW Arkansas Hispanic Ministries
95 Nueva Esperanza

LONG, AUDIE DWAYNE
N. Ark: 96PM
94 Sardis
96 W. Memphis First, Assoc.
98 First Springdale

LOVE, JOHN WESLEY
N. Ark: 96PL
96 _____
99 Livingston Chapel

LUNSFORD, GARY B.
N. Ark: 99PL
99 Rheas Mill

LYON, KEVIN LAWRENCE
N. Ark: 91PM; 94FM
89 W. Memphis Assoc.
92 Lincoln/Morrow
96 Beebe

MABRY, CHARLES E.
N. Ark:
82 Sidney Charge
87 Oak Ridge/Sidney
89 Oak Ridge/Sharp
90 Retired
90 Oak Ridge/Sharp

MacMAHON, THOMAS
West Ohio Conference, 72FTSP
72 Pleasant Valley Charge
75 Guysville / Canaanville
84 Marathon
Tennessee Conference
88 Homestead
L.Rock., 91FL; 92PM; 94FM
91 Few Memorial
94 Foreman
97 Nashville First
98 Markam
N. Ark: 99FM
99 Midland Heights

MANN, HARRY
N.Ark: Lay Speaker
__ Shirley

MARSDEN, VAUGHN
Missouri East:
69 Hobbs Chapel
70 Bragg City/Sumach
73 Marston/Lil'bourn
76 Campbell/Holcomb
N. Ark: 79PM; 83FM
77 Desha/Cushman
78 Cotton Plant Ct.
80 Hughes
81 Waldron
85 Leachville/Caraway
87 Nettleton
88 Newark
92 Brinkley/Brasfield
98 Horseshoe Bend

MARTIN, A. W. JR.
N. Ark: 52PM; 54FM
52 School
54 Green Forest
56 Robinson School/ Puerto Rico
59 School
63 Sabbatical
64 Bd. of Missions/Union Sem. Mexico City
71 Evangelical Sem Puerto Rico
77 Navajo School, Farmington New Mexico
N. Ark:
78 Nat'l Div. Santa Cruz UMC, NM
81 Oklahoma City U, Prof.
92 Retired

MARTIN, JOHN
N. Ark: 94
94 Powell'sChapel/ Corinth
95 Moorefield/ Oil Trough
98 Powells Chapel
99 Discontinued

MARTINEAU, LARRY
L.Rock: 83AM
72 Chidester. Ct-SAU
74 Columbia. Ct-Perkins
77 Hermitage-Perkins
76 El Dorado, First, Assoc.
81 Malvern St. Paul
82 Gardner-Perkins
84 LR Hunter
N. Ark:
86 Bald Knob
S. Indiana:
88 Christ UMC
N. Ark:
91 Blytheville
93 Greenbrier, 1st
97 Newport, 1st

MASON, LOYE VERNE
N. Ark: 67LP
68 Sharp Charge
70 Wiseman Charge
77 Ash Flat/Evening Shade
88 Wiseman/Forrest Chpl/ Oxfrd

MASTERS, THURSTON H.
N. Ark: 42PM; 45FM
40 Cave City
42 Mr. View
50 Tyronza
58 Bentonville
65 DeWitt
75 Cavanaugh, Ft. Smith
77 Retired

McCLURE, LYNN ANN LEWIS
N. Ark: 91 PM 98 FM
88 Brookland
89 Monette
91 Sedgewick
93 Lepanto
98 Wesley-Cotter/Fairview

McCLURKIN, HERSCEL H., JR.
N. Ark: 66PM; 69FM
66 School-Perkins
N. Tex:
67 Garland First, Assoc.
N. Ark:
69 Gentry/Springtown/Highfill
71 Russellville Wesley/London
77 Walnut Ridge/Alicia
81 Newport, 1st
85 Wynne/McElroy
89 Conway D.S
95 Greenwood
99 Retired
99 Kibler

McCORMACK, JOHN M.
N. Ark: 31PM; 36FM
28 Viola/Mt.Calm
29 Clarksville Ct./Altus
34 Charleston
N. Texas:
36 Anna Ct.
Southwest Texas:
38 First, Corpus, Assoc.
39 Refugio, TX
Little Rock:
42 Scott St. LR
46 First, Magnolia
N. Ark:
50 First, Jonesboro

Little Rock:
53 Lakeside, Pine Bluff
59 First, Benton
N. Ark:
62 First, Batesville
63 Wynne/McElroy
69 First, Siloam Springs
71 First, Harrison
79 Retired
81 Fairview
91 Retired

McDONALD, CHARLES P.
N. Ark: 47PM; 49FM
49 Holly Grove
52 Ozark
58 Pocahontas
Little Rock:
61 DeWitt
N. Ark:
65 Central, Rogers
71 Ft. Smith DS
76 First, Searcy
79 First, W. Memphis
84 Fayetteville DS
90 Retired
90 Conway First Assoc.
91 West Memphis First
92 Conway First Assoc.

McDONALD, JOHN MARK
N. Ark: 90 PM
88 Perkins, Student
90 Morrilton First, Intern
92 Perkins, Student
93 Leave of Absence
94 Huntsville
98 Elm Springs

McGHEHEY, GEORGE L.
N. Ark: 29PM; 32FM
23 Viola Ct.
24 Desha Circuit
25 Sulphur Rock
28 Naylor Circuit
29 Springfield Circuit
30 Valley Springs
33 Leslie
34 Travely Circuit
35 Evening Shade
38 Dell
40 Monette
44 Fisher St.
47 Piggott
49 Tyronza
50 Lake St.
52 Hardy
55 Holly Grove
N. Ark:
59 Eureka kSprings
62 Hickory Ridge
63 City Heights
65 Kensett
68 Retired

McKAY, JAMES M. JR.
N. Ark: 66 PM; 69 FM
64 Turrell
65 School, Perkins
N. Texas:
65 College Mound
N. Ark:
68 Wesley, Russellville
71 First Ft. Smith, Associate
73 Wesley Foundatiou/Salem
95 Salem Conway

McNABB, BOB
Kansas East: 90LP; RL
90 Hamilton/ Virgil/ Neal
91 Melvern/ Quenemo
N. Ark: 94LP
94 Black Rock/ Lynn/ Powhatan
__ Retired

McSPADDEN, BYRON LUSTER
N. Ark: 46PM; 48FM
40 Oil Trough
43 Charlotte Ct.
44 Greenbrier
46 Ola
47 Mt. Home Parish
51 Trumann
54 Corning
59 Jacksonville
63 Marked Tree
67 Forrest City
71 Gardner, NLR
75 Heber Springs
80 Retired
81 Moorefield/Cushman
85 Retired

McSPADDEN, Mary Catherine
N. Ark: 96PL
96 Concord
98 Moorefield/Oil Trough

MEADORS, JAMES M. JR.
N. Ark: 53PM; 55FM
49 Lamar Ct.
51 Mansfield
53 School: Perkins
56 Widener Ct.
59 West Helena
65 Levy
69 Walnut Ridge
73 Clarksville
74 Helena
77 First, NLR
78 Newport, First
79 Paragould DS
81 Wynne/McIlroy
85 COM Director
91 Batesville, D.S.
94 Retired

MEADORS, STEPHEN ODOM
N. Ark: 90 PM; __FC
91 Student, Claremont
92 Student, Clinebell
94 Student, Christian Counseling
99 Westlake Village

MEADOWS, RICHMOND P.
N. Ark: 97PL
97 Cabot

MEEKS, GERALD E. SR.
N. Ark: 80PM; 84FM
79 First, W. Memphis
81 Crawfordsville
84 Eureka Springs
88 Clinton
92 Walnut Ridge/Alicia
97 Gardner Memorial

MILES, JOHN P. II
N. Ark: 79PM; 85FM
82 St James LR
83 Pullman Heights
88 St Andrews LR
94 Heber Springs

MILLARD, LARRY PAT
N.Ark: OF
65 Free Will Baptist Church
80 Mansfield/Huntington
81 Huntington
85 Pioneer/Prairie View/ Scranton
90 Hartford/Midland
95 Sabatical
99 Hartford/Midland

MOLITOR, JASON
N. Ark., 93SL; 96FL
93 Cleveland/Overcup
94 Wesley Foundation, ATU
96 Dover/Moreland
98 St Paul School of Theology
Missouri West Conference
98 Liberty

MOLLENHAUER, FRED
N. Ark: LP
94 New Bethel/Dayer
97 Square Rock

MOONEY, VON DELL
N. Ark: 65PM; 68FM
61 Pottsville
63 Dover
W. Missouri
64 Bronaugh
66 Drexel
N. Ark:
67 Sequoyah

69 Conway Wesley Fdn. UCA
73 Russellville Wesley Foundation
78 St. Johns
80 Ft. Smith, First Assoc.
82 Shiloh
83 F'Ville Central Assoc.
Little Rock:
86 St. Luke's L.R.
N. Ark:
88 Wiggins, Fayetteville
93 Springdale, First, Assoc.
96 Retired
96 Conway, First, Assoc.
97 Plumerville

MOORE, Avis Faith Bettag
N.Ark: __DM; 87 Retired
79 Mt. Home
79 North Little Rock, 1st
87 Retired

MOORE, ROBIN
L.Rock: 94 PM; 97FC
95 St Paul, Malvern
N.Ark:
98 West Memphis, 1st
L.Rock
00 St. James, L.R., Assoc.

MOORE, RUSSELL R.
L. Rock., 87PM; 90FM
88 Des Arc
92 St Luke, Little Rock
N. Ark:
96 Morrilton, 1st
00 North Little Rock, 1st

MOOSE, DAVID N., SR.
Mo. West: 65PM; 68FM
63 Inner City Parish
65 Napoleon
N. Ark:
68 Kensett/McRae
69 Forrest Hills
70 Ft. Smith, First Assoc.
72 Gentry Parish
74 Paragould/Shiloh
76 Berryville
79 Greenwood
79 Located
86 Hackett
87 Hackett/Bonanza
88 Russellville/Wesley
91 Trumann
95 Rosewood West Memphis

MORELAND, E. THOMAS
N. Ark: 79PM; 84 FM
79 School: Perkins
82 Cotton Plant/Hunter
84 First, Conway, Assoc.
87 N.L.R. Trinity
N. Central New York:
89 Booneville
N. Ark:
91 Vilonia/Mt. Carmel
L. Rock
93 St Andrew/Hollywood
N. Ark:
95 Ola/Plainview
97 Decatur

MOREY, MIKE C.
N. Ark:
75 Junction City Charge
79 Iliff School of Theology
81 Westside/ Chidester Parish
83 First UMC Pine Bluff
85 Danville
90 Pulaski Heights
95 First UMC Paragould

MORGAN, ROBERT
N.Ark. OE
__ Corning

MORRIS, LARRY L.
N. Ark: 89LP
88 Sharp
89 Ash Flat/Evening Shade

MOYER, BONDA DEERE
N. Ark: 77PM; 82FM
77 School: Perkins, SMU
80 St. Paul/Bellefonte
81 St. Paul/Diamond City
83 Clarendon
84 Dardanelle Charge
89 Berryville
93 District Superintendent, Forrest City

MOYER, NORMAN C.
N. Ark: 80 PM; 83 FM
80 Boone Co. Parish No.2
83 Holly Grove/Shiloh
84 First, Russellville, Assoc.
86 Leave of Absence
89 Honorable Location
94 Forrest City Forrest Hills/ Madison

MOYERS, WILLIAM ROY
N. Ark: 52PM;
47 16th Section/Antioch
51 McRae
52 Kensett
N. Texas: 55FM
53 Ector
55 Anna
N. Ark:
57 Springdale, Wesley
60 Wesley, Conway
61 Tyronza
63 Cotter/Bull Shoals
65 Tuckerman
67 Retired
68 Marshall/Leslie
70 Green Forest
71 Marvell
73 Parkin
81 Paris/Coles Chapel
86 Austin, Old Austin
87 Steel, Hopeful, Mt. Pleasant
88 Judsonia
89 Ganner, GunS., Oak Grove
90 Graham Chapel, Naylor
92 Retired

MULKEY, LOUIS M.
Little Rock: 57PM; 58FM
58 Rison/Mr. Carmel
60 St. Mark, Camden
63 Lakeside, Lake Village
65 Good Faith, Pine Bluff
69 Grand Ave., Stuttgart
73 Highland Valley LR
80 Mabelvale LR
84 Grand Ave., Hot Springs
N. Ark:
85 First, Clarksville
88 Jacksonville First
92 Retired
92 Florence Crittendon Home

MULLIKIN, GERALD RANDY
L. Rock: 73PM; 76FM
Tex Conf.
78 Bear Creek, Houston
L.Rock
88 Pulaski Heights
91 Leave of Absence
92 Surrender Credential
N. Ark: 98FL; 00Reinstate FM
98 Wesley Fort Smith

NANCE, CHARLES W.
N. Ark: 70AM
59 Lavaca
61 Morrow
61 Plainview
62 Greenbrier
65 Desha Ct.
69 Vanndale
71 Holly Grove
72 Wheatley
75 J'boro St. Paul
76 Waldron
77 Bull Shoals
78 Disability
79 Lamar
82 Altus
84 Melbourne
85 Disability Leave
89 Powell's Chapel
90 Norfork
96 Retired

NASH, LEONARD DOYLE
Tennessee: 76PM
73 Savannah Ct.

75 Watertown
76 Chapel Hill
N. Ark: 81FM
79 Shiloh/St. Marks
81 Corning
Little Rock:
87 Whitehall
89 Piggott/Simmon's Chapel
93 Marianna/Bear Creek Camp
Special Appointment in
Tenessee Conference
94 Wesley/ Graham
97 Retired

NEASE, MICHAEL DAVID
N. Ark: 95LS
95 Lamar/Mt.Olive

NEWBERRY, RON E.
N. Ark: 91PM; 95FM
90 Imboden/Smithville
93 Elm Springs/Harmon
98 West Fork, New Beginnings
99 Walnut Ridge

NICHOLS, JOE JERRY
N. Ark: 62LS; 66PM; 69FM
62 Oppelo/Perry
63 Faulkner Co. Parish
65 School; St. Paul
S. Iowa: 66PM
Tingley Charge
N. Ark: 69FM
69 Wheatley/Salem
72 Alma/Bethel
76 Atkins/Pottsville
79 Atkins/Bells Chapel
81 Grace, Searcy
85 Berryville/Shiloh
87 Berryville
89 Fisher St./Pleasant Grove/
Jonesboro
93 Piggott/Simmons Chapel
96 Augusta/Tupelo

NIX, G. RANDALL
N.Tex: 84LS
84 Dallas Arcadia Park
N. Ark: 87 PM; 90 FM
87 Russellville, First
89 Faith, Fort Smith
L. Rock:
91 St. James, Little Rock
N. Ark:
93 Jonesboro, First
94 St. Andrew, Fort Smith
95 Hardy/ Liberty Hill
L.Rock
97 England
N.Ark.
00 Sequoyah, Fayetteville

NIXON, ANDREW
N. Ark: 94PM
94 Decatur/Centerto n
96 Decatur
97 First Jonesboro
00 Maumelle, 1st

NOLLEY, DONALD FAY
Little Rock: 61PM; 64FM
63 Lodge Corner/Bayou Metro
65 LR St. Andrew
71 Magnolia Asbury
74 Sheridan First
79 El Dorado St. Paul
82 Benton first
N. Ark:
89 North Little Rock 1st
00 Retired

NOSIC, SYLVIA LYNN
N. Ark: 94PL 97FL
94 Wye
97 Quitman

OLIVER, LES
N. Ark, DM
__ _____
__ _____
95 Springdale, First
__ Rogers, Central

ORR, DAVID P.
N. Ark: 78PM; 82FM
74 Bono Parish, Assoc.
75 Lake City/Lake View
77 Crawfordsville
81 Augusta
87 Greenwood
94 First Springdale

ORR, MICHAEL G.
N. Ark: 79PM; 83FM
74 Christ United
75 Swifton
76 Bono
77 Lake City
78 Bradford
80 Mt. Carmel
81 Marvelll/Lexa
83 Chaplain, U.S. Navy
87 Division of Chaplains

OSBAN, WANDA
N. Ark: 98PL
98 Warrens Chapel

OSBAN, WILLIS EARL
N. Ark: 89PM; 93FM
84 Brookland
86 Lepanto
91 Manila
96 Shiloh P/J
98 Disability - Cpp

OWEN, JOHN
N. Ark: 99PL
99 Wye

PAIR, SARA E. COLE
N. Ark., 96PM; 99FM
94 School, Duke
97 Fort Smith, 1st, Assoc.

PAIR, SHANE D.
N.Ark. 98Lay Speaker; 00PL
__ New Bethel/Dyer
__ Seminary Student
00 Ft Smith, 1st, Assoc.

PALMER, CARL D.
W.Ohio
95 Highland/Auburn
N. Ark: 98PM
98 Vilonia

PALMER, DENISE ELAINE
N.Ark. 99DM
98 Cabot
99 Vilonia

PALMER, JOHN DAVID
N. Ark: 91PM
89 School, Emory
92 Huntsville/Presley Chapel
94 Searcy First
95 Conway-
Wesley Foundation

PARK, BONG WON
N. Ark: FL; 97 PM
94 Hanmaum, Korean UMC
97 ManNa, Korean UMC
99 Huntsville, Korean UMC

PARMENTER, THELBERT B.
N.Ark. __AM; 78 Retired
__ _____
__ _____
__ _____
__ _____
__ _____

PARR, BYZIE L.
Little Rock: 76FL
76 Austin Ct.
78 Horatio/Williamson
N. Ark:
79 Black Oak/Monette
81 Decatur/Centerton
83 Haly Grove
83 Forrest Hills/Madison
85 Disability leave

PAYSINGER, VERNON H.
St. Louis, MO:
49 Grandin Circuit
N. Ark: 51FL
51 Morilton Ct. No. 1
N. Texas: 54PM

53 Sivels Bend
N. Ark: 56FM
56 Rosewood, W. Memphis
59 Hoxie
61 Beebe
63 Lepanto
70 Prairie Grove
74 Paris
77 Central Ave. Batesville
79 Hendricks Hills, Fort Smith
80 McCrory
84 Retired
99 Died

PEARCE, MARY JANE GOSS
N. Ark, 78DM; 78 Cert; 97FD
77 Stuttgart, Grand Ave.
79 Ft. Smith, First
81 Springdale, First
87 Ft. Smith, First
92 Springdale, First

PETERS, MURIEL HOLT
N. Ark, 61PM; 63FM
56 Dover / London
58 Pottsville / Bells Chapel
60 St Paul School of Theology Lane/Plum Creek, Kansas
63 Hardy
65 Rosewood
67 Wesley Foundation, ATU
71 Wesley Foundation/Bells Ch.
73 Amboy
76 Corning
79 Maumelle
82 Wiggins / Farmington
85 Harrisburg / Pleasant Valley
L.Rock
89 Primrose
91 Retired

PETTIT, DUBOIS M.
N. Ark; 68PM; 71FM
63 Bono
65 Lake City
67 School: Duke
68 School: St. Paul
70 Monette
72 Eureka Springs
73 Salem
76 Leachville
78 Cherry Valley
80 Corning
82 Lepanto
84 Alma/Mt. View
86 Dyer/Huntington
87 Altus Circuit
90 Atkins
94 Magazine

PETTUS, L. GLENN
N. Ark: 76PM; 79FM
76 School
78 Green Forest/Alpena
81 Piggott
84 Tuckerman/Swifton
Little Rock:
87 Oaklawn, Hot Springs
N. Ark:
92 First, Forrest City
99 Harrison, 1st

PHILLIPS, LESLEE L.
LRC 87PM; 90FM
Little Rock:
88 First, Malvern
N. Ark:
91 Wesley, Conway
Little Rock:
94 Texarkana
N. Ark:
96 Eureka Springs
L.Rock
00 Hamburg

POPE, RICHARD
N.Ark. 99PL
__ Centerville/Mt Pleasant

POWELL, BILLY F.
N. Ark: 83PM; 87FM
75 Ellis Chapel/Central
80 Sedgwick Charge
81 Holly Grove Charge
84 Sedgwick Charge
85 Forrest Hills/Madison
89 Bald Knob/Russell
97 Retired

POWELL, LARRY DON
N. Ark: 60SL; 64PM; 66FM
59 Fakes Chapel
60 Bradford Russel
61 Conway Wesley Parish
62 Conway Greenbriar
63 White Plains
64 In School
66 Keiser Garden Point
69 Fort Smith Cavanaugh
99 Lakewood
L. Rock: 75FM
75 Markham
77 Lonoke, 1st
81 Oaklawn
86 St. Paul Little Rock
89 Malvern, 1st
93 FEl Dorado, 1st

POWELL, W. BERT
N. Ark: 73FL; 83AM
73 Dover
77 Quitman
86 Bethel
93 Retired

POYNER, ROY E.
N. Ark: 60PM; 63FM
48 Altus
52 Forrester
52 Hackett
52 Glover
57 Glover Fort Smith
60 St Marks Fort Smith
63 Charleston
71 N L RK Washington
77 Cherokee Village
80 Clarksville
81 Trinity Goshen
82 Trinity Fayettville
84 First Van Buren
85 Van Buren Heritage
86 Retired

PRUETT, C. EDWARD
N. Mississippi: 76PM; 82FM
76 School: St. Paul
Kansas West:
76 Talmage
N. Mississippi:
79 St. Luke's Hospital
N. Ark:
80 Lincoln
82 Rosewood, W. Memphis
85 Chpln, Meth. Hosp., J'boro.

PULLIAM, STEVEN K.
N. Ark: 98PM
98 In School
99 Bay

QUICK, ROBERT MARK
N. Ark: 98PL
98 No App. Name
99 Stoney Point

RAINEY, ALLEN EUGENE
N. Ark: 80PM; 82FM
80 Christ Pruetts Chapel
82 St. Paul Jonesboro
86 Blytheville Aldersgate
99 Osceola
Little Rock: 91FM
91 Western Hills

RAINWATER, GERALD K.
N. Ark: 70PM; 73FM
66 Lamar/Mt. Olive
67 First, Springdale, Assoc.
68 Pea Ridge/Oakley Chapel
Oklahoma:
69 Elmore City
Central Texas:
70 William C. Martin
N. Ark:
72 Parkin
73 Lakewood, Assoc.
75 Wesley, Ft. Smith
75 Clarendon
79 Corning
80 Brinkley/Brasfield
82 Paragould/Griffin Memorial

84 Marianna/La Grange
89 Helena First
91 Assoc. Dir, CCOM
94 Newport First
97 Cornerstone
99 Clinton

RAINWATER, NANCY, M.
N. Ark: 91 Lay Speaker; 91LP
91 Mt. Carmel
92 Mt Carmel Benton
93 Griffithville
94 Newport Emory Chapel
95 Emory Chapel/Hope
97 Marmaduke
98 Holiday Hills

RANDLE, JAMES T. JR.
N. Texas: 59PM
59 Bailey/Gober/Grover Hill
60 Bailey Circuit
N. Ark: 62FM
61 Central, Fayetteville, Assoc.
63 School
64 St. John, Van Buren
67 Tuckerman
71 Wesley Found.,Jonesboro/ Pleasant Valley
79 First, Ft. Smith, Assoc.
80 First, Clarendon
83 Bay/Pleasant Valley/ Lunsford
85 Hughes/Widener
87 Hardy/Liberty Hill
95 Earle

RAY, LINDA DRIVER
N. Ark 84DM;90PM;92FM
82 Greenwood
83 Sequoyah, Fayetteville
84 Amboy
86 Primrose
88 Central, Fayetteville
90 Earle, Ellis Chapel, Central
92 Bay
L.Rock
94 Des Arc
N.Ark.
96 Cotton Plant/Hunter
98 Leave of Absence
99 Fisher
00 Trinity Episcopal PB

REA, "JW" JOHN WILLIAM
N.Ark: 48Lay Speaker; 79FL
48-55 Central, Wynne
77-79 Christ/Lake Street, Blythv.
79-82 Christ/Yarbo
82-83 Yarbo
84 Retired

REED, JOHN E.
N.Ark:
56 Maybrook/Massey
58 Chaplain, US Army
68 Graduate study
71 College of the Ozarks
87 Retired

RENFROE, KENNETH F.
N. Ark: 51PM; 53FM
49 Newark
50 Evening Shade Circuit
51 Valley Springs
53 Weona Center View
54 Biggers Knobel
56 Hartman Ct.
58 Mansfield
61 Mansfild/Huntington
62 Salem/Viola
66 Clinton
71 Washington Ave.
75 Bald Knob/Russell
77 Cavanaugh/Arkoma
79 Hickory Ridge/Tilton
82 Disability Leave
89 Retired
99 Died

REYNOLDS, BOBBY J.
N. Ark: 91LP
92 McHue
93 Sharp Charge
99 Retired
00 Sharp

RHOADES, THOMAS L.
N. Ark: 99PM
99 Bald Knob

RICHARDSON, JAMES T.
N. Ark: OM
93 Hackett/Bonanza

RINK, D. CHRIS
N. Ark: 99PL
98 Clarksville, 1st Assoc.
99 Hays Chapel/Hartman/ Spadra

RINK, SAMMYE J.
N. Ark: 96FL
96 Mansfield

ROBBINS, RONALD LEE
N. Ark: 94PM; 95FL
94 Diamond City

ROBERTS, DEIDRE J.
N. Indiana: 85PM; 91 FM
86 South Bend First, Assoc.
88 Leave of Absence
N. Ark: 91FM
89 Leave of Absence
89 Russellville First Assoc.
90 Dover/Moreland
93 Gardner Memorial
97 St. Paul Fort Smith

ROBERTS, MICHAEL L.
N. Indiana: 87PM; 89FM
86 Maple Lane
N. Ark: 89FM
89 Russellville First Assoc.
93 Gardner Memorial
97 St. Paul Fort Smith

ROBERTS, HUGH A.
N. Ark: 98PL
98 Mount Carmel

ROBERTSON,BettyAnn Embrey
N. Ark: 85LS; 87PM; 91FM
83 Tumbling Shoals/Cedar Grove
85 Crawfordsville
89 Salem/Viola
93 Retired

ROBERTSON, ROBERT W.
Little Rock: 69PM; 76FM
66 St. Paul, Assoc.
N. Texas:
68 Chapel Hill
Little Rock:
69 Western Hills
77 Smackover
79 Sheridan
N. Ark:
80 Bethesda Parish
85 Earle
87 Hughes/Widener
89 Retired
89 Salem/Viola

ROBISON, JIMMIE D.
N. Ark: 81LP
81 Hartford/Midland
89 Leola/Moore's Chapel
91 Branch/Coles Chapel

ROBNOLT, JAMES H.
Little Rock: 56LS
56 Carlisle Circuit: Hamilton/Walkers Chapel
N. Ark:
62 Aubrey/Lexa
Tennessee:
66 School
66 New Chapel
N. Ark: 66PM; 68FM
68 Chaplain, US Army
93 McCrory Charge
96 Leave of Absence
99 Parish Development
99 Bethel / North Pulaski

ROGERS, DANNY W.
N. Ark: 88OD; 88PM; 91 FM
88 Batesville First Assoc.
90 Salado/Batesv. Assoc.

91 Greenbrier
93 Horseshoe Bend
96 Springdale, First Assoc.
98 Marianna
99 Russellville Wesley

ROGERS, J.M.
N. Ark: 63PM; 65FM
59 Lavaca
64 Mulberry
67 Alma
71 Greenwood
77 Booneville
81 Harrisburg
85 Midland Heights
92 Paris
97 Retired

ROGERS, RICHARD P.
N.Ark:
99 Antioch

ROWLAN, RANDY H.
N. Ark: 83PM; 85FM
82 Marmaduke/St. Marks
84 Dell/Luxora
87 Leachville
90 F'ville Central Assoc.
97 Van Buren Heritage

RUSSELL, ROBERT CRAIG
N. Ark: 98FM
98 Bethel

RUTH, BENNIE GENE
N. Ark: 64PM; 66FM
55 Bonanza/Denning
56 St. Mark, Ft. Smith
59 Gentry
60 Glover Mem. Ft. Smith
61 Wyatt Mem. Ft. Smith
66 Hoxie/Clover Bend
68 Blytheville
Little Rock:
70 Des Arc/New Bethel
74 Stamps Parish
76 El Dorado/Vantrease
80 Western Hils
N. Ark:
82 Springdale Wesley
84 Lincoln
86 Cave City
92 Retired
99 Died

SAVAGE, SIDNEY ROYCE
W. Missouri:
62 Rockville Charge
Little Rock: 64PM
64 Emmet Charge
66 Okolona Charge
N. Ark: 88FM
70 Belleville Charge
71 Plainview/Blufton/Gravelly
83 Leave of Absence
84 Dover
89 Leave of Absence
91 Bluffton/Gravelly/ Briggsville
96 Gravelly

SCHAIBLE, JACOB F.
N. Ark: 82PM; 87FM
82 Siloam Springs
84 Brightwater/Bland Chapel
89 Bella Vista Highlands

SCOTT, JAMES B.
N. Ark: 98PL; __FC
98 Holiday Island
99 Shiloh

SCOTT, JOHN HAROULD
Little Rock: 49PM; 51FM
45 New Edenburg Circuit
46 Martin Chapel
47 Wilmar
49 Almyra
50 Altheimer/Wabbaseda
57 Dumas
58 Monticello
63 Wesley, Monticello
N. Ark:
70 Clinton
76 Levy, NLR
79 Osecola
84 Holiday Hills
84 Retired
98 Died

SCOTT, MOLLY DAVIS
N. Ark: __PM; __FC
__ _____
__ _____
98 Holiday Island
99 Shiloh

SCROGGIN, DAVID DEAN
N. Ark: 68 PM; 76 AM
66 Mayflower
69 Plumerville
N. Georgia:
70 County Line
N. Ark:
72 Van Buren
78 Wesley Foundation, ATU

SEALS, RAY D.
N. Ark: 32PM; 34FM
32 Tuckerman Circuit
36 Newark
40 Eureka Springs
44 Chaplain, Army
66 Retired
99 Died

SEAY, PAUL
N.Ark: Lay Speaker
__ Cleveland/Overcup

SEE, LEWIS T., JR.
N. Ark: 78PM; 82FM
78 School
80 Huntsville/Presley Chapel
83 Shiloh/Warren Chapel
84 First, NLR Assoc.
LRC:
89 Prescott/Fairview
N. Ark:
92 First, West Memphis
95 Fort Smith DS
98 NAC, Director of Ministries
L.Rock
00 Asbury, Little Rock

SESSIONS, ROBERT PAUL
N. Ark: 48PM; 50FM
46 Salem
N. Texas:
46 Western Hgts, Dallas
48 Redwater, TX
N. Ark:
50 St. John's, Van Buren
56 Booneville
62 E. Braintree, Mass.
67 W. Va. Wesleyan College
70 E. Tenn. State Univ.
80 S'western College
84 Kearney St. College
88 Univ. of Richmond
89 Retired

SHAFER, POLLY C.
N.Ark: 93 DM
93 Batesville, 1st
L.Rock:
95 Sulpher Springs
96 Ashdown, 1st
N.Ark:
00 Lincoln

SHAFER, SCOTT J.
N. Ark: 92FL; 93PM; 95FM
92 Cave City
99 Lincoln
Little Rock: 95FM
95 Altheimer
96 Ashdown

SHELTON, M. HARLIN
N. Ark: 78FL; 84AM
78 Imboden/Smithville
81 Umsted/Hope
84 Shiloh/Warren's Chapel
86 Marvell/Lexa
88 Desha/S'side/Salado
95 Retired

SHERMAN, JOSEPH M.
Little Rock:
60 Prairie Union/Pt. Deloce

N. Ark:
64 Sulphur Spgs./Centerton
65 Sulphur Springs
66 Elm Springs/Harmon
Kansas East: 71PM
70 Camp Creek
Camp Creek/Cummings
N. Ark: 76FM
72 Pea Ridge/Oakley Cahpel
73 Joner/Turrell
75 Weiner/Fisher
78 Nettleton
81 Clinton/Culpepper
88 Prairie Grove

SHOEMAKER, DAVID D.
Central Ill.: 76FL
76 Washburn/Low Point
79 Armstrong/Penfield
80 Mt. Vernon
82 Biggsville
N. Ark:
83 Huntington
84 Disability Leave
85 New Bethel
86 Massard
89 Retired

SIMS, PATRICIA N.
N. Ark: 95PM; 98FM
95 Imboden
99 Trumann

SLINKARD, THOMAS RAIKES
So. Georgia: 60PM; 62FM
58 Andrew Chapel
59 Park Memorial
63 Lizella
65 Northview
66 Hendrix College
70 Philander Smith College
N. Ark:
74 Philander Smith college
87 Retired
88 Mallettown
92 Retired

SMITH, DAVID M.
N. Ark: LP
93 Valley View/Bellefonte
94 Valley View/ Bellefonte/ Harrison,St Pauls

SMITH, HERMAN
N. Ark: 87LP
83 Bergman/Omaha
89 Alpena/Bergman
94 Everton
97 Retired
99 Died

SMITH, JERRY LEE
N. Ark: 97PL
97 Highfill

SMITH, MICHAEL
N.Ark: Full Time Local Pastor
__ Sedgwick/Pleasant Hill

SMITH, WOODROW W.
Little Rock: 51OT; 54FM
52 Mineral Springs Circuit
56 Pulaski Heights Assoc.
59 Mabelvale
66 Grand Ave. Hot Springs
Texas:
70 St. Luke's, Hunston
Louisiana:
77 First, New Orleans
80 Slidell first
81 University, Lake Charles
84 Lake Charles D.S.
N. Ark:
90 Paragould First
93 Retired

SNYDER, JOHN
N.Ark: OF
__ Bono/Shady Grove

SOWARD, JOHN ROY
N. Ark: 92PM; 95 FM
84 Pine Log/Woods Chapel
89 Brookland/Pine Log/ Woods Chapel
93 Pottsville/ Bell's Chapel
98 Brinkley

SOWARD, PATTY S.
N.Ark:
99 Brinkley

SPARKS, JOE
N.ARK: RA; OA
88 Bay Village/Farm Hill
89 Joiner/Turrell
92 Parkview, Benton
96 Tyronza/Centerview

SPEED, JOHN G.
N. Ark: 97FL; 99PM
97 Bono
98 Colt

SPENCE, DENNIS WAYNE
N. Ark: 75PM; 78FM
77 Wesley, Fort Smith
80 St. John's, Van Buren
84 First, McCrory
LRC:
88 Carlisle
N. Ark:
91 Clarksville
96 Batesville, DS

SPENCE, HAROLD H.
N. Ark: 44PM; 47 FM
42 Marmaduke
45 School: Garrett
48 Rector
50 First, Jacksonville
55 Manila
57 Piggott
59 Brinkley
60 Marked Tree
63 St. Paul, Ft.Smith
67 Morrilton
71 First, Paragould
73 Fayetteville DS
79 First, Harrison
82 Retired
82 Kensett/McRae

STAGGS, CHARLOTTE
N. Ark: 87LS; ¶341
87 Yarbro
93 No Record of App.

STAHL, ORVIL L.
N. Ark: 56FL; 69AM
56 DeView Circuit
58 Farmington
59 Bellefonte
61 Melbourne
62 Bradford
63 McRae
66 Associate, Beebe
68 Sedgewich
70 Imboden
74 Newport Umstead
77 Nettleton
78 Weiner
80 Leachville
81 Salem/Viola
87 Retired
87 Newport Umstead

STALL, STEVEN W.
N. Ark: 84PM; 89FM
83 Mt. Carmel/Brookland
84 Bono/Shady Grove
87 Paragould, Assoc.
92 Bull Shoals
95 Siloam Springs
98 West Memphis First

STARNES, ROCKEY
L.Rock __PM; 00FM
95 Welcome/New Era
97 Timothy/Buena Vista
N.Ark.
00 Helena

STEELE, RODNEY G.
Little Rock: 74LP;77PM; 81FM
74 Bradley
76 In Seminary
80 Mineral Springs/ Wakefield
82 Pulaski Heights, Assoc.
86 Chaplain, U.S. Air Force
88 Murfreesboro, First
N. Ark:

92 Van Buren, Heritage
97 First Rogers

STEGALL, RICHARD R.
Louisiana:
68 Loranger
69 Days/ Center/ Darlington
70 Epps
N. Ark: 76AM
72 Sedgwick
74 Antioch
75 Elm Springs
77 Umsted
79 Wyatt
81 Monette
85 Pottsville
Little Rock:
87 Marysville/Silver Hill
N. Ark:
90 Decatur/Centerton
92 Dell/Luxora
97 Ola
98 Retired

STEINEGGER, JANE
N. Ark, 78DM; 99FC
78 Huntington Avenue
84 Leave to Attend School
85 West Memphis, 1st
87 Fisher Street, Jonesboro
89 Jonesboro, 1st
93 Huntington Avenue
96 Harrisburg
00 Jonesboro, 1st

STEWART, GEORGE E.
N. Ark: 43PM; 45FM
44 Perry/Perryville
48 First, Conway, Asoc.
49 Monette
50 Farmers Branch, TX
51 Atkins
54 Beebe
Little Rock:
56 First, Little Rock, Assoc.
N. Ark:
60 Methodist Hospital
81 Pottsville
83 Atkins
85 Retired

STOKES, DENZEL EUGENE
N. Ark: 66PM; 69FM
59 Lorado
61 Stanford
Missiouri West:
64 Browning
N. Ark:
66 Mt. View
69 Berryville
72 Horseshoe Bend
75 Marion
78 First, NLR
79 Piggott
81 Tuckerman/Swifton
84 Booneville/Washburn
89 Marianna
93 Fairfield Bay
96 Melbourne/Guion/Sidney
98 Retired
00 Holiday Hills

STOLL, JOHN T.
N. Ark: LP
78 Maynard
81 Eli Lindsey/Wayland Springs/Friendship
81 Ravenden Spring/Friendship/ Eli Lindsey
82 Friendship/Eli Lindsey/ Wayland Springs
84 Lynn/Eli Lindsey/ Wayland Springs
85 Friendship/Eli Lindsey/ Wayland Springs

STONE, JAMES R.
N. Ark: 98PL; 99FL
98 No Record of App.
99 Saint Francis
99 Black Rock

STRANG, LYNN DAVID
N. Ark: 95FL; 97PL
95 St. Andrew
97 Hartford
99 No Record of App.

STRANG, PAUL
N. Ark: 93FL; 97AM
92 Hartman/ CoalHill/ Spadra
93 Mulberry
95 Cave City/ Bear Creek

STRAUBLE, MACE P.
N. Ark: 94OD; 97FL
94 Leslie/Marshall

STRAYHORN, CARL V.
N. Ark: 49FL; 69AM
49 Deview
51 Viola
55 Evening Shade
57 St. Francis
59 Dyess
59 Ola
62 Leslie
64 Bradford
65 Hardy
69 Umsted
72 Morefield
74 Elaine
77 Cherry Valley
78 Grace, Searcy
81 Mt. View/St. James
85 Retired
87 Floyd/Harmony

STRAYHORN, OTHA E.
N. Ark: 54FL; 69AM
54 Viola Circuit
56 Mountain Home Parish
57 Calico Rock
60 Imboden
62 Mansfield/Hunington
66 Vandale Circuit
69 Quitman Circuit
75 Tyronza/Center View
76 Wyatt
78 Salem/ Viola
81 Retired
81 Wyatt
84 Barling
95 Retired

STROUD, WILLIAM J.
Central Kansas: 61PM
61 Lenora/Edmund EUB
64 U. of Denver: Teacher
65 Wesleyan College, Teacher
70 Salem College, W.V. Teacher
West Virginia; 79FM
78 Smithburg Circuit
N. Ark:
80 Perryville Circuit
84 Brinkley/Brasfield
87 Sylvan Hills
93 Osceola
99 Retired

STURDY, PHILLIP V.
N. Ark: 93PL
93 Hartman
94 No Record of App.
98 Altus

SULLINGER, THOMAS G.
N. Ark: 87Lic; 96PM; 98FE
87 Wild Cherry
88 Evening Shade/Ash Flat
89 Rosebud/Mt.Pisgah/Pangburn
93 School, Perkins, SMU
N.Tex.
93 Chambersville/Cottage Hill
N.Ark.
96 Piggott, 1st
99 Harrisburg

SUTTON, MICHAEL
N. Ark: 88OD; 94AM; 96PM
88 Shiloh/Stanford
91 Shiloh (P/J)
93 St. Paul/ Mt. Carmel Jonesboro

SWIFT, DAVID E.
L.R. 75PM; 79FM
78 Hatfield Ct
80 Norphlet/Ebenezer Chg.
81 Leave of Absence
84 Waldo

86 Arkadelphia St. Andrews/ Hollywood Chg
N. Ark.;
90 Leachville/Caraway
93 Alma/ Mt. View

TATE, BILLIE JEAN
N. Ark: 93PM
93 Perkins SMU/ Rose Bnd
95 Rose Bud/Pangburn/ Mt.Pisgah
96 Wesley/Fairview/Cotter
98 Wesley, Springdale
L.Rock
00 Amboy, N.L.Rock

TAULBEE, Todd-Paul R.
L. Rock: 96PM; 99FC
97 Trinity Little Rock
N. Ark: 99FM
99 Lowell

TAYLOR, GREGG LOUIS
N. Ark: 85LP; 89PM
85 Plummerville/Springfiled
Little Rock: 89PM
89 Seminary- Asbury
N. Ark: 92FM
90 F'ville Wesley Foundation

TAYLOR, JOSEPH E.
Central Texas:
53 Enreka/Powell
55 Eureka Station
N. Ark: 56PM; 58FM
56 Atkins
57 Rose City
59 Trinity, Fayettevile
64 Osceola
Little Rock:
68 Trinity
N. Ark:
74 First, Springdale
84 First, NLR
88 First, Ft. Smith
91 Retired

TAYLOR, LAWRENCE O.
N. Ark: 89AM
89 Ebenezer Charge
90 Kynette/Scruggs Chapel/ Cornerstone
94 Retired

TEAGUE, SAM
N. Ark: 55PM; 59FM
55 Hendrix College
56 Iliff School of Theology, Denver
59 Monette
60 Parkin
63 Bald Knob/ Russellville
65 Wesley Foundatin, Fayetteville
67 Indian Hills/ Bethel, NLR
72 Bentonville
79 Newport
81 Paragould District
85 Lakewood, NLR
91 Lakeside, Pine Bluff, LR Conference
95 Conway District
99 Retired

THOMAS, PAGE ALLISON
N. Ark: 59PM; 62FM
58 Student, Perkins
N. Texas:
58 Commerce Larger Parish
N. Ark:
59 Student, Perkins
Oklahoma:
59 Hugo Wesley
N. Ark:
60 Student; Perkins, SMU
61 Bridwell Library SMU

THOMASON, DANA A.
N. Ark: 77PM; 84FM
80 Student
82 Tyronza/Centerview
85 First Benton
88 Hendrix College

THOMASON, ELMO A.
N. Ark:, 39Deacon; 41OT; 44FC
35 Cato / Bethel
38 Naylor Circuit
39 Elm Springs/Harmon
40 tanght school
41 Higginson/Griffithville
41 Griffithville Circuit
43 Hunter Circuit
44 SMU, Supply Greenville, TX
46 Rector/4th Street
48 Waldron Parish
52 Walnut Ridge
57 Ft Smith, Goddard
61 Bateville D.S.
65 Jonesboro, DS
L.Rock
62 Winfield
65 Lakeside, Pine Bluff
N.Ark.
71 Paragould DS
73 Forrest City DS
L.Rock
76 Conference Council Director
78 McGee
80 Retired
80 Hickory Plains
81 Little Rock, 1st Assoc.
86 Hot Springs Village / Malvern
N. Ark.
92 Graham Chapel

THOMPSON, CHARLES, JR.
Rocky Mtn: 80PM; 83FM
82 Holly
84 Paonia
88 Keenesburg/Hudson
L.Rock:
90 Almyra/Hunter's Chapel
91 Bayou Meto/Lodge Corner
93 Carr Memorial
N.Ark:
95 Wilson/Keiser
96 Clarendon/Holly Grove
99 Blytheville Aldersgate

THOMPSON, LONA MAE
N. Ark: 45PM; RLP
45 Waltreak Ct.
47 Naylor Ct.
50 Branch
52 Waldron Ct.
54 Belleville
58 Aubrey/Lexa
60 Black Rock
61 Brookland
62 Ozark County Ct.
64 Retired
__ Belleville

THOMPSON, WILLIAM J.
N. Ark: 88PM; 90 FM
81 New Zion
Missouri West:
85 Marshall, North St.
N. Ark:
88 Mallaliew/Mt. Olive
90 Wesley Fdn (Little Rock)
94 Conference Council Office
98 Lakewood

THOMPSON, WYLENE
N.Ark. 99PL
99 St. Francis/Wrights Chapel

THRESHER, JIMMY D. SR.
N. Ark: 86PM; 89FM
80 Lake City/Lake View
82 Imboden/Smithville
88 Perryville/Adona
90 Bono/Shady Grove
92 Marmaduke
97 First Paragould

TILLMAN, JIM
N.Ark. OF
__ Ward/16th Section

TOOMBS, THOMAS K.
N. Ark: 92FL; 96PM; 99FE
92 Weiner/Fisher
99 Cornerstone, Jonesboro

TOPHAM, MICHAEL
N. Ark: __FL
95 Altus/Granades Chapel

98 Dover

TUCK, IKE
N. ARk: Lay Speaker
__ New Home

TYLER, CAROLYN
N. Ark: 90 PM
90 Perry/Houston/Wye
91 Mayflower/Wye
92 Mayfl./Bigelow/Centerville
93 Ft. Smith 1st, Assoc.
96-98 Leave of Absence
99 MS, Coast Interfaith Disaster Task Force
00 NC, Interfaith Disaster Response

VAN CLEVE, BENNY JOE
N. Ark: 59PM; 64FM
54 Macey/Defore
55 Macey
56 Bono Circuit
58 Keiser
60 Fisher St.
65 Wesley Found., Jonesboro
67 Rosewood
70 Lepanto
74 Augusta
78 Leachville
80 Bay
83 Parkin
86 St. Paul/New Haven
90 Brinkley/Brasfield
92 Retired
92 Campground/Warren's Chapel
93-94Sedgwick/Pl.Hill

VAN HOOSE, JUDY
N.Ark.; 97FD
00 Springdale, 1st

VAN METER, ERIC
N. Ark: 99PM
99 Blytheville, 1st

WAGGONER, Stephen Ellis
L.Rock: 98PM; N.Ark. 00FM
__ _____
N. Ark: 00FM
98 Huntsville

WALDMANN-BOHN, SONJA C.
N. Ark: 88PM; 90FM
87 Yarbro
88 Lake City/Lake View
89 Leave of Absence
90 Gen.Bd.Global Ministries

WALKER, JOHN F.
LRock: 61PM; 65FM
61 School, St. Paul
62 Springhill Circuit
63 Perkins-SMU
65 Wesley Foundation: Magnolia
67 Wesley Foundation: Greers Chapel
69 St. Paul Parish
70 Hawley Memorial
72 Smackover, First
77 St. Paul, LIttle Rock
80 Hope, D.S.
85 Lakeside, Pine Bluff
N. Ark:
91 First, Fort Smith

WALKER, WILLIE L.
N. Ark: 52PM; 54FM
50 Perry County Circuit
51 Plummerville
52 School: Perkins
55 Chaplain, Air force
73 Supernumerary
74 Bradford Circuit
76 Bay/Lunsford/ Pleasant Valley
80 Charleston
85 Retired

WANASEK, SANDRA C.
N. Ark 92DM; 86 Cert.
82 Central, Rogers
93 Rogers, Peace Lutheran
99 Rogers, 1st UMC

WARDEN, JR., J. FRANK
N. Texas: 70PM; 72FM
71 University Park
72 Highland Park
85 Trinity Bible Studies
N. Ark:
86 Ward/Sixteenth Section
91 North Pulaski/Trinity Bible Study
93 Ward
94 Retired

WARFORD, BOB, H.
N. Texas (SLP)
85 Winnsboro Forrest Grove
87 Caddo Mills
89 Greenville Wesley, Assoc.
91 Caddo Mills
N. Ark.:
93 Tyronza
95 Ellis Chapel/Central (AM)

WARREN, ELLIS EDWARD
L.Rock: 73PM; 77FM
69 Holly Springs
72 Huttig/Bolding
72 School
76 Waldo/Willisville
80 Marysville/Silver Hill
82 Rowell Charge
84 Dierks Charge
N. Ark:
87 Pottsville/Bell's Chapel
93 Hoxie
96 Marvell/Lexa

WARRICK, JEFF
N.Ark.
__ School, Perkins, SMU

WARRICK, PATRICK
N. Ark: 82LP; ¶341
64 Greater Faulkner Parish
81 Mansfield
90 Milltown

WASHINGTON, Lawrence D.
SW TX: 52PM
52 Columbus
54 Sanford Chapel
Central TX: 55FM
55 Waco-Jones Chapel
57 Brownwood, -Brady
Texas:
58 Marshall
N. TX:
61 Clarksville-STA
Texas:
62 Jefferson
SW TX:
64 Kerrville
65 Disablility
67 San Marcos Ct.
70 S.A. Jones Chapel
N. TX:
73 Mt Calvary Wichita Falls
Cent. TX:
75 Waco St. James
Oklahoma:
77 OKC Christ Associate
78 Quayle-Guthrie-St. Paul
N. Ark:
82 Mallalieu
85 Kynette-Forrest City
90 Retired
99 Died

WATERS, SHERMAN E.
N. Ark: 67PM; 69FM
60 Boydsville Charge
62 West Parish, Paragould
65 Caraway/Black Oak
68 Umsted
69 Bay/Lunsford
71 Weiner/Fisher
72 Gravette/Sulphur Springs
76 Midland Heights
79 First, Rector
82 West Helena
85 Pocahontas
92 Central Ave/Bethesda, Batesville
96 Fairfield Bay

WATKINS, BEVERLY

N. Ark: 97FL: 99PM
97 Calico Rock
L.Rock
00 Benton 1st, Assoc.

WATSON, JOE WILLIAM
N. Ark: 39PM; 41FM
37 School-LS
39 Keiser Circuit
42 Trumann
44 West Helena
48 Siloam Springs
51 First, NLR
56 First, Jonesboro
60 First, W. Memphis
Little Rock:
63 Lakeside/Pine Bluff
N. Ark:
65 Forrest City
67 First, Paragould
70 Jonesboro DS
72 First, Blythville
76 Forrest City DS
78 Jonesboro DS
81 Retired
81 Joiner/Turrell

WATSON, K. ELLSWORTH
N. Ark: 63PM; 65FM; 92RM
54 Pope Co. Citcuit
55 Pottsville
58 Pleasant Plains Circuit
59 Asbury/Batesville
60 St. Paul, Jonesboro
67 Bald Knob/Russell
72 Wyatt
73 Piggott
76 Clinton/Fairfield Bay
79 Fairfield Bay
89 Forrest City, First
92 Retired
92-97 Holiday Hills
98 Antioch
99 Retirement
00 Judsonia/Kensett

WATT, CHARLES EDWARD
N. Ark: 70PM; 75FM
66 Faulkner County Larger Parish, Greenbrier
66 School; Candler School of Theology
69 Newman Lovejoy
71 Rose City/ Bethel
Little Rock:
72 Trinity LR, Assoc.
North Georgia:
73 School, Woodbury
N. Ark:
75 Bull Shoals
77 Newark/ Asbury
79 Wiggins, Fayetteville
82 Sylvan Hills
87 Newport First
90 Heritage
Little Rock:
92 Geyer Springs
93 Retired

WATT, DONALD A.
N. Ark: 79PM; 81FM
78 Jasper
80 Marshall/Leslie
82 Univ. Pennsylvania
85 Trumann
87 Earle
89 Lincoln/Morrow
90 Southern Ark. Univ.

WAYLAND, EWING T.
N. Texas: 40PM; 42FM
39 Paris Circuit
40 Minter Circuit
N. Ark:
41 Prairie Grove
44 Batesville Central
45 Chaplain, USNR
46 Ark. Methodist
60 Christian Advocate
63 Dir/Gen. Periodicals
72 Gen. Sec. GCFA
84 Retired
99 Died

WAYNICK, MARK
N. Ark, DM; 97FC
86 Ft. Smith, St. Paul

WEAR, CHARLES B.
N. Ark: 89LP
90 Oppelo
91 Oppelo/Adona/Houston
92 Opello/ Adona
98 Retired

WEBB, GREGORY A.
N. Ark: 78PM; 82FM
75 Cedar Grave Charge
76 Desha/Cushman
77 Joiner/Turrell
80 Aldersgate/Promised Land
82 Danville/Trinity/Waltereall
85 N. Pulaski
88 Wesley, Ft. Smith
92 First, Jacksonville

WEBB, MARILYN F.
N. Ark: 82PM 86FM
82 Bay Village/ Farm Hill
83 Blytheville First Assoc.
88 Student
89 Hughes/Widener
92 Eureka Springs
96 Ft. Smith, St. Paul
97 Dell

WEBB, MAURICE C.
N. Ark: 53PM; 55FM
50 Vilonia
53 Munger Place
Little Rock;
56 Asbury, Assoc.
59 Trinity
60 First, LR, Assoc.
N. Ark:
74 First, Springdale, Assoc.
84 Retired

WEDAMAN, JOHN ROBERT
N. Ark: 95FL
95 Judsonia/Kensett
00 Trinity, N.Little Rock

WEST, DON E.
S.W. Tx: 75 PM
75 S chool
Little Rock: 78FM
77 Hunter/Mark Chapel
78 Duncan
79 Hot Springs, Haven
N. Ark:
83 McCabe
84 Leave of Absence

WEST, JIMMIE MAXWELL
N. Ark: 71PM; 77FM
58 Pine Log
59 Jonesboro Circuit
60 Paragould W.P.
69 Desha
71 Caraway
74 Forrest Hills
77 Hickory Ridge
79 Wesley Foundation
80 Griffin Memorial
82 N. Pulaski
85 W. Helena
90 Levy
93 Morrilton
96 Cherokee Village

WHITE, MARTHA
N.Ark. __DM; 86
___ _____
___ _____
86 Retired

WHITEHURST, HARMON B.
N. Ark: 84FL
81 Pine Log
82 Pine Log/Woods Chapel
84 Cotton Plant/Hunter
87 Weiner/Fisher
92 Retired
93 Nettleton/ New Haven
95 Retired
98 Concord
00 Concord/Cedar Grove

WHITFIELD, DAVID MAX
N. Ark: 67PM; 70FM

65 Bono/Lake View
66 School: Perkins
69 Eureka Springs
72 St. Paul, Harrison
75 Cherry Valley
77 Bella Vista
81 First, Russellville
87 First, Springdale
94 Batesville DS
96 Fayetteville, DS

WHITNEY, GUY M. JR.
N. Ark: 80PM; 82FM
80 First, NLR, Assoc.
81 Nettleton
84 St. John's, Van Buren
85 Heritage, Van Buren
90 Bentonville
96 Searcy, First
98 N. Arkansas Conference
L.Rock
00 St. James, Little Rock

WIGGINS, CHARLES L.
N. Ark: 91PM; 94FM
86 Winslow/Elkins
88 School, Boston Univ.,Theo.
92 Gravette/Sulphur Springs
95 Grace, Rogers
99 Central, Fayetteville

WIGGINS, KAY
N. Ark DM; 94 DM; 98FC
94 Cherokee Village
95 Leave of Absence
96 Hardy

WILCHER, JOHN A.
N. Ark: 74PM; 79FM
74 Iliff School of Theology
75 Gentry Charge
77 Jasper
78 Paragould First, Assoc.
Little Rock:
80 Benton First, Assoc.
N. Ark:
81 Cave City Charge
83 Methodist Hospitals of Memphis C.P.E.
85 Meth. Hosp. Staff Chaplain
90 Meth. Hosp. Director Volunteer Services
93 Meth. Hosp. Staff Chaplain

WILDER, WILLIAM M.
N. Ark: PM45; FM47
44 Naylor Circuit
45 School: Perkins
47 Sylvan Hills
53 Lincoln/Summers
56 Van Buren St. Johns
59 Heber Springs
64 Fayetteville Trinity
67 Marked Tree
72 Wynne/McElroy
77 Ft. Smith District
80 Forrest City First
84 Jonesboro First
87 Forrest City District
89 Retired

WILKE, RICHARD B.
Kansas West: 53PM; 55FM
53 School
54 Scandia
60 Wichita, Pleasant Valley
65 Salina, University
71 Winfield D. S.
74 Wichita, First
84 Lubbock, TX, Consecrated Bishop Arkansas Area

WILES, GARY
N. Ark: 94Student LP; 98FL
94 Monette

WILLIAMS, LARRY
N.Ark:__FE
__ Bella Vista, 1st. Assoc

WILLIAMS, POWELL G..(Bill)
N. Ark: 68PM; 71FM
65 Seminary: Candler
70 Conway First Assoc.
73 Springdale Wesley/ Mt. Hebron
74 Hendrix College
76 Trumann
78 Earle
81 Cabot
84 Hintington Ave., J'boro
90 Newport, First
94 Greenwood
95 Blytheville, First
L.Rock
00 Crossett, 1st

WILLIAMS, RON CLYDE
N. Ark: 95OD; 99FL
95 Hickory Ridge
99 Tuckerman

WILLIAMS, ROSEMARY S.
N. Ark: 79FL; 84AM
79 Altus
82 Elm Springs/Harmon
83 Plainview/Bluffton/ Gravelly
88 Retired
88 Bradford/C'stone/Pleasant Pl
99 Died

WILLIAMS, SAMUEL B., JR.
N. Ark: 79PM; 82FM
74 Sequoyah/Goshen
Kansas East:
77 St. John, Hiattville
N. Ark:
80 Bull Shoals
82 Wesley Found., UAF
86 Springdale First, Assoc.
87 Ozark
90 Danville/Trinity/Waltreak
92 Cherokee Village
96 Clarksville
98 Levy
L.Rock
00 Oaklawn, Hot Springs

WILSON, DON
N. Ark: 98FL
98 Mallalieu

WILSON, DONALD N.
E.Ohio: 74 PM; 79PM
74 Cardington Circuit
76 Sand Hill / Hills
77 Amity / Ebenezer
L. Rock: 79FM
78 Doddridge Ct.
79 Rison / Mt. Carmel
82 Rison First/Good Faith
84 Amity
85 Hampton
88 Parkview, Benton
92 Fairview, Texarkana
96 Lewisville
N. Ark: 98FM
98 Shiloh, Paragould
00 Leachville / Caraway

WILSON, JACKIE A.
N. Ark: 91LP
96 Cedar Grove/Jamestown
97 Cedar Grove/Jamestown/ McHue
00 Jamestown/McHue

WILSON, JAMES LEON
N. Ark:
54 Stanford Warren's Chapel
55 Lake City/Lake View
Tennessee: 59PM
58 Pelham Charge
N. Ark: 61FM
60 Yarbro/Promised Land
62 First, Springdale, Assoc.
64 Hendricks Hills
68 Earle
73 Trumann
75 Griffin Memorial
79 Marked Tree
82 First, Harrison
85 First, Newport
87 Levy, NLR
89 Retired
89 Wheatley

WILSON, JAMES R.
N. Ark: 88PM; 90FM
87 St. Paul's/Bellefonte

Valley View/Harrison
93 Leave of Absence
95 Desha/ Southside, Batesville

WILSON, ROBERT JOHN
N. Ark: 96 FL; 99PM
96 Pea Ridge/Centerton
L.Rock
00 Stephens/McNeal/
Silver Springs

WINBERRY, MICHAEL
N. Ark 95LS; 97FL
95 Bono/Shady Grove
96 Brooklaud/Union Grove
98 Manila

WINGO, J. STEVEN
N. Ark: 80PM; 84FM
80 Bono/Shady Grove
84 Crawfordsville
85 First, Jonesboro, Assoc.
87 Manila
Little Rock:
89 Hawley, Pine Bluff
N. Ark:
92 Pocahontas

WISEMAN, Cloyd Stephens
N. Ark: 96FL; 00PM
96 Jasper
98 Lepanto

WOMACK, WILLIAM M.
N. Ark: 49PM; 51FM
35 Scotland
37 Rosebud
38 DeView
43 Cato/Bethel
46 Plummerville
48 Perry/Perryville
50 Fisher St.
53 McCrory
56 Tuckerman
60 First, Van buren
61 Pocahontas
65 Mt. Home
71 Heber Springs
75 Holiday Hills
81 Retired
81 Heber Springs, Assoc.

WOOD, WILLIAM B. 'Bill"
Christian, Disciples of Christ
87 S.St.Church, Dallas, TX
89 Central, Dallas, TX Assoc.
Central Texas Conference, UMC
90 First, Granbury, TX Assoc.
Christiau, Disciples of Christ
92 Crestwood,Lexington,KY Assoc
L.Rock:
93 Asbury, L.Rock
99 Harris Methodist Hospital,
Ft. Worth, TX Chaplain CPE
N.Ark:
00 Ft Smith, 1st Assoc

WOODRUFF, JAMES RUDOLPH
N. Ark: 40PM; 41FM
37 Bentonville Circuit
38 U.A. Wesley Foundation
39 Winslow
N. Texas:
41 Cuthand Circuit
42 Paris Circuit
43 Chaplain Army
48 U. Edinburgh, Scotland
49 Union Seminary, N.Y.
50 Prof. McMurry College
51 Chaplain Air Force
68 Youth Counselor, Colo. Div.
Employment
81 Retired

WOODS, S. WOODROW
N. Ark: 46PM; 49FM
42 Altus
43 Moorefield/Sulphur Rock
45 Weldon/Tupelo
47 Kibler/Mt. View
48 Alpena
50 Elm Springs
55 Decatur
57 Plainview Parish
60 Marshall/Leslie
62 Madison Co. Parish
63 Quitman
65 Paragould Parish
67 Lincoln/Morrow
71 Green Forest/Alpena
73 Asbury, B'Ville/Bethesda
75 Quitman
77 Oppelo/Houston
79 Oakland/Centerville
79 Retired
82 Centerville
85 Retired

WOODY, ROBERT EMERY
Little Rock: 75FM
71 Tigert
72 Gardner
75 Mineral Springs
77 Lewisville
80 Carr Memorial
81 Hazen
83 Fairview
N. Ark:
87 Augusta
88 Nettleton/Mt. Carmel
90 Paragould Griffin Memorial/
Shugtown
94 Retired

WORKMAN, JOHN SPARKS
N. Ark: 51PM 53FM
53 Newark/Oil Trough
55 Cabot
59 Berryville
64 Sylvan Hills
Little Rock:
70 Markham
N. Ark:
73 Ark. Methodist
79 On Leave
89 Retired

YARBROUGH, R. Cleveland
N. Ark: 63PM; 66FM
57 Bentonville Ct.
59 Goshen
62 Pleasant Plains
64 Imboden
66 Marmaduke
70 Cotton Plant
73 Tyronza
75 Earle
80 Wheatley
84 Wilson
87 Christ United, Pruets Chapel
87 Retired

YOKEM, G. MACKEY
L. Rock: 73 PM; 77 FM
73 School
76 Pine Bluff Lakeside, Assoc.
77 Primrose, Little Rock
80 Aldersgate, Director
81 Hendrix, Ch. Relations
82 Gurdon
85 Lonoke
89 Warren
N. Ark:
92 Russellville, First

ZOLK, JOHN LOUIS
N. Ark: 92PM; 96FM
89 School, St. Paul
93 Brookland
94 Cavanaugh
98 Ola

§§§§§

Statistical Report

TABLE I LINE ITEM	For the Calendar Year 1999	1999 REPORT	PERCENT CHANGE	1998 REPORT
1	Total Full Members at Close of Previous Year	80,675	-0.07%	80,729
2a	Received - Confession of Faith or Restored	1,285	-10.58%	1,437
2b	Restored By Affirmation	204	36.91%	149
3	Received - Other United Methodist Churches	1,495	-5.44%	1,581
4	Received - Other Denominations	1,038	-2.72%	1,067
5a	Removed - Charge Conference Action/Withdrawn	1,254	1.21%	1,239
5b	Withdrawn	286	-20.33%	359
6	Removed - Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	1,037	-2.45%	1,063
7	Removed - Transferred to Other Denominations	431	-1.60%	438
8	Removed - By Death	1,270	3.50%	1,227
9	Total Full Members at Close of Year	80,419	-0.32%	80,675
10	Average Weekly Worship Attendance	33,613	2.56%	32,774
11	Persons Baptized - All Ages	1,181	-9.98%	1,312
12	Preparatory Members on Roll	9,075	-5.03%	9,556
13	Persons on Constituency Roll	8,624	5.00%	8,213
14	Confirmation Class Enrollment	755	-20.78%	953
15	Leaders for all Education Work	5,089	1.58%	5,010
16	Children Enrolled in Church School	9,086	1.05%	8,992
17	Youth Enrolled in Church School	5,094	-9.49%	5,628
18	Adults Enrolled in Church School	19,654	-1.22%	19,896
19	Total Church School Enrollment	38,923	-1.44%	39,492
20	Average Attendance in Church School	17,394	-4.08%	18,134
21	Average Attendance - Other On Going Classes	10,191	2.65%	9,928
22	Average Attendance - Short-Term Classes	12,408	-1.32%	12,574
23	Church School Members Joining Church By PF	634	-22.96%	823
24	Membership- Chartered United Methodist Men	2,799	0.29%	2,791
25	Amount Paid for Projects - U.M.M.	107,246	37.73%	77,865
26	Membership-United Methodist Women	8,539	-2.51%	8,759
27	U.M.W. Paid on Local Work	261,068	-47.90%	501,108
28	U.M. Youth Members	4,356	2.37%	4,255
29	U.M.Y.F. Paid for Projects	201,479	-19.52%	250,351
30	Bldg. Equip & Land Value	239,725,169	6.03%	226,082,550
31	Parsonage Value	17,108,963	-1.48%	17,366,841
32	Other Assets	23,514,547	30.38%	18,034,903
33	Indebtedness on 30,31,32	22,683,317	8.02%	20,999,627
34	Other Indebtedness	338,971	-7.56%	366,687

TABLE II.

App	Total Apportionments	5,133,848	-4.71%	5,387,553
95	Catch the Vision	100,951	143.26%	41,499
99	United Methodist Children's Home	94,306	-12.19%	107,400
48	Other Benevolence Paid Direct	831,424	19.87%	693,583
53	District Administration	352,330	-2.86%	362,710
61	Pastor's Salary Paid	4,742,198	-5.72%	5,030,051
62	Associate(s) Salary Paid	503,554	-14.89%	591,622
63	Utilities and Other housing Pastor & Associate	1,201,294	-4.81%	1,261,983
64	Travel Paid Pastor and Associate(s)	826,920	-7.45%	893,479
65	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor & Associate	474,167	-14.61%	555,306
66	Diaconal Minister's Compensation	219,548	-13.28%	253,167
67	Other Staff Compensation	5,743,259	-11.64%	6,499,955
68	Current Expense for Program	1,947,564	-10.20%	2,168,721
69	Current Operating Expenses	5,677,108	-2.28%	5,809,848
70	Principal and Interest Paid	6,604,942	42.10%	4,647,954
71	Paid on Buildings and Improvement	5,688,713	1.96%	5,579,285
72	UMW Cash Sent to UMW Treasurer	219,395	-1.68%	223,154
Comp	Year-End Printout minus U.M.C.H. & Catch tbe Vision	5,489,992	-3.07%	5,663,718
73	Grand Total Paid	40,717,665	0.93%	40,342,131

Batesville District		Full	Received	Restored	Received	Received	Removed	Withdrawn	Removed	Removed	Removed	Total Full
Statistical Report		Members	Profession	By	By	From Other	By Charge		By	To Other	by	Members
December 31, 1999		1998	Of Faith	Affirmation	Transfer	Denom.	Conference		Transfer	Denom.	Death	Close 1999
Church	Pastor	1	2a	2b	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9
BATESVILLE DISTRICT	DENNIS SPENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANTIOCH	RICHARD RODGERS	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77
ASBURY	KAYE HAMMETT EVANS	62	0	0	0	0	11	0	6	0	0	45
ASH FLAT	LARRY MORRIS	66	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	64
BALD KNOB	THOMAS RHOADES	209	0	0	2	1	47	1	0	0	5	159
BATESVILLE FIRST	JIM BROOKS	938	12	0	16	16	0	0	13	4	8	957
BEAR CREEK	PAUL STRANG	48	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
BEEBE	KEVIN L. LYON	597	14	0	5	9	0	0	5	6	6	608
BETHESDA CAMPGROUND	JOE LINAM	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86
BRADFORD	ROMMIE CHESHIER	41	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	44
BULL SHOALS	GARY GOLDMAN	356	11	7	7	13	43	10	8	4	12	317
CALICO ROCK	BEVERLY WATKINS	125	1	0	4	0	0	0	3	0	3	124
CAMP	CLARENCE LAUTT	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
CAVE CITY	PAUL STRANG	142	2	0	0	4	0	2	2	0	2	142
CAVE CREEK		6	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0
CEDAR GROVE	JACKIE WILSON	27	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	2	24
CENTRAL AVENUE	JOE LINAM	434	7	0	7	4	0	1	3	1	9	438
CHEROKEE VILLAGE	JIM WEST	552	5	2	15	23	0	4	10	2	19	562
CONCORD	HARMON WHITEHURST	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
CORINTH	JOHN MARTIN	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
CORNERSTONE	ROMMIE CHESHIER	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	49
CUSHMAN		62	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	62
DAMASCUS	SYLVIA NOSIC	26	2	0	0	0	7	0	2	0	1	18
DESHA	JAMES WILSON	139	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	138
DOGWOOD	JOHN BACK	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
ELLIS CHAPEL	JOHN BACK	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	7
EMORY CHAPEL	KENNETH DUNN	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
EVENING SHADE	LARRY MORRIS	43	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	46
FAIRVIEW	LYNN McCLURE	138	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	138
FLOYD	BARBARA LEWIS	51	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	53
FORREST CHAPEL	LOYE VERNE MASON	26	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	28
GARNER	BARBARA LEWIS	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	39
GRIFFITHVILLE	JOHN BACK	41	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	43
GUION	RICHARD STEGALL	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
GUM SPRINGS	JUDY CARR BACK	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	12
HARDY	JUDY WILSON CLARK	138	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	138
HARMONY	BRITT CORDELL	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
HEBER SPRINGS	JOHN P MILES II	1,075	34	2	25	42	23	0	12	4	13	1,126
HIGGINSON	JOHN BACK	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	29
HOLIDAY HILLS	NANCY RAINWATER	174	5	0	2	1	0	0	3	0	6	173
HOPE	KENNETH DUNN	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	17
HORSESHOE BEND	VAUGHN MARSDEN	296	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	296
JAMESTOWN	JACKIE WILSON	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31

Batesville District		Full	Received	Restored	Received	Received	Removed	Withdrawn	Removed	Removed	Removed	Total Full
Statistical Report		Members	Profession	By	By	From Other	By Charge		By	To Other	by	Members
December 31, 1999		1998	Of Faith	Affirmation	Transfer	Denom.	Conference		Transfer	Denom.	Death	Close 1999
Church	Pastor	1	2a	2b	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9
JUDSONIA	JOHN WEDAMAN	108	1	1	0	4	6	0	0	2	6	100
KENSETT	JOHN WEDAMAN	86	0	0	0	0	8	0	2	3	4	69
LESLIE	MACE STRAUBEL	94	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	97
LIBERTY HILL	JUDY WILSON CLARK	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
MAMMOTH SPRING	CLARENCE LAUTT	66	0	3	0	0	7	6	0	0	2	54
MARSHALL	MACE STRAUBEL	92	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	93
MCHUE	JACKIE WILSON	25	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	20
MCRAE	GERALD HAMMETT	86	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	7	4	74
MELBOURNE	RICHARD STEGALL	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72
MOOREFIELD	MARY CATHERINE McSPADDEN	62	4	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	1	53
MOUNT PISGAH	CLAYTON BULICE	46	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	43
MOUNTAIN HOME	CARROLL JACKSON	1,157	15	5	27	17	0	7	8	5	27	1,174
MOUNTAIN VIEW	STEVE JOHNSON	309	7	2	3	8	0	2	4	6	3	314
NEWARK	KAYE HAMMETT EVANS	62	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	62
NEWPORT FIRST	LARRY MARTINEAU	318	5	0	4	3	0	0	2	0	5	323
NORFORK	BOB BURTON	63	3	0	2	0	26	0	1	0	2	39
OAK GROVE	JUDY CARR BACK	80	1	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	1	65
OAK RIDGE	CHARLES MABRY	23	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	20
OIL TROUGH	MARY CATHERINE McSPADDEN	54	0	0	0	2	7	0	0	1	3	45
OXFORD	BOBBY COLEMAN	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
PANGBURN	CLAYTON BULICE	43	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	42
PLEASANT PLAINS	ROMMIE CHESHIER	18	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	18
POWELL'S CHAPEL	JOHN MARTIN	26	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	14
QUITMAN	SYLVIA NOSIC	102	3	0	13	3	0	2	4	0	5	110
ROSEBUD	CLAYTON BULICE	55	5	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	63
RUSSELL	THOMAS RHOADES	98	0	19	0	0		2	1	0	2	112
SAINT JAMES	STEVE JOHNSON	54	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	53
SAINT PAUL	LUKE CONWAY	262	18	0	6	11	0	0	7	0	4	286
SALEM	DOUG CRISS	163	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	159
SEARCY FIRST	GORDON DONHAM	1,382	34	0	17	30	0	0	1	4	15	1,443
SHARP	BOB REYNOLDS	54	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	53
SIDNEY	RICHARD STEGALL	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
SOUTHSIDE	JAMES WILSON	120	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	121
SPRING CREEK	BEVERLY WATKINS	25	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
STONEY POINT	MARK QUICK	62	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	5	1	56
SWIFTON	RON WILLIAMS	66	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	66
TUCKERMAN	RON WILLIAMS	142	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	141
UMSTED MEMORIAL	RON ELDRIDGE	89	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	89
VIOLA	DOUG CRISS	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
WESLEY	LYNN McCLURE	201	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	201
WISEMAN	DOUG CRISS	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
BATESVILLE TOTALS		12,266	220	42	162	205	239	39	102	71	201	12,243

Batesville District Statistical Report December 31, 1999	Asian	African American Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship	Baptisms	Preparatory	Constituent Roll	Enrolled Confirm. Classes	Church School Leaders	Church School	Church School Youth
Church	A	AA/B	H	N	P	W	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
BATESVILLE DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANTIOCH	0	0	0	0	0	77	40	0	0	0	0	7	1	0
ASBURY	0	0	0	0	0	45	9	0	0	3	0	2	1	1
ASH FLAT	0	0	0	0	0	64	34	5	5	0	6	5	3	10
BALD KNOB	0	0	0	0	0	159	75	0	15	1	0	7	13	18
BATESVILLE FIRST	0	1	0	0	0	956	301	7	123	121	12	34	85	24
BEAR CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	51	38	0	2	15	0	6	16	7
BEEBE	0	0	0	0	0	608	298	15	73	52	10	30	81	72
BETHESDA CAMPGROUND	0	0	0	0	0	86	49	0	0	11	0	6	6	3
BRADFORD	0	0	0	0	0	44	29	3	0	0	0	3	6	0
BULL SHOALS	0	0	0	0	0	317	149	5	23	28	21	22	13	20
CALICO ROCK	0	0	0	0	0	124	55	1	28	20	1	12	11	2
CAMP	0	0	0	0	0	19	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAVE CITY	0	0	0	0	0	142	100	3	3	66	0	8	20	12
CAVE CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CEDAR GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	24	14	0	3	0	0	3	6	1
CENTRAL AVENUE	0	0	0	0	0	438	149	3	23	31	5	15	22	14
CHEROKEE VILLAGE	0	0	0	0	0	562	293	2	5	4	6	10	15	12
CONCORD	0	0	0	0	0	36	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CORINTH	0	0	0	0	0	13	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CORNERSTONE	0	0	0	0	0	49	24	0	0	0	0	3	1	2
CUSHMAN	0	0	0	0	0	62	26	2	0	0	0	5	10	4
DAMASCUS	0	0	0	0	0	18	18	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
DESHA	0	0	0	0	0	138	62	0	14	1	0	8	14	3
DOGWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	43	20	0	0	0	0	7	4	2
ELLIS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	7	12	0	0	0	0	3	4	3
EMORY CHAPEL	0	31	0	1	0	1	16	0	2	0	0	2	2	3
EVENING SHADE	0	0	0	0	0	46	30	8	0	0	6	1	0	9
FAIRVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	138	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FLOYD	0	0	0	0	0	53	29	1	5	0	0	3	3	2
FORREST CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	28	23	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
GARNER	0	0	0	0	0	39	12	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
GRIFFITHVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	43	20	1	3	0	0	4	9	4
GUION	0	0	0	0	0	10	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GUM SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	12	3	0	0	12	0	5	1	2
HARDY	0	0	0	0	0	138	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARMONY	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HEBER SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	1,126	518	20	68	98	27	25	109	94
HIGGINSON	0	0	0	0	0	29	8	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
HOLIDAY HILLS	2	0	0	0	2	169	86	2	6	16	5	9	15	1
HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	17	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HORSESHOE BEND	0	0	0	0	0	296	206	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JAMESTOWN	0	0	0	0	0	31	16	0	0	0	0	3	3	2

Batesville District Statistical Report December 31, 1999	Asian	African American Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship	Baptisms	Preparatory	Constituent Roll	Enrolled Confirm. Classes	Church School Leaders	Church School	Church School Youth
Church	A	AA/B	H	N	P	W	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
JUDSONIA	0	0	0	0	0	100	530	5	6	7	0	6	13	4
KENSETT	0	0	0	0	0	69	35	2	0	2	4	7	0	0
LESLIE	0	0	0	0	0	97	60	2	19	9	0	9	11	6
LIBERTY HILL	0	0	0	0	0	37	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MAMMOTH SPRING	0	0	0	0	0	54	38	0	0	0	0	2	3	2
MARSHALL	0	0	0	0	0	93	40	2	15	12	0	5	6	6
MCHUE	0	0	0	0	0	20	13	0	0	0	0	3	2	1
MCRAE	0	0	0	0	0	74	36	1	5	0	0	6	6	2
MELBOURNE	0	0	0	0	0	72	32	0	0	0	0	5	3	2
MOOREFIELD	0	0	0	0	0	53	26	2	0	0	4	3	0	0
MOUNT PISGAH	0	0	0	0	0	43	16	0	0	0	0	5	4	6
MOUNTAIN HOME	0	0	0	0	0	1,174	495	21	203	230	18	62	85	116
MOUNTAIN VIEW	0	0	0	0	0	314	144	4	36	78	5	17	29	17
NEWARK	0	0	0	0	0	62	20	2	0	0	0	4	12	6
NEWPORT FIRST	1	0	0	0	0	322	146	2	27	28	4	26	23	22
NORFORK	0	0	0	0	0	39	25	10	10	6	3	4	5	0
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	65	36	0	0	0	0	10	8	1
OAK RIDGE	0	0	0	0	0	20	13	0	0	6	0	0	0	0
OIL TROUGH	0	0	0	0	0	45	40	0	0	0	0	7	10	0
OXFORD	0	0	0	0	0	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PANGBURN	0	0	0	0	0	42	40	1	0	0	0	6	10	0
PLEASANT PLAINS	0	0	0	0	0	18	14	1	0	0	0	2	0	2
POWELL'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
QUITMAN	0	0	0	0	0	110	55	6	13	0	4	6	12	1
ROSEBUD	0	0	0	0	0	63	29	5	7	0	0	5	8	4
RUSSELL	0	0	0	0	0	112	35	0	4	0		3	7	3
SAINT JAMES	0	0	0	1	0	52	30	4	11	21	0	4	8	1
SAINT PAUL	0	0	0	0	0	286	185	7	39	47	13	21	46	34
SALEM	0	0	0	0	0	159	70	2	10	0	0	8	9	6
SEARCY FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	1,443	513	27	190	110	16	125	127	97
SHARP	0	0	0	0	0	53	24	2	1	0	0	4	2	4
SIDNEY	0	0	0	0	0	22	23	0	0	0	0	7	0	0
SOUTHSIDE	0	0	0	0	0	121	43	0	14	0	0	6	10	9
SPRING CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	28	17	2	2	0	0	5	3	1
STONEY POINT	0	0	0	0	0	56	35	0	2	0	0	9	11	6
SWIFTON	0	0	0	0	0	66	14	0	4	2	0	2	1	0
TUCKERMAN	0	0	0	0	0	141	66	0	16	14	6	10	15	16
UMSTED MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	89	30	0	0	3	0	3	0	0
VIOLA	0	0	0	0	0	18	8	0	1	0	0	2	0	0
WESLEY	0	0	0	0	0	201	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WISEMAN	0	0	0	0	0	17	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BATESVILLE TOTALS	3	32	0	2	2	12,204	5,893	189	1,037	1,054	176	667	963	702

Batesville District	Church	Total	Average	Avg. Attend	Avg. Attend	Members	Membership	Amount	Membership	Amount	Membership	Amount	Value of
Statistical Report	School	Church Sch.	Church Sch.	On-Going	Short-Term	Joined On	UMM	Paid For	UMW	Paid For	UMYF	Paid For	Church Land
December 31, 1999	Adult	Membership	Attend.	Classes	Groups	Confession		Projects		Projects		Projects	Build. Equip.
Church	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
BATESVILLE DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANTIOCH	40	48	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100,000
ASBURY	8	12	5	0	5	0	0	0	10	210	0	0	433,840
ASH FLAT	10	28	12	0	25	2	0	0	7	191	7	341	125,000
BALD KNOB	60	98	40	37	10	0	24	0	25	84	34	0	500,000
BATESVILLE FIRST	235	378	176	35	153	12	20	1,525	74	1,100	66	2,660	3,484,800
BEAR CREEK	26	55	36	17	45	1	0	0	0	0	9	0	35,000
BEEBE	96	279	141	74	110	14	25	200	80	1,850	78	625	1,000,000
BETHESDA CAMPGROUND	36	51	20	0	0	0	0	0	15	650	0	0	300,000
BRADFORD	11	20	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71,000
BULL SHOALS	58	113	38	25	30	11	22	1,936	21	2,410	20	0	794,616
CALICO ROCK	25	50	25	6	22	1	22	0	20	1,112	1	0	331,684
CAMP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50,000
CAVE CITY	33	73	38	14	0	0	10	0	11	1,899	0	0	1,000,000
CAVE CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CEDAR GROVE	11	21	10	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	115,000
CENTRAL AVENUE	103	154	109	22	35	1	28	1,205	64	334	11	0	990,000
CHEROKEE VILLAGE	85	122	85	40	133	1	30	936	151	6,147	12	200	1,150,000
CONCORD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CORINTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CORNERSTONE	18	24	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49,000
CUSHMAN	12	31	12	0	0	0	0	0	16	375	0	0	250,000
DAMASCUS	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20,000
DESHA	38	63	26	15	0	0	6	0	15	0	1	0	265,000
DOGWOOD	13	26	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60,000
ELLIS CHAPEL	16	26	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65,000
EMORY CHAPEL	4	11	6	6	0	0	0	0	8	1,000	0	0	45,000
EVENING SHADE	0	10	0	12	10	0	0	0	6	200	10	100	105,000
FAIRVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FLOYD	12	20	12	0	10	0	0	0	15	400	0	0	287,000
FORREST CHAPEL	19	22	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60,000
GARNER	19	24	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	93,500
GRIFFITHVILLE	11	28	17	8	0	0	2	0	10	0	0	0	35,000
GUION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70,000
GUM SPRINGS	12	20	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70,000
HARDY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARMONY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HEBER SPRINGS	382	610	248	25	13	25	55	500	139	1,200	110	0	2,655,000
HIGGINSON	8	10	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80,500
HOLIDAY HILLS	36	61	39	35	25	5	27	0	25	1,873	0	0	480,518
HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20,000
HORSESHOE BEND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JAMESTOWN	20	28	16	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	45,000

Batesville District Statistical Report December 31, 1999	Church School Adult	Total Church Sch. Membership	Average Church Sch. Attend.	Avg. Attend On-Going Classes	Avg. Attend Short-Term Groups	Members Joined On Confession	Membership UMM	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership UMW	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership UMYF	Amount Paid For Projects	Value of Church Land Build. Equip.
Church	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
JUDSONIA	26	49	33	12	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	245,000
KENSETT	0	7	15	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	200,000
LESLIE	30	56	30	20	20	0	0	0	15	899	7	0	472,000
LIBERTY HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MAMMOTH SPRING	12	19	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	410	0	0	200,000
MARSHALL	10	27	14	0	10	0	0	0	9	273	6	0	363,000
MCHUE	15	21	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	43,000
MCRAE	27	41	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100,000
MELBOURNE	17	27	24	0	0	0	0	0	14	300	0	0	250,000
MOOREFIELD	10	13	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35,000
MOUNT PISGAH	19	34	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	436	0	0	25,000
MOUNTAIN HOME	220	483	180	125	90	12	0	0	155	750	105	12,666	4,725,000
MOUNTAIN VIEW	53	116	57	58	50	4	0	0	22	1,108	16	0	750,000
NEWARK	12	34	18	16	0	0	0	0	9	64	0	0	550,000
NEWPORT FIRST	118	189	97	28	107	4	45	1,112	75	1,665	24	4,053	1,230,314
NORFORK	5	14	8	5	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67,750
OAK GROVE	10	29	29	0	0	1	10	50	0	0	0	0	125,000
OAK RIDGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40,000
OIL TROUGH	15	32	25	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	215,000
OXFORD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PANGBURN	17	33	25	8	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	240,000
PLEASANT PLAINS	10	14	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32,000
POWELL'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
QUITMAN	15	34	15	10	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	220,700
ROSEBUD	20	37	18	8	0	1	10	0	9	104	0	0	100,000
RUSSELL	14	27	10	10	10	0	6	0	2	0	3	0	90,000
SAINT JAMES	26	39	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150,000
SAINT PAUL	108	209	90	52	39	4	29	800	40	906	31	700	1,675,000
SALEM	19	42	30	16	0	0	0	3,800	10	3,800	6	2,200	480,000
SEARCY FIRST	550	899	361	400	250	16	50	150	150	1,638	114	10,788	6,445,000
SHARP	16	26	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56,250
SIDNEY	0	7	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50,000
SOUTHSIDE	25	50	21	0	0	0	3	0	19	0	5	0	250,000
SPRING CREEK	15	24	15	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	40,000
STONEY POINT	17	43	25	31	6	0	0	0	0	90	12	625	178,500
SWIFTON	3	6	5	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	422,900
TUCKERMAN	25	66	40	30	50	0	17	525	16	600	17	120	300,000
UMSTED MEMORIAL	18	21	18	0	0	0	5	350	12	487	0	0	405,300
VIOLA	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21,000
WESLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WISEMAN	10	10	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60,000
BATESVILLE TOTALS	2,964	5,296	2,593	1,254	1,332	116	465	13,089	1,269	34,565	719	35,078	36,089,172

Batesville District Statistical Report December 31, 1999	Value of Church Parsonage	Value of Other Assets	Indebtedness On Items 30, 31, 32	Other Indebtedness	U. M. Children's Home	Other Bene. Paid Direct	Paid to District	Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	Utilities & Other Housing	Travel Paid Pastor & Associate
Church	31	32	33	34	99	48	53	61	62	63	64
BATESVILLE DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANTIOCH	60,000	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	3,600	0	1,800
ASBURY	35,000	0	0	6,850	50	0	130	9,149	0	0	0
ASH FLAT	0	0	0	0	700	903	139	10,500	0	0	0
BALD KNOB	75,000	0	0	0	315	0	272	13,092	0	1,307	0
BATESVILLE FIRST	169,500	185,451	0	0	1,932	17,422	1,777	50,140	0	4,299	3,359
BEAR CREEK	0	38,690	0	0	150	3,511	68	50	0	3,600	0
BEEBE	0	400,000	12,000	0	820	3,685	1,075	38,840	0	10,300	6,000
BETHESDA CAMPGROUND	55,900	0	0	0	345	950	122	6,881	0	0	0
BRADFORD	38,000	0	0	0	165	0	91	8,220	0	0	0
BULL SHOALS	65,600	58,346	62,200	0	665	1,775	907	25,803	0	7,500	0
CALICO ROCK	99,636	92,417	13,703	0	300	1,865	295	18,885	0	2,178	0
CAMP	0	0	0	0	25	0	39	1,200	0	0	600
CAVE CITY	75,000	0	0	0	25	4,641	339	18,885	0	1,880	7,450
CAVE CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CEDAR GROVE	0	0	0	0	170	186	40	500	0	0	2,435
CENTRAL AVENUE	80,000	90,000	0	0	512	0	822	32,000	0	3,100	7,200
CHEROKEE VILLAGE		107,198	2,523	0	502	10,567	1,115	29,700	0	8,500	11,000
CONCORD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CORINTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CORNERSTONE	0	6,000	0	0		900	74	3,147	0	853	0
CUSHMAN	0	0	0	0	37	375	93	3,600	0	0	0
DAMASCUS	0	16,000	0	0	100	0	66	4,920	0	0	0
DESHA	60,000	255	0	0	40		185	8,690	0	1,254	4,317
DOGWOOD	0	45,000	0	0	20	1,145	82	3,004	0	640	0
ELLIS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	1,419	0	0	0
EMORY CHAPEL	33,000	1,083	0	0	0	120	56	3,000	0	0	0
EVENING SHADE	0	3,000	0	0	200	0	99	6,000	0	0	0
FAIRVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FLOYD	0	0	0	0	187	0	130	4,420	0	4,420	0
FORREST CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	1,920	0	0	0
GARNER	0	0	0	0	45	0	66	4,500	0	0	0
GRIFFITHVILLE	25,000	0	0	0	80	912	82	5,428	0	1,500	0
GUION	0	0	0	0	60	0	28	1,800	0	0	0
GUM SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	1,725	0	0	0
HARDY	0	0	0	0	1,642	8,050	411	21,000		6,000	5,420
HARMONY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HEBER SPRINGS	90,000	5,000	52,216	0	2,055	24,515	2,014	44,233	0	5,500	9,285
HIGGINSON	0	0	0	0	125	0	55	3,138	0	500	0
HOLIDAY HILLS	42,000	0	0	0	617	1,875	390	24,000	0	0	0
HOPE	0	244	0	0	25	68	25	1,800	0	0	0
HORSESHOE BEND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JAMESTOWN	0	0	0	0	0	11	48	500	0	0	2,500

Batesville District Statistical Report December 31, 1999 Church	Value of Church Parsonage 31	Value of Other Assets 32	Indebtedness On Items 30, 31, 32 33	Other Indebtedness 34	U. M. Children's Home 99	Other Bene. Paid Direct 48	Paid to District 53	Pastor's Salary Paid 61	Assoc. Pastor's Salary 62	Utilities & Other Housing 63	Travel Paid Pastor & Associate 64
JUDSONIA	50,000	0	0	0	30	400	280	10,638	0	0	0
KENSETT	45,000	111,518	0	0	25	0	178	8,657	0	300	0
LESLIE	87,000	17,182	0	0	467	669	225	10,470	0	2,465	2,365
LIBERTY HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MAMMOTH SPRING	65,000	0	0	0	30	410	195	15,860	1,050	0	427
MARSHALL	0	0	0	0	109	94	187	8,412	0	1,508	1,900
MCHUE	0	0	0	0	0	18	29	400	0	0	1,536
MCRAE	0	0	0	0	20	0	117	1,200	0	0	0
MELBOURNE	55,000	0	0	0	45	1,760	182	11,700	0	2,400	0
MOOREFIELD	85,000	61,424	0	0	247	1,133	94	3,636	0	1,200	2,635
MOUNT PISGAH	0	0	0	0	50	536	64	4,052	0	0	0
MOUNTAIN HOME	100,000	441,975	1,000,000	0	2,975	47,793	2,467	47,000	18,885	20,714	26,960
MOUNTAIN VIEW	100,000	314,852	0	0	701	5,655	636	22,976	0	3,500	5,874
NEWARK	145,000	2,942,148	0	0	10	265	354	25,359	0	0	0
NEWPORT FIRST	126,000	152,030	0	0	740	16,211	1,026	26,496	0	7,742	9,762
NORFORK	0	4,670	0	0	0	251	82	0	0	6,800	0
OAK GROVE	50,000	15,000	0	0	25	1,425	70	7,200	0	0	0
OAK RIDGE	10,000	287	0	0	65	375	56	1,000	0	2,200	1,600
OIL TROUGH	0	5,000	0	0	173	95	100	3,072	0	0	2,635
OXFORD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PANGBURN	40,000	7,000	0	0	10	180	118	7,348	0	0	0
PLEASANT PLAINS	0	2,798	0	0	0	494	39	2,518	0	500	0
POWELL'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
QUITMAN	89,000	35,000	0	0	10	1,740	246	5,791	0	1,814	2,000
ROSEBUD	15,000	22,800	0	0	60	235	160	9,688	0	2,852	0
RUSSELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	118	7,260	0	1,687	0
SAINT JAMES	0	30,271	0	0	71	2,188	90	4,580	0	400	840
SAINT PAUL	120,000	0	550,000	0	40	750	610	39,715	5,232	0	1,249
SALEM	100,000	4,000	0	0	225	297	353	21,212	0	3,163	5,916
SEARCY FIRST	300,000	256,741	1,736,964	0	5,732	25,446	3,164	62,075	24,743	13,926	9,206
SHARP	0	0	0	0	0	0	66	2,350	0	0	1,200
SIDNEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	2,400	0	0	0
SOUTHSIDE	0	1,202	0	0	153	406	158	10,201	0	815	1,261
SPRING CREEK	0	0	0	0	31	0	50	3,980	0	0	0
STONEY POINT	0	0	0	0	250	142	85	5,665	0	1,426	1,621
SWIFTON	0	0	0	0	200	150	150	7,545	0	1,000	3,000
TUCKERMAN	95,000	20,000	0	0	780	921	324	11,000	0	6,294	4,002
UMSTED MEMORIAL	69,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,000	0
VIOLA	0	5,000	0	0	0	0	0	4,000	0	0	0
WESLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WISEMAN	0	0	0	0	100	0	32	1,800	0	0	0
BATESVILLE TOTALS	2,749,836	5,499,582	3,429,606	6,850	25,383	193,515	23,352	829,345	53,510	156,037	147,355

Batesville District Statistical Report December 31, 1999	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Diaconal Minister's Comp.	Other Staff Comp.	Current Expense For Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	UMW cash sent to UMW Treas.	Final Comp. Print.	Grand Total	General Episcopal Fund	General Episcopal Fund
Church	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	COMP	73	50 AP	50 PD
BATESVILLE DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANTIOCH	1,800	0	0	289	492	0	0	0	3,811	11,892	1	1
ASBURY	200	0	0	2,108	6,960	0	853	389	0	19,839	2	0
ASH FLAT	0	0	1,200	1,361	2,646	0	0	391	4,286	22,126	2	2
BALD KNOB	2,461	0	1,583	3,120	7,347	0	6,000	260	9,828	45,585	3	3
BATESVILLE FIRST	4,583	0	100,390	15,152	71,875	0	8,782	2,390	63,118	345,219	15	15
BEAR CREEK	0	0	0	817	4,813	0	182	0	2,463	15,654	1	1
BEEBE	0	0	56,365	17,700	28,800		461,000	2,650	38,702	665,937	9	9
BETHESDA CAMPGROUND	0	0	0	1,090	5,673	0	1,721	761	4,434	21,977	2	2
BRADFORD	0	0	0	472	1,649	0	0	0	3,257	13,854	1	1
BULL SHOALS	15,215	0	30,512	5,194	18,983	4,998	2,694	2,252	32,404	148,902	8	8
CALICO ROCK	2,614	0	1,200	3,050	11,275	9,785	0	414	10,543	62,404	3	3
CAMP	0	0	0	0	4,126	0	0	0	1,391	7,381	1	1
CAVE CITY	200	0	0	772	10,892	12,834	281,486	200	12,211	351,815	3	3
CAVE CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CEDAR GROVE	0	0	440	298	1,875	0	3,448	0	1,419	10,811	1	1
CENTRAL AVENUE	0	0	37,112	9,207	22,937	0	5,060	2,296	29,365	149,611	7	7
CHEROKEE VILLAGE	6,200	0	45,755	11,112	33,303	5,253	1,429	4,000	36,228	204,664	10	7
CONCORD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,976	2,976	1	1
CORINTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	352	352	1	0
CORNERSTONE	0	0	0	689	1,912	0	0	0	2,674	10,249	1	1
CUSHMAN	100	0	0	1,127	2,482	0	0	169	3,366	11,349	1	1
DAMASCUS	990	0	0	978	2,441	0	0	0	2,390	11,885	1	1
DESHA	0	0	0	1,110	3,465	0	4,245	0	6,686	29,992	2	2
DOGWOOD	528	0	0	982	3,879	0	800	0	2,960	14,040	1	1
ELLIS CHAPEL	285	0	0	36	1,960		390	0	757	4,868	1	1
EMORY CHAPEL	0	0	0	358	1,914	0	0	125	1,012	6,585	1	1
EVENING SHADE	0	0	1,820	628	2,622	0	16,480	0	2,899	30,748	1	1
FAIRVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
FLOYD	0	0	1,300	1,376	1,475	0	185	205	2,785	16,483	2	1
FORREST CHAPEL	0	0	0	515	889	0	0	0	1,283	4,642	1	1
GARNER	0	0	0	897	1,263	0	180	0	2,370	9,321	1	1
GRIFFITHVILLE	220	0	438	791	1,037	0	0	85	2,943	13,516	1	1
GUION	0	0	0	0	2,062	0	0	0	583	4,533	1	0
GUM SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	0	1,892	1	0
HARDY	1,400	0	8,960	1,980	2,265	0	10,000	1,045	15,937	84,110	4	4
HARMONY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,121	2,121	1	1
HEBER SPRINGS	3,000	0	136,437	78,100	84,594	13,444	36,818	2,500	72,289	514,784	17	17
HIGGINSON	528	0	0	534	1,664	0	2,650	0	1,967	11,161	1	1
HOLIDAY HILLS	0	0	6,787	1,136	11,622	0	2,643	676	12,937	62,683	3	3
HOPE	0	0	0	54	786	0	0	0	572	3,330	1	0
HORSESHOE BEND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26,032	26,032	6	6
JAMESTOWN	0	0	0	235	975	0	0	0	554	4,823	1	0

Batesville District Statistical Report December 31, 1999	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Diaconal Minister's Comp.	Other Staff Comp.	Current Expense For Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	UMW cash sent to UMW Treas.	Final Comp. Print.	Grand Total	General Episcopal Fund	General Episcopal Fund
Church	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	COMP	73	50 AP	50 PD
JUDSONIA	1,814	0	0	1,984	8,364	0	250	0	5,000	28,760	3	0
KENSETT	1,214	0	0	1,849	6,901	0	0	0	2,305	21,429	2	2
LESLIE	500	0	0	2,769	9,331	0	4,420	690	8,049	42,420	2	2
LIBERTY HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
MAMMOTH SPRING	1,153	0	3,587	284	4,594	0	8,230	0	6,940	42,760	2	2
MARSHALL	250	0	0	1,843	8,605	0	0	374	6,744	30,026	2	2
MCHUE	0	0	0	210	541	0	0	0	1,043	3,777	1	1
MCRAE	6,000	0	0	2,300	2,901	0	0	0	4,240	16,778	1	1
MELBOURNE	0	0	1,200	433	6,508	0	0	289	6,000	30,517	2	2
MOOREFIELD	1,696	0	0	1,334	2,990	0	744	0	3,388	19,097	1	1
MOUNT PISGAH	600	0	0	1,460	1,182	0	715	0	2,322	10,981	1	1
MOUNTAIN HOME	0	0	134,333	23,794	82,961	0	2,216,928	3,998	88,162	2,716,970	21	21
MOUNTAIN VIEW	0	0	23,475	10,413	14,080	0	74,706	393	22,784	185,193	6	6
NEWARK	0	0	3,398	1,098	9,048	0	0	160	0	39,692	3	0
NEWPORT FIRST	0	0	52,187	8,133	31,489	0	32,636	2,450	36,492	225,364	9	9
NORFORK	0	0	0	283	3,265	0	0	0	2,931	13,612	1	1
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	2,100	3,300	0	0	0	981	15,101	1	1
OAK RIDGE	0	0	0	161	1,079	0	258	0	2,022	8,816	1	1
OIL TROUGH	1,565	0	0	500	2,099	0	4,000	0	3,383	17,622	1	1
OXFORD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,595	1,595	1	1
PANGBURN	600	0	0	400	2,905	0	86,332	0	4,217	102,110	1	1
PLEASANT PLAINS	0	0	0	234	1,180	0	0	0	483	5,448	1	1
POWELL'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,197	1,197	1	1
QUITMAN	38	0	1,680	1,493	3,768	0	6,463	0	6,437	31,480	2	2
ROSEBUD	1,738	0	600	1,860	1,587	0	0	470	5,734	24,984	2	2
RUSSELL	680	0	0	900	3,350	0	0	0	4,287	18,282	1	1
SAINT JAMES	0	0	0	175	1,704	0	2,468	0	3,265	15,781	1	1
SAINT PAUL	0	0	39,837	11,270	17,078	1,542	4,411	654	15,445	137,833	6	6
SALEM	200	0	0	1,793	8,175		18,858	195	12,560	72,947	3	3
SEARCY FIRST	2,500	0	237,490	90,209	99,046	372,133	223,946	3,600	112,615	1,285,831	26	26
SHARP	0	0	0	475	1,800	0	0	0	2,383	8,274	1	1
SIDNEY	0	0	0	130	601	0	0	0	1,430	4,600	1	1
SOUTHSIDE	0	0	0	1,160	4,530	0	616	100	5,682	25,082	2	2
SPRING CREEK	415	0	0	882	462	0	0	0	1,809	7,629	1	1
STONEY POINT	0	0	0	1,484	1,190	0	134	0	3,087	15,084	1	1
SWIFTON	650	0	0	449	6,867	0	1,107	0	5,333	26,451	2	2
TUCKERMAN	0	0	5,317	4,900	9,232	0	18,198	525	11,590	73,083	3	3
UMSTED MEMORIAL	0	0	0	993	2,892	0	4,518	354	4,683	23,440	2	0
VIOLA	0	0	0	0	2,374	0	0	0	1,620	7,994	1	1
WESLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
WISEMAN	0	0	0	450	1,975	0	0	0	1,148	5,505	1	1
BATESVILLE TOTALS	61,937	0	933,403	343,473	732,907	419,989	3,557,134	35,060	831,291	8,343,691	247	222

Batesville District	Equitable	Equitable	District	District	Pension &	Pension &	Other	Other	Total	Total	Percent
Statistical Report	Compensation	Compensation	Superintendents	Superintendents	Benefit	Benefit	Conference	Conference	Apport.	Apport.	Apport.
December 31, 1999	Suppoert	Suppoert	Fund	Fund	Fund	Fund	Apport.	Apport.		Paid	Paid
Church	90 AP	90 PD	100 AP	100 PD	280 AP	280 PD	Other AP	Other PD	Total AP	Total PD	Percent
BATESVILLE DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
ANTIOCH	25	25	100	100	1,486	1,486	2,199	2,199	3,811	3,811	100.00%
ASBURY	31	0	122	0	1,804	0	2,666	0	4,625	0	0.00%
ASH FLAT	33	33	132	132	1,956	1,956	2,891	2,163	5,014	4,286	85.48%
BALD KNOB	65	65	259	259	3,838	3,838	5,663	5,663	9,828	9,828	100.00%
BATESVILLE FIRST	415	415	1,660	1,660	24,657	24,657	36,308	36,371	63,055	63,118	100.10%
BEAR CREEK	17	17	65	65	957	957	1,423	1,423	2,463	2,463	100.00%
BEEBE	255	255	1,019	1,019	15,131	15,131	22,288	22,288	38,702	38,702	100.00%
BETHESDA CAMPGROUND	30	30	117	117	1,729	1,729	2,556	2,556	4,434	4,434	100.00%
BRADFORD	22	22	86	86	1,269	1,269	1,879	1,879	3,257	3,257	100.00%
BULL SHOALS	214	214	853	853	12,669	12,669	18,660	18,660	32,404	32,404	100.00%
CALICO ROCK	70	70	278	278	4,118	4,118	6,074	6,074	10,543	10,543	100.00%
CAMP	10	10	37	37	538	538	805	805	1,391	1,391	100.00%
CAVE CITY	81	81	322	322	4,770	4,770	7,035	7,035	12,211	12,211	100.00%
CAVE CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
CEDAR GROVE	10	10	37	37	550	550	821	821	1,419	1,419	100.00%
CENTRAL AVENUE	194	194	773	773	11,479	11,479	16,912	16,912	29,365	29,365	100.00%
CHEROKEE VILLAGE	264	198	1,055	1,055	15,667	15,667	23,075	19,301	40,071	36,228	90.41%
CONCORD	20	20	78	78	1,159	1,159	1,718	1,718	2,976	2,976	100.00%
CORINTH	5	0	20	20	289	132	440	200	755	352	46.62%
CORNERSTONE	18	18	71	71	1,041	1,041	1,543	1,543	2,674	2,674	100.00%
CUSHMAN	23	23	89	89	1,311	1,311	1,942	1,942	3,366	3,366	100.00%
DAMASCUS	16	16	63	63	929	929	1,381	1,381	2,390	2,390	100.00%
DESHA	44	44	176	176	2,610	2,610	3,854	3,854	6,686	6,686	100.00%
DOGWOOD	20	20	78	78	1,153	1,153	1,708	1,708	2,960	2,960	100.00%
ELLIS CHAPEL	5	5	20	20	290	290	441	441	757	757	100.00%
EMORY CHAPEL	14	7	53	27	786	393	1,170	585	2,024	1,012	50.00%
EVENING SHADE	24	24	95	95	1,400	1,400	2,074	1,379	3,594	2,899	80.66%
FAIRVIEW	32	0	126	0	1,868	450	2,762	0	4,790	450	9.39%
FLOYD	31	16	122	62	1,810	1,357	2,676	1,349	4,641	2,785	60.01%
FORREST CHAPEL	9	9	34	34	496	496	743	743	1,283	1,283	100.00%
GARNER	16	16	62	62	922	922	1,369	1,369	2,370	2,370	100.00%
GRIFFITHVILLE	20	20	78	78	1,146	1,146	1,698	1,698	2,943	2,943	100.00%
GUION	7	0	26	0	380	380	570	203	984	583	59.25%
GUM SPRINGS	10	0	40	0	583	0	870	0	1,504	0	0.00%
HARDY	105	105	420	420	6,228	6,228	9,180	9,180	15,937	15,937	100.00%
HARMONY	14	14	56	56	825	825	1,225	1,225	2,121	2,121	100.00%
HEBER SPRINGS	476	476	1,903	1,903	28,267	28,267	41,626	41,626	72,289	72,289	100.00%
HIGGINSON	13	13	52	52	764	764	1,137	1,137	1,967	1,967	100.00%
HOLIDAY HILLS	86	86	341	341	5,054	5,054	7,453	7,453	12,937	12,937	100.00%
HOPE	6	0	24	50	354	254	531	268	916	572	62.45%
HORSESHOE BEND	172	172	685	685	10,177	10,177	14,992	14,992	26,032	26,032	100.00%
JAMESTOWN	12	0	45	0	667	100	996	454	1,721	554	32.19%

Batesville District	Equitable	Equitable	District	District	Pension &	Pension &	Other	Other	Total	Total	Percent
Statistical Report	Compensation	Compensation	Superintendents	Superintendents	Benefit	Benefit	Conference	Conference	Apport.	Apport.	Apport.
December 31, 1999	Suppoert	Suppoert	Fund	Fund	Fund	Fund	Apport.	Apport.		Paid	Paid
Church	90 AP	90 PD	100 AP	100 PD	280 AP	280 PD	Other AP	Other PD	Total AP	Total PD	Percent
JUDSONIA	66	0	263	0	3,905	2,750	5,759	2,250	9,996	5,000	50.02%
KENSETT	42	42	168	168	2,482	0	3,664	2,093	6,358	2,305	36.25%
LESLIE	53	53	212	212	3,144	3,144	4,638	4,638	8,049	8,049	100.00%
LIBERTY HILL	5	0	20	0	296	0	448	0	770	0	0.00%
MAMMOTH SPRING	46	56	183	182	2,715	2,714	4,010	3,987	6,956	6,940	99.76%
MARSHALL	45	45	178	178	2,632	2,632	3,887	3,887	6,744	6,744	100.00%
MCHUE	7	7	28	28	402	402	605	605	1,043	1,043	100.00%
MCRAE	28	28	112	112	1,654	1,654	2,445	2,445	4,240	4,240	100.00%
MELBOURNE	40	40	158	158	2,341	2,341	3,459	3,459	6,000	6,000	100.00%
MOOREFIELD	23	23	89	89	1,320	1,320	1,955	1,955	3,388	3,388	100.00%
MOUNT PISGAH	16	16	61	61	901	901	1,341	1,343	2,320	2,322	100.09%
MOUNTAIN HOME	581	581	2,321	2,321	34,476	34,476	50,763	50,763	88,162	88,162	100.00%
MOUNTAIN VIEW	150	150	600	600	8,905	8,905	13,123	13,123	22,784	22,784	100.00%
NEWARK	83	0	330	0	4,894	0	7,218	0	12,528	0	0.00%
NEWPORT FIRST	241	241	961	961	14,265	14,265	21,016	21,016	36,492	36,492	100.00%
NORFORK	20	20	77	77	1,141	1,141	1,692	1,692	2,931	2,931	100.00%
OAK GROVE	7	7	26	26	379	379	568	568	981	981	100.00%
OAK RIDGE	14	14	53	53	785	785	1,169	1,169	2,022	2,022	100.00%
OIL TROUGH	23	23	89	89	1,318	1,318	1,952	1,952	3,383	3,383	100.00%
OXFORD	11	11	42	42	619	619	922	922	1,595	1,595	100.00%
PANGBURN	28	28	111	111	1,644	1,644	2,433	2,433	4,217	4,217	100.00%
PLEASANT PLAINS	10	0	37	0	540	330	807	152	1,395	483	34.62%
POWELL'S CHAPEL	8	8	32	32	463	463	693	693	1,197	1,197	100.00%
QUITMAN	43	43	170	170	2,512	2,512	3,710	3,710	6,437	6,437	100.00%
ROSEBUD	38	38	151	151	2,238	2,238	3,305	3,305	5,734	5,734	100.00%
RUSSELL	29	29	113	113	1,671	1,671	2,473	2,473	4,287	4,287	100.00%
SAINT JAMES	22	22	86	86	1,273	1,273	1,883	1,883	3,265	3,265	100.00%
SAINT PAUL	153	17	610	67	9,056	9,056	13,343	6,299	23,168	15,445	66.67%
SALEM	83	83	331	331	4,907	4,907	7,236	7,236	12,560	12,560	100.00%
SEARCY FIRST	742	742	2,965	2,965	44,040	44,040	64,842	64,842	112,615	112,615	100.00%
SHARP	16	16	63	63	927	927	1,376	1,376	2,383	2,383	100.00%
SIDNEY	10	10	38	38	554	554	827	827	1,430	1,430	100.00%
SOUTHSIDE	38	38	150	150	2,217	2,217	3,275	3,275	5,682	5,682	100.00%
SPRING CREEK	12	12	48	48	703	703	1,045	1,045	1,809	1,809	100.00%
STONEY POINT	21	21	81	81	1,202	1,202	1,782	1,782	3,087	3,087	100.00%
SWIFTON	35	35	140	140	2,080	2,080	3,076	3,076	5,333	5,333	100.00%
TUCKERMAN	77	77	305	305	4,527	4,527	6,678	6,678	11,590	11,590	100.00%
UMSTED MEMORIAL	52	0	205	205	3,044	3,595	4,495	883	7,798	4,683	60.06%
VIOLA	11	11	43	43	629	629	936	936	1,620	1,620	100.00%
WESLEY	64	0	253	0	3,750	2,470	5,531	0	9,601	2,470	25.73%
WISEMAN	8	8	30	30	444	444	665	665	1,148	1,148	100.00%
BATESVILLE TOTALS	5,935	5,337	23,605	21,739	350,122	334,880	516,399	472,033	896,308	834,211	93.07%

Conway District Statistical Report December 31, 1999		Full Members 1998	Received Profession Of Faith	Restored By Affirmation	Received By Transfer	Received From Other Denom.	Removed By Charge Conference	Withdrawn	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Full Members Close 1999
Church	Pastor	1	2a	2b	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9
CONWAY DISTRICT	JAN EDWARDS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ADONA	CHARLES WEAR	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	35
AMBOY	MICHAEL HINTON	275	0	0	0	1	30	0	0	0	2	244
ATKINS	ROBERT E WOODY	103	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	4	100
BELL'S CHAPEL	WAYNE JOHNSON	70	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	70
BETHEL	JIM ROBNOLT	161	0	0	4	0	2	6	9	1	2	145
BIGELOW	MICHEAL DANIEL	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4
BLUFFTON	ROYCE SAVAGE	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
BRIGGSVILLE	ROYCE SAVAGE	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	20
CABOT	RICHARD LANCASTER	925	21	0	50	23	5	2	16	6	3	987
CENTERVILLE	BILL GROTHE	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10
CHICKALAH	LARRY JOHNSON	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	14
CLEVELAND	PAUL SEAY	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	15
CLINTON	GERALD RAINWATER	430	5	3	4	6	0	0	2	0	4	442
CONWAY FIRST	PHILIP HATHCOCK	1,991	28	0	38	15	0	16	42	11	19	1,984
DANVILLE	DAVID HAWKINS	285	6	0	1	1	0	1	5	3	7	277
DARDANELLE	FLOYD ERVIN	303	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	7	303
DOVER	MIKE TOPHAM	134	0	0	2	1	0	0	2	0	1	134
EBENEZER CONWAY	TYLER CAIN	54	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	1	64
FAIRFIELD BAY	SHERMAN WATERS	449	0	0	8	4	0	6	15	14	21	405
GARDNER MEMORIAL	GERALD MEEKS	536	1	0	4	0	0	1	5	1	13	521
GOOD SHEPHERD	JOHN COLLIER	221	1	0	2	1	0	0	10	0	0	215
GRACE UMC	ROBERT O. CROSSMAN	487	21	0	46	18	18	0	4	2	6	542
GRAHAM CHAPEL	WAYNE BELL	27	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	27
GRAVELLY	ROYCE SAVAGE	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
GREENBRIER	DAVID BAKER	292	1	0	2	4	0	0	4	6	2	287
HOPE KOREAN CHURCH	JIN WOO KIM	13	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	20
JACKSONVILLE FIRST	GREGORY WEBB	1,550	21	1	13	5	0	5	20	18	17	1,530
LAKEWOOD	LARRY POWELL	1,578	20	0	17	16	0	2	27	7	10	1,585
LEVY	SAM WILLIAMS	603	2	0	2	5	0	18	10	5	15	564
LIBERTY HALL	FLOYD ERVIN	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
LONDON	DISCONTINUED 1999	18	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0
MALLETTOWN	JUDGE COKER	59	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	59
MAUMELLE FIRST	MARY SUSAN HILLIARD	721	19	21	33	14	50	8	18	0	2	730
MAYFLOWER	WAYNE BELL	97	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	4	95
MCCABE CHAPEL	CAROL ANN BLOW	98	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	102

Conway District		Full	Received	Restored	Received	Received	Removed	Withdrawn	Removed	Removed	Removed	Total Full
Statistical Report		Members	Profession	By	By	From Other	By Charge		By	To Other	by	Members
December 31, 1999		1998	Of Faith	Affirmation	Transfer	Denom.	Conference		Transfer	Denom.	Death	Close 1999
Church	Pastor	1	2a	2b	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9
MORELAND	MIKE TOPHAM	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
MORRILTON	RUSSELL MOORE	506	11	0	3	0	0	0	5	0	12	503
MOUNT CARMEL	HUGH ROBERTS	14	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	14
MOUNT PLEASANT	BILL GROTHE	22	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	22
MOUNT ZION	JOHNNIE DAVIS	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
NAYLOR	HAROLD CLAASSEN	55	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	59
NEW ZION	JOHNNIE DAVIS	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	20
NORTH LITTLE ROCK FIRST	DONALD NOLLEY	2,114	31	2	64	36	27	7	32	24	20	2,137
NORTH PULASKI	JIM ROBNOLT	161	3	0	7	1	42	3	2	0	0	125
OAK GROVE	LARRY JOHNSON	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
OAKLAND	BERT POWELL	76	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	78
OLA	JOHN ZOLK	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	79
OPPELO	CHARLES WEAR	92	1	1	2	0	21	4	0	0	2	69
OVERCUP	PAUL SEAY	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	18
PERRY	PAT LITTS	14	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	10
PERRYVILLE	WILLIAM V BUCHANAN	234	4	0	5	12	0	0	4	4	4	243
PISGAH	FLOYD ERVIN	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
PLAINVIEW	JOHN ZOLK	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	67
PLUMMERVILLE	VON DELL MOONEY	180	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	178
POTTSVILLE	WAYNE JOHNSON	78	1	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	2	79
RUSSELLVILLE FIRST	MACKEY YOKEM	1,662	28	0	36	19	0	1	21	6	15	1,702
SAINT PAUL	STEVE LAWRENCE	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
SALEM	JAMES M MCKAY	353	6	0	8	15	0	0	4	4	3	371
SHIRLEY	HARRY MANN	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
SIXTEENTH SECTION	JIM TILLMAN	151	3	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	156
SPRINGFIELD	JUDGE COKER	57	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	60
SYLVAN HILLS	GERALD COLLINS	499	4	0	10	8	4	14	9	3	10	481
TRINITY	DAVID HAWKINS	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
TRINITY	LANCE W KING	135	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	133
UNION CHAPEL	JOHNNIE DAVIS	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
VILONIA	CARL PALMER	168	8	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	2	177
WALTREAK	DAVID HAWKINS	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
WARD	JIM TILLMAN	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	34
WESLEY-CONWAY	BRYAN FINK	306	0	0	3	2	0	0	5	0	5	301
WESLEY-RUSSELLVILLE	DANNY ROGERS	296	3	0	16	4	6	0	10	1	6	296
WYE	JOHN OWEN	45	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	48
CONWAY TOTALS		19,226	263	29	409	240	225	94	292	120	262	19,174

Conway District Statistical Report December 31, 1999	Asian	African American Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship	Baptisms	Preparatory	Constituent Roll	Enrolled Confirm. Classes	Church School Leaders	Church School	Church School Youth
Church	A	AA/B	H	N	P	W	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
CONWAY DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ADONA	0	0	0	0	0	35	25	0	0	8	0	5	5	0
AMBOY	0	0	0	0	0	244	65	0	1	46	0	13	18	6
ATKINS	0	0	0	0	0	100	39	0	0	0	0	4	3	4
BELL'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	70	580	2	6	56	0	4	8	6
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	145	59	0	4	4	0	7	11	25
BIGELOW	0	0	0	0	0	4	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
BLUFFTON	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	0	0	0	0	1	0	9
BRIGGSVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	20	10	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
CABOT	0	2	0	0	0	985	420	28	218	165	17	83	244	45
CENTERVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	10	9	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
CHICKALAH	0	0	0	0	0	14	11	0	0	0	0	2	0	1
CLEVELAND	0	0	0	0	0	15	20	0	0	0	0	3	5	0
CLINTON	0	0	0	0	0	442	135	5	35	41	0	9	27	9
CONWAY FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	1,984	615	20	331	287	28	175	267	180
DANVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	277	112	0	34	29	5	9	44	20
DARDANELLE	0	0	0	0	0	303	117	0	20	0	5	16	36	16
DOVER	0	0	0	0	0	134	58	0	25	36	0	6	10	10
EBENEZER CONWAY	0	64	0	0	0	0	62	0	19	32	11	15	18	21
FAIRFIELD BAY	0	0	0	0	0	405	184	0	7	0	0	5	8	2
GARDNER MEMORIAL	1	2	0	0	0	518	171	2	27	57	0	20	16	9
GOOD SHEPHERD	0	0	0	0	0	215	75	1	37	30	0	15	30	5
GRACE UMC	0	0	7	3	0	532	396	22	111	98	6	60	85	82
GRAHAM CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	27	12	0	0	0	0	5	4	3
GRAVELLY	0	0	0	0	0	22	16	0	0	0	0	2	4	0
GREENBRIER	0	0	0	0	0	287	119	3	57	41	0	15	25	20
HOPE KOREAN CHURCH	20	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	6	0	4	11	1
JACKSONVILLE FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	1,530	470	18	327	49	10	105	139	46
LAKEWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	1,585	550	16	176	103	23	75	224	186
LEVY	0	0	0	0	0	564	210	2	53	167	13	30	37	25
LIBERTY HALL	0	0	0	0	0	9	9	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
LONDON	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MALLETTOWN	0	0	0	0	0	59	45	0	7	0	0	5	10	6
MAUMELLE FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	730	360	0	229	0	18	65	114	65
MAYFLOWER	0	0	0	0	0	95	55	3	0	0	0	4	9	15
MCCABE CHAPEL	0	102	0	0	0	0	30	0	12	0	0	7	5	5

Conway District Statistical Report December 31, 1999	Asian	African American Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship	Baptisms	Preparatory	Constituent Roll	Enrolled Confirm. Classes	Church School Leaders	Church School	Church School Youth
Church	A	AA/B	H	N	P	W	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
MORELAND	0	0	0	0	0	11	6	0	2	4	0	0	0	0
MORRILTON	0	4	0	0	0	499	194	6	53	26	4	21	41	29
MOUNT CARMEL	0	0	0	0	0	14	35	8	0	0	0	5	12	7
MOUNT PLEASANT	0	0	0	0	0	22	35	0	0	0	0	5	8	0
MOUNT ZION	0	0	0	0	0	9	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
NAYLOR	0	0	0	0	0	59	32	4	6	8	0	5	10	1
NEW ZION	0	0	0	0	0	20	14	0	0	0	0	1	2	3
NORTH LITTLE ROCK FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	2,137	658	40	415	131	13	20	350	132
NORTH PULASKI	0	0	0	0	0	125	54	3	11	8	0	5	9	2
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	19	14	0	0	0	0	4	9	3
OAKLAND	0	0	0	0	0	78	33	0	2	0	0	5	2	1
OLA	0	0	0	0	0	79	31	1	5	0	0	4	4	0
OPPELO	0	0	0	0	0	69	36	1	10	8	0	5	11	8
OVERCUP	0	0	0	0	0	18	12	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
PERRY	0	0	0	0	0	10	11	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
PERRYVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	243	150	4	38	270	8	15	25	15
PISGAH	0	0	0	0	0	21	8	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
PLAINVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	67	31	1	5	0	0	3	0	5
PLUMMERVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	178	58	1	1	0	0	6	5	0
POTTSVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	79	70	1	0	66	0	4	4	0
RUSSELLVILLE FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	1,702	603	23	285	377	20	135	172	182
SAINT PAUL	0	0	0	0	0	17	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SALEM	0	3	1	0	0	367	170	5	39	18	6	30	28	20
SHIRLEY	0	0	0	0	0	26	16	0	4	0	3	4	1	2
SIXTEENTH SECTION	0	0	0	0	0	156	80	3	0	0	0	23	10	20
SPRINGFIELD	0	0	0	0	0	60	42	0	10	10	0	9	9	10
SYLVAN HILLS	3	0	0	0	0	478	178	3	55	74	4	60	46	60
TRINITY	0	0	0	0	0	17	8	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
TRINITY	0	0	0	0	0	133	47	0	8	4	0	8	8	1
UNION CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	16	8	2	0	0	0	2	0	2
VILONIA	0	0	0	0	0	177	106	7	45	17	0	20	41	17
WALTREAK	0	0	0	0	0	7	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WARD	0	0	0	0	0	34	10	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
WESLEY-CONWAY	0	0	0	0	0	301	121	6	69	82	3	20	57	26
WESLEY-RUSSELLVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	296	136	11	46	0	0	14	37	5
WYE	0	0	0	0	0	48	20	0	0	0	0	3	6	1
CONWAY TOTALS	24	177	8	3	0	18,962	8,131	252	2,846	2,358	197	1,224	2,326	1,374

Conway District Statistical Report December 31, 1999	Church School Adult	Total Church Sch. Membership	Average Church Sch. Attend.	Avg. Attend On-Going Classes	Avg. Attend Short-Term Groups	Members Joined On Confession	Membership UMM	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership UMW	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership UMYF	Amount Paid For Projects
Church	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
CONWAY DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ADONA	24	34	18	16	0	0	10	0	12	1,200	1	0
AMBOY	40	77	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0
ATKINS	16	27	17	7	7	0	0	0	24	1,540	0	0
BELL'S CHAPEL	24	42	24	14	10	0	6	532	24	1,405	0	0
BETHEL	37	80	26	9	6	0	12	1,084	19	1,377	22	3,393
BIGELOW	5	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLUFFTON	10	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRIGGSVILLE	9	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CABOT	160	532	268	45	50	15	2	72	86	1,095	91	3,925
CENTERVILLE	10	13	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHICKALAH	14	17	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLEVELAND	9	17	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLINTON	57	102	59	37	102	2	30	579	83	1,068	12	0
CONWAY FIRST	640	1,262	438	75	80	20	35	1,600	145	536	100	13,500
DANVILLE	46	119	60	28	84	6	14	0	35	500	13	0
DARDANELLE	46	114	59	16	24	4	14	200	16	1,280	16	0
DOVER	30	56	46	25	0	0	8	0	24	1,700	12	0
EBENEZER CONWAY	14	68	45	35	45	0	13	205	11	260	54	0
FAIRFIELD BAY	60	75	34	12	41	0	19	300	68	1,108	0	0
GARDNER MEMORIAL	178	223	134	48	68	1	50	0	75	440	9	20
GOOD SHEPHERD	45	95	35	15	20	0	18	2,048	10	588	5	400
GRACE UMC	200	427	157	39	114	15	26	250	57	1,000	50	0
GRAHAM CHAPEL	6	18	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRAVELLY	10	16	16		0	0	0	375	0	250	0	275
GREENBRIER	95	155	75	18	186	0	26	675	52	1,110	12	832
HOPE KOREAN CHURCH	13	29	6	6	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0
JACKSONVILLE FIRST	227	517	226	206	161	12	26	2,406	93	2,726	80	17,917
LAKEWOOD	525	1,010	281	100	140	6	28	2,000	137	1,780	60	2,940
LEVY	235	327	174	225	58	0	45	0	104	1,530	25	0
LIBERTY HALL	8	10	8	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LONDON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MALLETTOWN	20	41	17	10	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0
MAUMELLE FIRST	227	471	175	153	134	0	13	0	35	0	65	0
MAYFLOWER	5	33	30	0	0	0	0	0	13	721	0	0
MCCABE CHAPEL	2	19	20	0	5	0	10	0	16	268	12	0

Conway District	Church	Total	Average	Avg. Attend	Avg. Attend	Members	Membership	Amount	Membership	Amount	Membership	Amount
Statistical Report	School	Church Sch.	Church Sch.	On-Going	Short-Term	Joined On	UMM	Paid For	UMW	Paid For	UMYF	Paid For
December 31, 1999	Adult	Membership	Attend.	Classes	Groups	Confession		Projects		Projects		Projects
Church	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
MORELAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MORRILTON	81	172	121	263	51	5	21	2,500	101	4,502	26	2,200
MOUNT CARMEL	20	44	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	0	0
MOUNT PLEASANT	16	29	20	0	0	0	0	100	0	1,500	0	1,037
MOUNT ZION	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NAYLOR	24	40	24	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW ZION	4	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTH LITTLE ROCK FIRST	646	1,148	477	462	313	13	32	2,407	211	7,374	132	1,175
NORTH PULASKI	33	49	26	7	11	1	16	93	0	0	0	0
OAK GROVE	12	28	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAKLAND	25	33	17	0	0	0	0	0	14	75	0	0
OLA	10	18	13	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OPPELO	26	50	25	0	21	0	8	375	8	495	7	0
OVERCUP	5	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERRY	7	8	6	5	5	0	0	0	4	25	0	0
PERRYVILLE	35	90	65	25	15	2	0	0	40	2,500	25	0
PISGAH	6	10	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
PLAINVIEW	5	13	4	4	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0
PLUMMERVILLE	10	21	17	0	8	0	0	0	8	500	0	0
POTTSVILLE	14	22	17	16	8	0	6	532	20	447	0	0
RUSSELLVILLE FIRST	411	900	422	289	734	25	0	0	179	2,373	100	13,711
SAINT PAUL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SALEM	50	128	95	44	100	6	0	0	0	0	18	0
SHIRLEY	19	26	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SIXTEENTH SECTION	40	93	45	20	0	3	0	0	8	300	20	500
SPRINGFIELD	32	60	35	6	20	2	0	0	0	0	11	400
SYLVAN HILLS	184	350	111	22	127	4	30	802	31	195	25	10,637
TRINITY	7	8	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRINITY	47	64	39	12	0	0	12	0	18	500	0	0
UNION CHAPEL	4	8	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VILONIA	71	149	69	11	12	1	0	0	17	0	17	0
WALTREAK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WARD	5	7	7	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESLEY-CONWAY	76	179	78	18	24	0	0	0	31	638	12	0
WESLEY-RUSSELLVILLE	62	118	55	12	8	3	28	3,356	57	1,100	5	1,964
WYE	0	10	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONWAY TOTALS	5,038	9,962	4,415	2,368	2,798	148	566	22,491	1,909	46,306	1,043	74,826

Conway District Statistical Report December 31, 1999	Value of Church Land Build, Equip.	Value of Church Parsonage	Value of Other Assets	Indebtedness On Items 30, 31, 32	Other Indebtedness	U. M. Children's Home	Other Bene. Paid Direct	Paid to District	Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	Utilities & Other Housing
Church	30	31	32	33	34	99	48	53	61	62	63
CONWAY DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ADONA	80,000	0	6,746	5,000	0	0	735	129	3,000	0	800
AMBOY	750,000	65,000	10,756	0	0	60	0	0	26,147	0	3,255
ATKINS	401,600	70,000	9,000	0	0	105	0	361	6,000	0	4,750
BELL'S CHAPEL	224,000	0	4,000	0	0	0	0	317	15,035	0	0
BETHEL	562,800	0	150,465	0	0	60	450	617	12,625	0	2,227
BIGELOW	50,000	0	0	0	0	25	25	43	1,500	0	0
BLUFFTON	20,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	450	0	0
BRIGGSVILLE	40,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,300	0	0
CABOT	2,775,000	0	78,052	1,434,149	0	754	6,559	3,792	51,353	13,420	23,000
CENTERVILLE	44,000	0	7,725	0	0	50	50	45	0	0	0
CHICKALAH	30,000	0	0	0	0	50	0	56	1,200	0	0
CLEVELAND	50,000	0	5,000	0	0	0	0	100	2,680	0	0
CLINTON	1,300,000	30,000	62,966	0	0	680	1,961	1,264	21,374	0	9,310
CONWAY FIRST	5,153,000	0	519,959	245,475	0	10	8,735	7,983	56,780	34,554	27,150
DANVILLE	450,000	165,000	23,375	29,124	0	0	201	818	25,938	0	1,510
DARDANELLE	611,200	95,000	62,000	0	0	200	0	542	18,885	0	3,855
DOVER	250,000	57,000	64,160	0	0	100	0	474	17,210	0	0
EBENEZER CONWAY	147,541	42,800	2,075	0	4,500	0	1,337	176	5,338	0	0
FAIRFIELD BAY	1,365,000	0	7,500	0	0	790	4,147	1,458	40,135	0	8,789
GARDNER MEMORIAL	2,260,000	147,800	224,848	0	0	423	43,391	2,199	28,900	0	5,200
GOOD SHEPHERD	865,000	0	0	525,000	15,000	0	2,500	0	30,733	0	5,125
GRACE UMC	1,254,000	0	67,750	835,364	15,900	40	3,000	0	20,000	0	34,720
GRAHAM CHAPEL	60,000	0	7,000	0	0	25	0	0	5,300	0	0
GRAVELLY	50,000	0	0	0	0	175	0	0	1,300	0	0
GREENBRIER	825,000	99,000	15,982	0	0	0	1,102	1,035	30,369	0	2,369
HOPE KOREAN CHURCH	30,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17,400	0	2,400
JACKSONVILLE FIRST	2,900,000	0	217,600	714,164	0	0	4,896	5,137	46,378	14,616	28,200
LAKEWOOD	2,750,000	271,000	136,061	0	0	1,870	27,210	6,309	59,800	28,100	20,100
LEVY	1,290,000	110,000	151,956	0	0	255	11,577	2,361	30,400	0	10,300
LIBERTY HALL	23,000	0	4,500	0	0	0	400	0	0	0	0
LONDON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MALLETTOWN	182,000	0	0	0	0	300	550	215	2,500	0	6,300
MAUMELLE FIRST	1,300,000	0	0	761,914	0	0	0	3,023	35,670	0	18,575
MAYFLOWER	293,000	76,000	8,000	0	0	76	0	0	8,144	0	875
MCCABE CHAPEL	516,964	0	0	139,999	0	0	0	317	10,920	0	0

Conway District Statistical Report December 31, 1999	Value of Church Land Build. Equip.	Value of Church Parsonage	Value of Other Assets	Indebtedness On Items 30, 31, 32	Other Indebtedness	U. M. Children's Home	Other Bene. Paid Direct	Paid to District	Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	Utilities & Other Housing
Church	30	31	32	33	34	99	48	53	61	62	63
MORELAND	45,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	1,380	0	0
MORRILTON	1,790,000	232,400	140,000	327,773	0	360	3,800	2,482	38,503	0	0
MOUNT CARMEL	74,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	135	2,640	0	0
MOUNT PLEASANT	75,000	0	105,000	0	0	35	150	1,142	0	0	4,200
MOUNT ZION	15,000	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	37	2,400	0	0
NAYLOR	185,000	0	25,414	0	0	200	4,952	120	6,300	0	0
NEW ZION	30,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	3,120	0	0
NORTH LITTLE ROCK FIRST	4,200,000	120,000	291,527	532,620	0	1,748	39,310	7,582	60,816	59,480	20,850
NORTH PULASKI	402,000	0	9,915	3,086	0	100	380	685	12,625	0	2,400
OAK GROVE	85,000	0	0	0	0	0	50	53	1,582	0	0
OAKLAND	170,000	0	18,616	0	0	125	300	214	8,100	0	0
OLA	250,000	64,450	35,000	0	0	0	3,637	336	10,355	0	3,000
OPPELO	116,800	85,600	6,866	0	0	0	2,100	292	4,312	0	2,389
OVERCUP	55,000	0	0	0	0	0	247	443	3,050	0	0
PERRY	68,000	13,396	0	0	0	200	4,902	84	0	0	0
PERRYVILLE	800,000	45,000	50,000	283,263	0	60	260	1,024	25,340	0	4,140
PISGAH	35,500	0	0	0	0	0	500	56	0	0	0
PLAINVIEW	250,000	64,450	0	0	0	0	6,592	0	10,115	0	3,000
PLUMMERVILLE	180,000	60,000	50,000	0	0	125	1,752	327	2,400	0	3,000
POTTSVILLE	335,200	62,900	35,000	0	0	0	0	421	8,965	0	6,800
RUSSELLVILLE FIRST	5,647,406	315,918	702,563	611,518	0	2,162	33,842	6,202	75,500	21,326	5,588
SAINT PAUL	35,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	2,024	0	0
SALEM	969,000	0	0	404,907	0	120	1,998	876	26,516	0	7,200
SHIRLEY	22,500	0	4,522	0	0	80	46	68	1,800	0	0
SIXTEENTH SECTION	200,000	0	0	0	0	800	1,000	0	4,520	0	1,800
SPRINGFIELD	55,000	0	0	0	0	0	404	177	7,413	0	0
SYLVAN HILLS	1,832,920	183,348	36,403	12,033	0	297	1,588	2,018	26,916	0	4,795
TRINITY	58,000	0	0	0	0	25	947	46	0	0	1,925
TRINITY	485,000	45,000	225,000	0	0	25	0	783	18,400	0	3,600
UNION CHAPEL	40,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	2,400	0	0
VILONIA	260,000	80,000	30,000	0	0	10	500	525	20,100	0	2,100
WALTREAK	90,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	1,389
WARD	75,000	0	0	0	0	0	200	170	0	0	2,400
WESLEY-CONWAY	698,000	65,000	14,763	159,702	0	25	606	963	29,600	0	2,000
WESLEY-RUSSELLVILLE	710,000	79,000	70,000	144,765	0	458	0	1,109	34,411	0	2,305
WYE	160,000	65,000	10,000	0	0	50	204	119	0	0	4,800
CONWAY TOTALS	49,402,931	2,810,062	3,709,065	7,169,856	35,400	13,053	229,093	67,436	1,086,367	171,496	308,491

Conway District Statistical Report December 31, 1999 Church	Travel Paid Pastor & Associate	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Diaconal Minister's Comp.	Other Staff Comp.	Current Expense For Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	UMW cash sent to UMW Treas.	Final Comp. Print. COMP	Grand Total 73	General Episcopal Fund 50 AP
CONWAY DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ADONA	1,660	0	0	325	1,010	2,722	0	2,359	0	2,588	15,328	1
AMBOY	3,422	0	0	15,359	1,401	7,210	0	1,447	0	5,503	63,804	4
ATKINS	6,250	150	0	0	1,471	4,712	0	5,820	527	6,975	37,121	2
BELL'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	2,208	7,102	0	995	261	6,390	32,308	2
BETHEL	3,000	2,000	0	4,774	1,691	9,040	0	678	398	12,422	49,982	3
BIGELOW	0	0	0	0	0	5,450	0	801	0	865	8,709	1
BLUFFTON	450	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	0	360	1,510	1
BRIGGSVILLE	1,300	0	0	0	350	400	0	375	0	590	4,315	1
CABOT	7,300	5,372	0	122,351	33,587	76,479	184,656	6,246	1,173	76,497	612,539	18
CENTERVILLE	2,400	0	0	10	425	1,104	0	0	0	896	4,980	1
CHICKALAH	0	0	0	0	578	559	0	0	0	1,135	3,578	1
CLEVELAND	0	0	0	0	329	748	0	3,000	0	803	7,660	1
CLINTON	7,545	4,956	0	19,220	5,770	36,611	32,294	25,926	1,247	25,544	193,702	6
CONWAY FIRST	7,000	3,727	41,183	230,270	46,271	102,609	42,691	29,277	5,428	130,654	774,322	31
DANVILLE	0	12,478	0	27,946	8,335	18,181	4,179	0	891	16,504	116,981	4
DARDANELLE	13,008	0	0	27,008	6,009	18,772	0	21,332	580	17,139	127,330	6
DOVER	5,300	300	0	2,855	2,731	9,698	0	3,388	590	9,571	52,217	3
EBENEZER CONWAY	0	0	0	0	3,488	9,006	515	3,691	100	3,544	27,195	1
FAIRFIELD BAY	5,497	0	0	23,980	6,909	13,471	70,839	31,792	2,069	29,459	239,335	7
GARDNER MEMORIAL	10,000	0	0	66,285	7,263	30,108	0	26,982	4,586	44,410	269,747	11
GOOD SHEPHERD	2,138	0	0	28,376	3,253	18,112	39,127	1,440	281	1,475	132,560	6
GRACE UMC	2,320	20,680	0	50,650	16,790	43,860	160,275	41,800	579	30,940	425,654	8
GRAHAM CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	546	2,921	0	0	0	1,316	10,108	1
GRAVELLY	1,300	0	0	0	350	875	0	975	0	1,420	6,395	1
GREENBRIER	1,935	0	0	19,658	4,289	15,487	3,098	6,415	2,335	21,238	109,330	5
HOPE KOREAN CHURCH	2,400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	889	23,089	1
JACKSONVILLE FIRST	9,000	17,550	0	176,333	26,071	103,651	168,926	10,136	2,726	103,792	717,412	24
LAKEWOOD	0	29,100	0	203,532	67,988	132,323	0	89,052	4,412	127,379	797,175	30
LEVY	12,300	0	0	50,640	18,767	40,411	0	5,442	1,458	47,613	231,524	11
LIBERTY HALL	2,400	0	0	0	400	1,000	0	288	0	869	5,357	1
LONDON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
MALLETTOWN	1,210	2,000	0	1,270	1,296	4,893	0	3,775	0	4,327	28,636	1
MAUMELLE FIRST	8,625	500	0	87,127	27,367	91,201	98,703	0	0	41,000	411,791	15
MAYFLOWER	583	0	0	0	1,446	5,672	0	2,826	567	2,934	23,123	2
MCCABE CHAPEL	0	0	0	3,165	647	6,724	14,001	0	450	6,418	42,642	2

Conway District Statistical Report December 31, 1999	Travel Paid Pastor & Associate	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Diaconal Minister's Comp.	Other Staff Comp.	Current Expense For Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	UMW cash sent to UMW Treas.	Final Comp. Print.	Grand Total	General Episcopal Fund
Church	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	COMP	73	50 AP
MORELAND	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	300	0	780	2,999	1
MORRILTON	0	20,845	0	95,057	70,607	67,758	20,860	12,998	0	50,107	383,377	12
MOUNT CARMEL	0	0	0	0	375	5,100	0	300	0	1,240	9,790	1
MOUNT PLEASANT	0	0	0	0	6,400	2,000	0	0	0	1,142	15,069	1
MOUNT ZION	0	0	0	0	85	300	0	0	0	917	3,739	1
NAYLOR	0	201	0	100	4,568	2,989	0	3,783	0	2,430	25,643	1
NEW ZION	0	0	0	0	150	0	0	0	0	935	4,243	1
NORTH LITTLE ROCK FIRST	0	14,795	0	212,662	35,526	227,425	68,197	65,071	5,893	153,130	972,485	36
NORTH PULASKI	3,000	0	0	8,249	2,099	12,319	2,544	0	0	13,819	58,220	4
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,104	2,789	1
OAKLAND	0	0	0	915	2,619	2,630	0	4,664	26	4,297	23,890	1
OLA	1,000	0	0	2,000	600	9,142	0	1,617	0	2,687	34,374	2
OPPELO	3,246	0	0	996	839	4,835	0	1,412	0	2,301	22,722	2
OVERCUP	0	0	0	0	231	966	0	379	0	443	5,759	1
PERRY	2,750	0	0	0	495	1,985	0	592	25	1,668	12,701	1
PERRYVILLE	6,300	500	0	18,136	6,144	25,942	93,351	3,500	100	20,693	207,490	5
PISGAH	0	2,163	0	0	500	600	0	500	0	1,112	5,431	1
PLAINVIEW	1,000	0	0	2,400	494	2,812	0	0	0	6,592	33,005	2
PLUMMERVILLE	7,000	2,000	0	0	1,626	1,954	0	110,000	500	6,606	137,290	2
POTTSVILLE	5,560	900	0	0	2,182	10,572	0	2,600	365	8,496	46,861	2
RUSSELLVILLE FIRST	0	0	38,085	212,848	45,097	131,825	247,202	0	5,132	125,255	950,064	29
SAINT PAUL	0	0	0	0	300	1,410	0	670	0	1,074	5,522	1
SALEM	9,700	0	0	10,825	2,708	9,335	31,034	9,424	0	17,697	127,433	5
SHIRLEY	0	0	0	0	0	436	0	0	0	1,354	3,784	1
SIXTEENTH SECTION	2,080	0	0	0	1,200	800	0	30,000	0	6,707	48,907	2
SPRINGFIELD	0	0	0	0	1,421	1,752	0	751	0	3,567	15,485	1
SYLVAN HILLS	2,285	4,420	0	52,641	6,237	52,486	5,348	6,133	685	40,752	206,601	10
TRINITY	0	0	0	0	124	1,309	0	855	0	600	5,831	1
TRINITY	4,300	2,162	0	17,626	3,800	11,063	0	0	1,000	15,793	78,552	4
UNION CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	250	0	0	100	0	907	3,696	1
VILONIA	1,803	0	3,000	1,800	5,569	7,384	0	3,239	0	10,655	56,685	3
WALTREAK	0	0	0	0	0	1,014	0	0	0	311	2,730	1
WARD	1,200	0	0	0	900	1,700	0	0	0	1,044	7,614	1
WESLEY-CONWAY	3,600	300	0	19,760	4,438	12,723	27,718	0	600	14,310	116,643	5
WESLEY-RUSSELLVILLE	5,353	0	0	17,389	6,557	12,854	14,858	9,596	894	22,399	128,183	6
WYE	0	80	0	0	299	1,815	0	1,963	0	2,386	11,716	1
CONWAY TOTALS	178,520	147,179	82,268	1,834,538	513,476	1,448,847	1,332,416	596,955	45,878	1,328,769	9,384,782	364

Conway District Statistical Report December 31, 1999 Church	General Episcopal Fund 50 PD	Equitable Compensation Suppoert 90 AP	Equitable Compensation Suppoert 90 PD	District Superintendents Fund 100 AP	District Superintendents Fund 100 PD	Pension & Benefit Fund 280 AP	Pension & Benefit Fund 280 PD	Other Conference Apport. Other AP	Other Conference Apport. Other PD	Total Apport. Total AP	Total Apport. Paid Total PD	Percent Apport. Paid Percent
CONWAY DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
ADONA	1	17	17	68	68	1,007	1,007	1,495	1,495	2,588	2,588	100.00%
AMBOY	4	112	112	448	8	6,655	4,867	9,806	512	17,025	5,503	32.32%
ATKINS	2	46	46	184	184	2,722	2,722	4,021	4,021	6,975	6,975	100.00%
BELL'S CHAPEL	2	42	42	168	168	2,496	2,496	3,682	3,682	6,390	6,390	100.00%
BETHEL	3	82	82	327	327	4,857	4,857	7,162	7,153	12,431	12,422	99.93%
BIGELOW	1	6	6	23	23	333	333	502	502	865	865	100.00%
BLUFFTON	0	5	0	18	0	261	261	397	99	682	360	52.79%
BRIGGSVILLE	0	8	0	31	0	457	457	687	133	1,184	590	49.83%
CABOT	18	504	504	2,014	2,014	29,913	29,913	44,048	44,048	76,497	76,497	100.00%
CENTERVILLE	1	6	6	24	24	345	345	520	520	896	896	100.00%
CHICKALAH	1	8	8	30	30	439	439	657	657	1,135	1,135	100.00%
CLEVELAND	1	6	6	21	21	309	309	466	466	803	803	100.00%
CLINTON	6	169	169	673	673	9,986	9,986	14,710	14,710	25,544	25,544	100.00%
CONWAY FIRST	31	860	860	3,438	3,438	51,076	51,076	75,199	75,249	130,604	130,654	100.04%
DANVILLE	4	109	109	434	434	6,449	6,449	9,508	9,508	16,504	16,504	100.00%
DARDANELLE	6	145	145	577	577	8,561	8,561	12,616	7,850	21,905	17,139	78.24%
DOVER	3	63	63	252	252	3,738	3,738	5,515	5,515	9,571	9,571	100.00%
EBENEZER CONWAY	1	24	24	93	93	1,380	1,380	2,046	2,046	3,544	3,544	100.00%
FAIRFIELD BAY	7	194	194	776	776	11,516	11,516	16,966	16,966	29,459	29,459	100.00%
GARDNER MEMORIAL	11	293	293	1,169	1,169	17,364	17,364	25,573	25,573	44,410	44,410	100.00%
GOOD SHEPHERD	0	148	0	590	0	8,765	1,475	12,916	0	22,425	1,475	6.58%
GRACE UMC	8	204	204	815	815	12,096	12,096	17,817	17,817	30,940	30,940	100.00%
GRAHAM CHAPEL	1	9	9	35	35	510	510	761	761	1,316	1,316	100.00%
GRAVELLY	1	10	10	38	38	550	550	821	821	1,420	1,420	100.00%
GREENBRIER	5	140	140	559	559	8,301	8,301	12,233	12,233	21,238	21,238	100.00%
HOPE KOREAN CHURCH	0	15	0	59	0	866	637	1,287	252	2,228	889	39.90%
JACKSONVILLE FIRST	24	683	683	2,731	2,731	40,570	40,570	59,734	59,784	103,742	103,792	100.05%
LAKEWOOD	30	839	839	3,353	3,353	49,814	49,814	73,343	73,343	127,379	127,379	100.00%
LEVY	11	314	314	1,254	1,254	18,617	18,617	27,417	27,417	47,613	47,613	100.00%
LIBERTY HALL	1	7	7	26	26	382	382	573	453	989	869	87.87%
LONDON	0	8	0	29	0	428	0	645	0	1,111	0	0.00%
MALLETTOWN	1	29	29	114	114	1,688	1,688	2,495	2,495	4,327	4,327	100.00%
MAUMELLE FIRST	15	402	402	1,607	1,607	23,867	23,867	35,144	15,109	61,035	41,000	67.17%
MAYFLOWER	0	50	0	198	0	2,934	2,934	4,331	0	7,515	2,934	39.04%
MCCABE CHAPEL	2	43	43	169	169	2,505	2,505	3,699	3,699	6,418	6,418	100.00%

Conway District Statistical Report December 31, 1999 Church	General Episcopal Fund 50 PD	Equitable Compensation Suppoert 90 AP	Equitable Compensation Suppoert 90 PD	District Superintendents Fund 100 AP	District Superintendents Fund 100 PD	Pension & Benefit Fund 280 AP	Pension & Benefit Fund 280 PD	Other Conference Apport. Other AP	Other Conference Apport. Other PD	Total Apport. Total AP	Total Apport. Paid Total PD	Percent Apport. Paid Percent
MORELAND	1	6	6	21	21	299	299	453	453	780	780	100.00%
MORRILTON	12	330	330	1,319	1,319	19,592	19,592	28,854	28,854	50,107	50,107	100.00%
MOUNT CARMEL	1	18	0	72	0	1,060	1,060	1,572	179	2,723	1,240	45.54%
MOUNT PLEASANT	0	14	5	56	18	823	719	1,222	400	2,116	1,142	53.97%
MOUNT ZION	1	6	6	24	24	354	354	532	532	917	917	100.00%
NAYLOR	1	16	16	64	64	946	946	1,403	1,403	2,430	2,430	100.00%
NEW ZION	1	7	7	25	25	360	360	542	542	935	935	100.00%
NORTH LITTLE ROCK FIRST	36	1,008	1,008	4,031	4,031	59,887	59,887	88,168	88,168	153,130	153,130	100.00%
NORTH PULASKI	4	91	91	364	364	5,399	5,399	7,961	7,961	13,819	13,819	100.00%
OAK GROVE	1	8	8	29	29	426	426	640	640	1,104	1,104	100.00%
OAKLAND	1	29	29	113	113	1,676	1,676	2,478	2,478	4,297	4,297	100.00%
OLA	0	45	0	178	0	2,637	2,637	3,893	50	6,755	2,687	39.78%
OPPELO	0	39	0	155	0	2,301	2,301	3,399	0	5,896	2,301	39.03%
OVERCUP	1	5	3	18	12	261	170	396	258	681	443	65.05%
PERRY	1	11	11	44	44	647	647	965	965	1,668	1,668	100.00%
PERRYVILLE	5	137	137	545	545	8,087	8,087	11,919	11,919	20,693	20,693	100.00%
PISGAH	1	8	8	29	29	429	429	645	645	1,112	1,112	100.00%
PLAINVIEW	2	44	44	174	174	2,573	2,573	3,799	3,799	6,592	6,592	100.00%
PLUMMERVILLE	2	44	44	174	174	2,578	2,578	3,808	3,808	6,606	6,606	100.00%
POTTSVILLE	2	56	56	224	224	3,318	3,318	4,896	4,896	8,496	8,496	100.00%
RUSSELLVILLE FIRST	29	825	825	3,297	3,297	48,983	48,983	72,121	72,121	125,255	125,255	100.00%
SAINT PAUL	1	7	7	28	28	415	415	623	623	1,074	1,074	100.00%
SALEM	5	117	117	466	466	6,917	6,917	10,192	10,192	17,697	17,697	100.00%
SHIRLEY	1	9	9	36	36	524	524	784	784	1,354	1,354	100.00%
SIXTEENTH SECTION	2	45	45	177	177	2,617	2,617	3,866	3,866	6,707	6,707	100.00%
SPRINGFIELD	1	24	24	94	94	1,389	1,389	2,059	2,059	3,567	3,567	100.00%
SYLVAN HILLS	10	269	269	1,073	1,073	15,933	15,933	23,467	23,467	40,752	40,752	100.00%
TRINITY	1	4	4	16	16	229	229	350	350	600	600	100.00%
TRINITY	4	104	104	416	416	6,172	6,172	9,097	9,097	15,793	15,793	100.00%
UNION CHAPEL	1	7	6	26	23	373	348	559	529	966	907	93.92%
VILONIA	3	70	70	279	280	4,141	4,161	6,112	6,141	10,605	10,655	100.47%
WALTREAK	1	2	2	8	8	116	116	184	184	311	311	100.00%
WARD	1	25	25	98	98	1,452	0	2,152	920	3,728	1,044	28.00%
WESLEY-CONWAY	5	127	127	507	240	7,522	7,522	11,083	6,416	19,244	14,310	74.36%
WESLEY-RUSSELLVILLE	6	148	148	590	590	8,754	8,754	12,901	12,901	22,399	22,399	100.00%
WYE	1	16	16	63	63	928	928	1,378	1,378	2,386	2,386	100.00%
CONWAY TOTALS	347	9,321	8,973	37,178	35,095	551,875	540,487	813,265	743,866	1,412,003	1,328,769	94.11%

Fayetteville District		Full	Received	Restored	Received	Received	Removed	Withdrawn	Removed	Removed	Removed	Total Full
Statistical Report		Members	Profession	By	By	From Other	By Charge		By	To Other	by	Members
December 31, 1999		1998	Of Faith	Affirmation	Transfer	Denom.	Conference		Transfer	Denom.	Death	Close 1999
Church	Pastor	1	2a	2b	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9
FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT	MAX WHITFIELD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALPENA	TIM CARLSON	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	67
ARKANSAS KOREAN		40	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	10
BELLA VISTA FIRST UMC	WENDELL DORMAN	1,097	6	2	25	4	22	0	5	12	26	1,069
BELLA VISTA HIGHLANDS	JACK SCHAIBLE	277	0	8	9	14	2	1	2	7	7	289
BELLEFONTE	DAVID SMITH	35	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	2	21
BENTONVILLE	PAUL BOKKER	1,177	15	25	21	17	10	2	18	2	7	1,216
BERGMAN	TIM CARLSON	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	15
BERRYVILLE	STANLEY W. ADAMS	271	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	271
BLAND CHAPEL	MARY LOVE DAVIS	55	4	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	1	58
BRIGHTWATER	MARY LOVE DAVIS	138	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	4	127
CEDAR GROVE	DOYLE BERCKEFELDT	91	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	96
CENTERTON	BOB WILSON	84	3	0	2	0	0	2	1	1	2	83
CINCINNATI	JOE HALL	33	2	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	2	29
DECATUR	E THOMAS MORELAND	157	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	149
DIAMOND CITY	RONALD L ROBBINS	62	0	0	3	0	4	0	0	0	0	61
ELKINS	PAUL BARRINGTON	28	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	1	18
ELM SPRINGS	MARK MCDONALD	188	6	0	3	2	4	0	2	0	2	191
EUREKA SPRINGS	LESLEE PHILLIPS	247	2	0	2	2	12	0	5	1	6	229
EVERTON	HERMAN SMITH	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	57
FARMINGTON	PETER KIMBALL	62	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	64
FAYETTEVILLE CENTRAL	J ANTHONY HOLIFIELD	3,028	73	0	82	59	13	1	48	10	30	3,140
FAYETTEVILLE SAINT JAMES	LINDA COOPER-IGWEBUIKE	53	4	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	52
FAYETTEVILLE, SEQUOYAH	DONALD L HALL	556	19	1	18	8	0	1	14	7	2	578
FAYETTEVILLE, TRINITY	ROBERT BAILEY	342	6	0	11	1	0	8	11	1	3	337
FAYETTEVILLE, WIGGINS	DAVID FLEMING	250	3	2	4	0	6	1	5	3	2	242
GENTRY	DANIEL EVANS	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	88
GOSHEN	PETER KIMBALL	41	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	41
GRAVETTE	JAMES LANN	123	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	123
GREEN FOREST	DAVID HANSHAW	307	6	0	6	6	0	6	1	3	3	312
HARMON	MARK MCDONALD	49	0	1	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	55
HARRISON FIRST	GLENN PETTUS	646	6	10	9	19	0	1	5	7	9	668
HARRISON SAINT PAUL	DAVID SMITH	97	7	0	0	0	16	0	0	1	2	85

Fayetteville District		Full	Received	Restored	Received	Received	Removed	Withdrawn	Removed	Removed	Removed	Total Full
Statistical Report		Members	Profession	By	By	From Other	By Charge		By	To Other	by	Members
December 31, 1999		1998	Of Faith	Affirmation	Transfer	Denom.	Conference		Transfer	Denom.	Death	Close 1999
Church	Pastor	1	2a	2b	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9
HIGHFILL	JERRY SMITH	78	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	4	71
HUNTSVILLE	STEPHEN WAGGONER	160	2	5	0	1	8	10	6	1	2	141
JASPER	DONNA ALBERTS	107	4	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	105
LINCOLN	SCOTT SHAFER	150	4	0	5	5	0	0	0	2	4	158
MORROW	SCOTT SHAFER	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	79
New Home	IKE TUCK	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
OMAHA	RONALD L ROBBINS	32	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	32
PEA RIDGE	BOB WILSON	130	6	0	6	0	0	1	0	0	4	137
PLEASANT RIDGE	DOYLE BERCKEFELDT	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
PRAIRIE GROVE	JOE SHERMAN	370	11	0	4	7	0	0	3	0	7	382
PRESLEY CHAPEL	STEPHEN WAGGONER	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	33
RHEA	GARY LUNSFORD	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
ROGERS CENTRAL	ROBERT BELL	1,147	41	1	52	28	0	2	12	6	16	1,233
ROGERS FIRST	RODNEY STEELE	606	3	0	45	8	0	0	14	0	8	640
ROGERS GRACE	RONALD W. DURHAM	318	3	0	11	1	0	1	8	11	3	310
ROGERS NUEVA ESPERANZA	RAMIRO LIZCANO	7	50	2	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	52
ROGERS OAKLEY CHAPEL	RICHARD GIFFORD	105	0	7	15	4	0	0	1	1	4	125
SAINT JOE		13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
SHILOH	JAMES SCOTT	53	0	0	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	55
SILOAM SPRINGS	BILL EASON	440	6	3	9	5	0	0	11	1	11	440
SPRINGDALE FIRST	DAVID ORR	2,359	47	0	45	31	0	0	25	7	17	2,433
SPRINGDALE WESLEY	BILLIE JEAN TATE	219	3	0	7	6	9	1	4	2	0	219
SPRINGTOWN	JERRY SMITH	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
SULPHUR SPRINGS	JAMES LANN	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72
TUCKS CHAPEL	PAUL BARRINGTON	10	0	3	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	7
VALLEY SPRINGS	HERMAN SMITH	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
VALLEY VIEW	DAVID SMITH	20	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	20
VINEY GROVE	JOE SHERMAN	66	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	69
WEDINGTON	JOE HALL	21	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	22
WINSLOW	KELLY GIESE	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
YELLVILLE	DOYLE BERCKEFELDT	129	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	129
FAYETTEVILLE TOTALS		16,650	351	70	405	244	165	50	221	92	223	16,969

Fayetteville District Statistical Report December 31, 1999	Asian	African American Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship	Baptisms	Preparatory	Constituent Roll	Enrolled Confirm. Classes	Church School Leaders	Church School	Church School Youth
Church	A	AA/B	H	N	P	W	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALPENA	0	0	0	0	0	67	35	0	4	0	0	5	6	5
ARKANSAS KOREAN	10	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BELLA VISTA FIRST UMC	0	0	0	0	0	1,069	581	5	20	0	1	46	8	3
BELLA VISTA HIGHLANDS	0	0	0	0	0	289	177	3	11	20	0	10	0	0
BELLEFONTE	0	0	0	0	0	21	16	0	0	0	0	2	6	0
BENTONVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	1,216	452	27	125	93	9	73	178	120
BERGMAN	0	0	0	0	0	15	14	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
BERRYVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	271	100	2	60	70	0	21	50	41
BLAND CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	58	50	0	2	33	0	4	0	0
BRIGHTWATER	0	0	0	0	0	127	58	1	0	10	0	5	5	11
CEDAR GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	96	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CENTERTON	0	0	0	0	0	83	26	7	22	0	0	4	16	6
CINCINNATI	0	0	0	0	0	29	17	0	2	1	0	3	0	0
DECATUR	0	0	0	0	0	149	60	1	40	0	0	8	20	12
DIAMOND CITY	0	0	0	0	0	61	51	0	0	15	0	0	0	0
ELKINS	0	0	0	0	0	18	8	0	0	0	0	5	10	5
ELM SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	191	104	6	34	33	5	11	29	18
EUREKA SPRINGS	0	0	0	1	0	228	81	2	35	18	1	10	21	20
EVERTON	0	0	0	0	0	57	50	0	5	0	0	6	11	15
FARMINGTON	0	0	0	0	0	64	50	0	10	24	0	7	14	6
FAYETTEVILLE CENTRAL	1	2	0	0	0	3,137	1,106	59	484	281	32	270	523	175
FAYETTEVILLE SAINT JAMES	0	50	0	0	0	2	42	6	0	0	0	3	0	0
FAYETTEVILLE, SEQUOYAH	0	0	0	0	0	578	280	14	202	301	15	72	87	42
FAYETTEVILLE, TRINITY	1	0	0	0	0	336	120	1	12	51	0	12	14	6
FAYETTEVILLE, WIGGINS	0	3	0	0	0	239	121	3	39	34	3	14	26	16
GENTRY	0	0	0	0	0	88	46	0	8	8	0	6	8	2
GOSHEN	0	0	0	0	0	41	32	0	7	14	0	3	3	2
GRAVETTE	0	0	0	0	0	123	59	0	1	0	4	7	12	8
GREEN FOREST	0	0	0	0	0	312	174	7	60	37	0	16	66	28
HARMON	0	0	0	0	0	55	47	0	6	32	0	6	26	7
HARRISON FIRST	1	0	0	0	0	667	284	10	62	66	4	54	40	41
HARRISON SAINT PAUL	0	0	1	0	1	83	48	4	8	8	0	5	8	2

Fayetteville District Statistical Report December 31, 1999	Asian	African American Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship	Baptisms	Preparatory	Constituent Roll	Enrolled Confirm. Classes	Church School Leaders	Church School	Church School Youth
Church	A	AA/B	H	N	P	W	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
HIGHFILL	0	0	0	0	0	71	32	0	0	71	0	3	10	5
HUNTSVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	141	51	0	26	66	0	4	40	15
JASPER	0	0	0	0	0	105	53	1	9	43	2	7	6	3
LINCOLN	0	1	1	0	0	156	75	0	31	57	0	20	17	4
MORROW	0	0	0	0	0	79	33	0	10	11	0	9	7	3
New Home	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OMAHA	0	0	0	0	0	32	15	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
PEA RIDGE	0	0	0	0	0	137	56	4	28	12	7	6	24	7
PLEASANT RIDGE	0	0	0	0	0	24	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PRAIRIE GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	382	140	11	45	80	10	12	60	34
PRESLEY CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	33	28	1	5	41	0	3	16	3
RHEA	0	0	0	0	0	40	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROGERS CENTRAL	0	0	0	0	0	1,233	546	29	237	425	25	76	289	112
ROGERS FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	640	316	7	37	22	0	27	32	60
ROGERS GRACE	0	0	0	0	0	310	138	7	57	33	0	20	41	8
ROGERS NUEVA ESPERANZA	0	0	50	0	0	2	50	4	0	33	0	4	10	7
ROGERS OAKLEY CHAPEL	0	1	0	0	0	124	115	0	16	68	0	10	23	4
SAINT JOE	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHILOH	0	0	0	0	0	55	35	0	0	0	0	6	6	0
SILOAM SPRINGS	1	0	0	0	0	439	214	10	46	29	5	25	66	40
SPRINGDALE FIRST	3	1	1	0	1	2,427	643	55	240	0	18	252	719	188
SPRINGDALE WESLEY	0	0	0	0	0	219	68	2	17	20	0	8	16	2
SPRINGTOWN	0	0	0	0	0	35	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SULPHUR SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	72	25	0	0	0	0	2	3	1
TUCKS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	7	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
VALLEY SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VALLEY VIEW	0	0	0	0	0	20	12	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
VINEY GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	69	38	0	0	0	0	1	7	5
WEDINGTON	0	0	0	0	0	22	17	1	2	0	0	3	4	2
WINSLOW	0	0	0	0	0	27	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
YELLVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	129	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAYETTEVILLE TOTALS	17	58	53	1	2	16,838	7,172	292	2,065	2,160	141	1,190	2,583	1,094

Fayetteville District Statistical Report December 31, 1999	Church School Adult	Total Church Sch. Membership	Average Church Sch. Attend.	Avg. Attend On-Going Classes	Avg. Attend Short-Term Groups	Members Joined On Confession	Membership UMM	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership UMW	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership UMYF	Amount Paid For Projects
Church	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALPENA	21	37	21	0	4	0	0	0	13	422	0	0
ARKANSAS KOREAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BELLA VISTA FIRST UMC	435	492	76	98	275	1	472	11,100	310	13,240	3	0
BELLA VISTA HIGHLANDS	16	26	16	12	35	0	28	2,095	91	2,700	0	0
BELLEFONTE	9	17	11	0	0	0	0	0	5	550	0	0
BENTONVILLE	195	566	176	248	8	15	13	0	133	2,035	120	0
BERGMAN	3	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BERRYVILLE	103	215	70	27	51	1	14	525	50	3,594	27	1,325
BLAND CHAPEL	28	32	13	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRIGHTWATER	50	71	23	5	0	0	0	0	15	1,669	11	0
CEDAR GROVE	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CENTERTON	16	42	15	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0
CINCINNATI	9	12	9	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DECATUR	36	76	27	12	8	0	0	0	0	0	12	0
DIAMOND CITY	24	24	17	12	0	0	0	0	27	570	0	0
ELKINS	24	44	30	12	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0
ELM SPRINGS	35	93	40	0	10	0	15	3,214	15	576	18	0
EUREKA SPRINGS	18	69	21	10	10	2	0	0	47	2,567	15	0
EVERTON	21	53	40	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FARMINGTON	21	48	30	0	10	0	0	0	12	0	8	0
FAYETTEVILLE CENTRAL	470	1,438	540	435	453	54	0	0	158	4,973	150	5,000
FAYETTEVILLE SAINT JAMES	8	11	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0
FAYETTEVILLE, SEQUOYAH	130	331	155	134	264	16	45	500	75	750	45	1,000
FAYETTEVILLE, TRINITY	35	67	46	13	29	4	20	0	43	0	6	0
FAYETTEVILLE, WIGGINS	48	104	52	12	6	0	0	0	64	840	16	0
GENTRY	14	30	17	0	0	0	5	0	20	311	0	0
GOSHEN	12	20	16	0	8	0	0	0	18	510	4	0
GRAVETTE	35	62	28	6	14	0	0	0	21	72	15	0
GREEN FOREST	120	230	107	33	0	6	23	0	27	1,020	18	3,088
HARMON	23	62	18	14	5	0	3	0	0	0	4	0
HARRISON FIRST	210	345	157	12	4	3	30	1,969	115	1,522	18	0
HARRISON SAINT PAUL	30	45	30	10	0	0	0	0	20	1,089	0	0

Fayetteville District Statistical Report December 31, 1999	Church School Adult	Total Church Sch. Membership	Average Church Sch. Attend.	Avg. Attend On-Going Classes	Avg. Attend Short-Term Groups	Members Joined On Confession	Membership UMM	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership UMW	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership UMYF	Amount Paid For Projects
Church	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
HIGHFILL	20	38	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HUNTSVILLE	12	71	7	8	0	2	0	0	15	80	12	200
JASPER	23	39	25	0	4	0	0	0	8	760	0	0
LINCOLN	25	66	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	90
MORROW	20	39	14	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
New Home	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OMAHA	11	13	6	0	0	0	0	0	8	100	0	0
PEA RIDGE	33	70	25	11	0	5	0	0	18	480	14	0
PLEASANT RIDGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PRAIRIE GROVE	50	156	76	36	14	4	15	200	38	2,989	20	0
PRESLEY CHAPEL	18	40	15	4	20	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
RHEA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROGERS CENTRAL	375	852	309	360	173	27	0	0	129	484	80	0
ROGERS FIRST	247	366	109	121	35	0	55	1,200	100	1,900	60	3,101
ROGERS GRACE	60	129	55	0	28	3	0	0	0	0	15	1,959
ROGERS NUEVA ESPERANZA	10	31	20	0	0	0	0	0	21	35	0	0
ROGERS OAKLEY CHAPEL	40	77	55	12	15	0	0	0	14	392	0	0
SAINT JOE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHILOH	25	37	18	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
SILOAM SPRINGS	166	297	120	15	14	0	0	0	70	1,875	30	0
SPRINGDALE FIRST	805	1,964	382	38	15	3	0	0	184	4,325	142	5,400
SPRINGDALE WESLEY	35	61	35	18	20	0	9	500	28	530	0	0
SPRINGTOWN	6	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SULPHUR SPRINGS	11	17	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TUCKS CHAPEL	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VALLEY SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VALLEY VIEW	14	15	15	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VINEY GROVE	17	30	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEDINGTON	11	20	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WINSLOW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
YELLVILLE	10	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAYETTEVILLE TOTALS	4,243	9,110	3,212	1,786	1,546	146	760	21,303	1,920	52,960	889	21,163

Fayetteville District Statistical Report December 31, 1999	Value of Church Land Build, Equip.	Value of Church Parsonage	Value of Other Assets	Indebtedness On Items 30, 31, 32	Other Indebtedness	U. M. Children's Home	Other Bene. Paid Direct	Paid to District	Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	Utilities & Other Housing	Travel Paid Pastor & Associate
Church	30	31	32	33	34	99	48	53	61	62	63	64
FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALPENA	70,000	0	6,000	0	0	198	0	399	3,462	0	0	1,500
ARKANSAS KOREAN	0	0	71,729	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BELLA VISTA FIRST UMC	2,200,000	105,000	0	561,295	0	4,829	20,315	8,225	62,283	20,764	21,645	16,447
BELLA VISTA HIGHLANDS	888,863	0	350,908	193,987	0	360	2,661	1,952	30,563	0	16,000	8,599
BELLEFONTE	90,000	0	20,000	0	0	100	50	220	5,500	0	0	0
BENTONVILLE	3,500,000	0	607,767	1,269,990	0	871	5,161	8,707	50,672	0	30,258	4,000
BERGMAN	45,000	0	4,000	0	0	0	166	0	2,620	0	0	1,500
BERRYVILLE	1,200,000	120,000	50,000	0	0	145	1,200	2,052	24,000	0	3,900	2,560
BLAND CHAPEL	162,000	0	32,000	0	0	0	758	484	9,280	0	4,363	2,383
BRIGHTWATER	398,124	60,000	3,600	0	0	278	0	918	11,810	0	4,193	2,453
CEDAR GROVE	92,500	0	0	0	0	101	0	466	5,666	0	900	0
CENTERTON	400,000	0	5,354	0	0	110	0	594	6,900	0	917	2,290
CINCINNATI	23,400	0	0	0	0	100	454	133	0	100	3,180	0
DECATUR	350,272	85,280	0	0	0	260	485	1,015	23,130	0	3,360	2,335
DIAMOND CITY	350,000	70,000	45,732	0	0	0	1,437	707	16,187	0	2,782	4,460
ELKINS	200,000	0	0	0	0	100	1,800	0	1,600	0	0	0
ELM SPRINGS	600,000	125,000	77,800	0	0	130	1,394	0	10,683	0	4,113	0
EUREKA SPRINGS	383,000	85,000	404,765	0	0	265	786	2,236	26,282	0	4,200	0
EVERTON	200,000	25,000	36,776	0	0	120	580	447	5,583	0	0	0
FARMINGTON	220,000	51,000	155,000	0	0	175	634	378	5,974	0	8,000	0
FAYETTEVILLE CENTRAL	8,307,486	129,570	271,847	1,540,750	0	5,977	11,450	16,334	59,400	41,492	24,324	6,183
FAYETTEVILLE SAINT JAMES	93,072	51,068	4,191	0	0	0	0	490	13,416	0	4,534	1,000
FAYETTEVILLE, SEQUOYAH	1,861,000	0	196,495	100,660	0	447	5,813	5,609	36,731	16,821	28,937	6,900
FAYETTEVILLE, TRINITY	875,000	125,000	176,000	68,000	0	1,035	4,887	2,214	28,011	0	10,000	1,252
FAYETTEVILLE, WIGGINS	1,523,000	70,000	34,645	0	0	320	5,385	3,637	31,093	0	4,800	0
GENTRY	200,000	60,000	10,000	0	0	125	0	778	10,900	0	4,000	3,569
GOSHEN	108,544	47,040	59,000	0	0	175	223	266	4,165	0	1,333	0
GRAVETTE	310,000	95,000	0	0	0	75	314	1,094	12,390	0	3,000	752
GREEN FOREST	1,000,000	111,000	0	246,000	0	60	11,832	2,043	28,200	0	5,322	6,575
HARMON	150,000	0	0	0	0	94	7,862	464	9,050	0	1,902	0
HARRISON FIRST	1,958,000	110,000	77,340	0	0	396	0	5,541	37,241	10,058	7,293	0
HARRISON SAINT PAUL	262,000	50,000	5,000	0	0	80	807	592	5,897	0	4,287	0

Fayetteville District Statistical Report December 31, 1999	Value of Church Land Build. Equip.	Value of Church Parsonage	Value of Other Assets	Indebtedness On Items 30, 31, 32	Other Indebtedness	U. M. Children's Home	Other Bene. Paid Direct	Paid to District	Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	Utilities & Other Housing	Travel Paid Pastor & Associate
Church	30	31	32	33	34	99	48	53	61	62	63	64
HIGHFILL	150,000	0	1,471	0	0	0	0	411	2,500	0	2,500	750
HUNTSVILLE	375,000	85,000	41,198	0	0	75	888	1,007	12,825	0	2,700	3,431
JASPER	390,000	104,000	74,000	0	0	35	50	907	19,000	0	1,094	4,522
LINCOLN	426,300	67,000	10,000	5,927	0	20	240	1,026	17,138	0	2,917	3,117
MORROW	98,000	25,000	5,008	0	0	101	951	466	9,549	0	0	0
New Home	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OMAHA	120,000	0	14,276	0	0	260	1,228	278	5,688	0	900	1,500
PEA RIDGE	469,200	55,000	13,585	0	0	148	0	903	11,147	0	1,727	2,615
PLEASANT RIDGE	58,500	0	0	0	0	200	0	269	4,721	0	837	750
PRAIRIE GROVE	871,000	125,000	220,000	0	0	280	600	2,259	32,200	0	3,800	4,000
PRESLEY CHAPEL	150,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	329	4,275	0	900	1,135
RHEA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROGERS CENTRAL	6,400,000	75,000	500,000	2,210,000	0	315	10,570	8,463	56,000	42,880	22,000	13,020
ROGERS FIRST	4,500,000	0	202,359	0	7,813	787	11,301	3,428	43,917	0	23,089	557
ROGERS GRACE	400,000	0	22,199	65,493	0	255	3,721	2,814	25,784	0	10,318	4,200
ROGERS NUEVA ESPERANZA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROGERS OAKLEY CHAPEL	650,000	0	10,000	0	0	125	1,350	949	19,350	0	15,720	0
SAINT JOE	0	0	0	0	0	280	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHILOH	132,000	0	17,968	0	0	600	0	278	3,420	0	0	1,289
SILOAM SPRINGS	1,828,000	130,000	10,000	102,502	0	516	0	4,835	42,830	0	7,500	8,700
SPRINGDALE FIRST	3,652,550	148,000	1,370,828	97,259	0	5,188	49,408	16,267	54,800	32,200	10,200	13,200
SPRINGDALE WESLEY	575,000	106,000	40,000	8,158	0	305	75	825	20,300	0	6,200	6,200
SPRINGTOWN	35,000	0	11,955	0	0	0	0	175	746	0	2,600	554
SULPHUR SPRINGS	360,000	0	0	0	0	0	258	391	6,000	0	0	0
TUCKS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	185	56	0	0	0	1,200
VALLEY SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VALLEY VIEW	41,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	129	1,885	0	0	0
VINEY GROVE	100,000	0	0	0	0	50	979	332	2,200	0	700	700
WEDINGTON	280,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	97	0	0	3,000	0
WINSLOW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
YELLVILLE	232,000	70,000	0	0	0	15	0	0	8,499	0	1,400	0
FAYETTEVILLE TOTALS	50,314,811	2,564,958	5,270,796	6,470,021	7,813	26,481	168,258	114,889	983,463	164,315	327,645	146,198

Fayetteville District	Other Cash	Diaconal	Other	Current	Current	Principal &	Paid on	UMW cash	Final	Grand	General
Statistical Report	Allowance	Minister's	Staff	Expense	Operating	Interest	Buildings &	sent to	Comp. Print.	Total	Episcopal
December 31, 1999	Paid Pastor	Comp.	Comp.	For Program	Expenses	Paid	Improv.	UMW Treas.			Fund
Church	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	COMP	73	50 AP
FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALPENA	700	0	0	1,387	2,948	615	500	0	3,307	15,016	1
ARKANSAS KOREAN	0	0	0	0	4,403	0	0	0	0	4,403	1
BELLA VISTA FIRST UMC	0	0	77,183	20,777	120,355	82,568	2,047	6,000	90,285	553,723	21
BELLA VISTA HIGHLANDS	0	0	12,593	9,005	15,828	40,044	53,147	1,000	21,398	213,150	5
BELLEFONTE	0	0	0	216	2,382	0	519	155	2,194	11,336	1
BENTONVILLE	6,265	0	189,797	42,208	119,194	269,837	0	4,731	95,878	827,579	23
BERGMAN	215	0	0	0	1,620	0	0	0	1,845	7,966	1
BERRYVILLE	4,900	0	20,180	3,594	18,794	0	8,500	850	14,427	105,102	6
BLAND CHAPEL	330	0	0	659	3,526	0	24,988	0	5,651	52,422	2
BRIGHTWATER	0	0	0	1,654	7,125	0	0	537	9,317	38,285	3
CEDAR GROVE	1,004	0	0	735	4,182	0	4,383	0	4,216	21,653	1
CENTERTON	250	0	1,020	8,856	0	0	49,295	0	5,988	76,220	2
CINCINNATI	0	0	0	379	1,092	0	0	0	982	6,420	1
DECATUR	0	0	4,496	1,231	4,964	0	2,661	0	10,607	54,544	3
DIAMOND CITY	1,831	0	0	4,146	11,859	0	0	846	8,586	52,841	2
ELKINS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	873	4,493	1
ELM SPRINGS	4,653	0	6,612	4,192	14,587	53,020	1,995	260	11,727	113,366	3
EUREKA SPRINGS	7,689	0	18,597	2,497	17,228	58,092	0	975	20,524	159,371	5
EVERTON	850	0	750	356	2,868	0	3,525	0	5,017	20,096	2
FARMINGTON	1,250	0	4,417	2,366	5,336	0	0	0	3,922	32,452	1
FAYETTEVILLE CENTRAL	10,691	0	522,451	86,155	178,634	517,682	33,752	5,637	199,544	1,719,706	46
FAYETTEVILLE SAINT JAMES	100	0	2,650	1,050	3,087	0	0	0	2,781	29,108	2
FAYETTEVILLE, SEQUOYAH	1,345	0	46,708	23,966	55,612	17,400	10,252	1,000	52,827	310,368	13
FAYETTEVILLE, TRINITY	0	0	19,159	7,489	29,980	11,122	5,600	1,320	22,850	144,919	6
FAYETTEVILLE, WIGGINS	14,272	0	21,551	8,980	29,837	0	30,435	1,358	21,875	173,543	6
GENTRY	1,465	0	2,975	1,088	4,743	0	211	456	4,000	34,310	2
GOSHEN	1,669	0	0	750	1,943	0	0	0	2,770	13,294	1
GRAVETTE	4,500	0	4,644	6,259	17,611	0	4,166	200	12,759	67,764	3
GREEN FOREST	0	0	12,563	7,236	10,778	53,813	4,581	334	22,152	165,489	6
HARMON	1,923	0	0	1,625	6,927	0	675	0	5,414	35,936	2
HARRISON FIRST	26,964	0	77,559	18,905	52,181	0	0	2,947	63,977	303,062	15
HARRISON SAINT PAUL	0	0	0	271	9,482	0	5,764	722	5,943	33,845	2

Fayetteville District Statistical Report December 31, 1999	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Diaconal Minister's Comp.	Other Staff Comp.	Current Expense For Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	UMW cash sent to UMW Treas.	Final Comp. Print.	Grand Total	General Episcopal Fund
Church	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	COMP	73	50 AP
HIGHFILL	173	0	0	1,122	2,371	0	0	0	0	9,827	1
HUNTSVILLE	1,144	0	5,220	1,672	9,211	0	2,138	0	5,564	45,875	3
JASPER	95	0	2,440	1,515	6,310	0	0	550	8,026	44,544	3
LINCOLN	2,333	0	6,844	2,488	8,235	3,924	770	0	11,055	60,107	3
MORROW	0	0	2,396	2,444	2,693	0	8,016	0	4,570	31,186	2
New Home	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
OMAHA	0	0	0	411	6,932	0	27,770	347	3,220	48,534	1
PEA RIDGE	0	0	1,300	2,303	11,865	0	0	121	9,595	41,724	3
PLEASANT RIDGE	0	0	0	396	4,921	0	1,605	0	3,201	16,900	1
PRAIRIE GROVE	1,432	0	10,967	7,608	22,775	0	68,000	703	22,895	177,519	6
PRESLEY CHAPEL	379	0	735	363	2,879	0	3,943	0	1,464	16,402	1
RHEA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	618	618	1
ROGERS CENTRAL	12,000	81,000	142,000	65,001	152,964	180,000	13,738	2,465	95,950	898,366	23
ROGERS FIRST	11,159	7,059	150,097	20,862	90,901	36,753	15,532	0	35,252	450,694	9
ROGERS GRACE	11,191	0	28,949	1,703	24,570	27,869	0	0	32,676	174,050	8
ROGERS NUEVA ESPERANZA	0	0	0	7,681	2,937	0	0	0	0	10,618	0
ROGERS OAKLEY CHAPEL	4,865	0	27,920	2,600	14,100	0	30,715	329	11,250	129,273	3
SAINT JOE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	668	948	1
SHILOH	0	0	0	697	2,101	0	0	0	2,623	11,008	1
SILOAM SPRINGS	0	0	80,295	40,225	30,195	18,088	27,878	5,000	58,910	324,972	14
SPRINGDALE FIRST	6,600	48,658	239,031	55,207	146,499	16,741	374,069	3,054	159,144	1,230,266	37
SPRINGDALE WESLEY	0	0	12,614	2,940	15,454	3,051	21,759	125	7,054	96,902	5
SPRINGTOWN	0	0	0	93	1,039	0	0	0	1,539	6,746	1
SULPHUR SPRINGS	1,785	0	0	337	2,833	0	0	0	3,671	15,275	1
TUCKS CHAPEL	0	900	0	287	802	0	40	0	544	4,014	1
VALLEY SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,214	1,214	1
VALLEY VIEW	0	0	0	221	865	0	0	0	1,236	4,336	1
VINEY GROVE	1,708	0	0	1,524	3,032	0	52,000	0	3,155	66,380	1
WEDINGTON	0	0	0	451	1,510	0	513	0	820	6,391	1
WINSLOW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,503	1,503	1
YELLVILLE	3,050	0	0	546	15,074	0	11,297	0	8,533	48,414	2
FAYETTEVILLE TOTALS	150,780	137,617	1,756,713	488,729	1,342,174	1,390,619	906,779	42,142	1,229,585	9,376,387	326

Fayetteville District	General	Equitable	Equitable	District	District	Pension &	Pension &	Other	Other	Total	Total	Percent
Statistical Report	Episcopal	Compensation	Compensation	Superintendents	Superintendents	Benefit	Benefit	Conference	Conference	Apport.	Apport.	Apport.
December 31, 1999	Fund	Suppoert	Suppoert	Fund	Fund	Fund	Fund	Apport.	Apport.		Paid	Paid
Church	50 PD	90 AP	90 PD	100 AP	100 PD	280 AP	280 PD	Other AP	Other PD	Total AP	Total PD	Percent
FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
ALPENA	1	22	22	87	87	1,287	1,287	1,910	1,910	3,307	3,307	100.00%
ARKANSAS KOREAN	0	27	0	107	0	1,577	0	2,332	0	4,044	0	0.00%
BELLA VISTA FIRST UMC	21	595	595	2,377	2,377	35,306	35,306	51,986	51,986	90,285	90,285	100.00%
BELLA VISTA HIGHLANDS	5	141	141	563	563	8,364	8,364	12,325	12,325	21,398	21,398	100.00%
BELLEFONTE	1	15	15	58	58	853	853	1,267	1,267	2,194	2,194	100.00%
BENTONVILLE	23	631	631	2,524	2,524	37,494	37,494	55,206	55,206	95,878	95,878	100.00%
BERGMAN	1	13	13	49	49	715	715	1,067	1,067	1,845	1,845	100.00%
BERRYVILLE	1	147	37	586	586	8,704	8,704	12,826	5,099	22,269	14,427	64.79%
BLAND CHAPEL	2	37	37	147	147	2,173	2,253	3,212	3,212	5,571	5,651	101.44%
BRIGHTWATER	3	62	62	245	245	3,638	3,638	5,369	5,369	9,317	9,317	100.00%
CEDAR GROVE	1	28	28	111	111	1,644	1,644	2,432	2,432	4,216	4,216	100.00%
CENTERTON	2	40	40	158	158	2,336	2,336	3,452	3,452	5,988	5,988	100.00%
CINCINNATI	1	7	7	26	26	380	380	568	568	982	982	100.00%
DECATUR	3	70	70	279	279	4,142	4,142	6,113	6,113	10,607	10,607	100.00%
DIAMOND CITY	2	57	57	226	226	3,353	3,353	4,948	4,948	8,586	8,586	100.00%
ELKINS	1	6	6	23	23	335	335	508	508	873	873	100.00%
ELM SPRINGS	3	78	78	309	309	4,581	4,581	6,756	6,756	11,727	11,727	100.00%
EUREKA SPRINGS	5	135	135	540	540	8,022	8,022	11,822	11,822	20,524	20,524	100.00%
EVERTON	2	33	33	132	132	1,957	1,957	2,893	2,893	5,017	5,017	100.00%
FARMINGTON	1	26	26	103	103	1,530	1,530	2,262	2,262	3,922	3,922	100.00%
FAYETTEVILLE CENTRAL	46	1,313	1,313	5,250	5,250	78,000	78,000	114,835	114,935	199,444	199,544	100.05%
FAYETTEVILLE SAINT JAMES	2	37	37	147	147	2,170	970	3,205	1,625	5,561	2,781	50.00%
FAYETTEVILLE, SEQUOYAH	13	348	348	1,391	1,391	20,656	20,656	30,419	30,419	52,827	52,827	100.00%
FAYETTEVILLE, TRINITY	6	151	151	602	602	8,930	8,930	13,161	13,161	22,850	22,850	100.00%
FAYETTEVILLE, WIGGINS	6	144	144	576	576	8,552	8,552	12,597	12,597	21,875	21,875	100.00%
GENTRY	0	56	0	221	221	3,272	2,640	4,830	1,139	8,381	4,000	47.73%
GOSHEN	1	19	19	73	73	1,078	1,078	1,599	1,599	2,770	2,770	100.00%
GRAVETTE	3	84	84	336	336	4,986	4,986	7,350	7,350	12,759	12,759	100.00%
GREEN FOREST	6	146	146	583	583	8,659	8,659	12,758	12,758	22,152	22,152	100.00%
HARMON	2	36	36	143	143	2,112	2,112	3,121	3,121	5,414	5,414	100.00%
HARRISON FIRST	15	421	421	1,684	1,684	25,017	25,017	36,840	36,840	63,977	63,977	100.00%
HARRISON SAINT PAUL	2	40	40	157	157	2,318	2,318	3,426	3,426	5,943	5,943	100.00%

Fayetteville District	General	Equitable	Equitable	District	District	Pension &	Pension &	Other	Other	Total	Total	Percent
Statistical Report	Episcopal	Compensation	Compensation	Superintendents	Superintendents	Benefit	Benefit	Conference	Conference	Apport.	Apport.	Apport.
December 31, 1999	Fund	Suppoert	Suppoert	Fund	Fund	Fund	Fund	Apport.	Apport.		Paid	Paid
Church	50 PD	90 AP	90 PD	100 AP	100 PD	280 AP	280 PD	Other AP	Other PD	Total AP	Total PD	Percent
HIGHFILL	0	25	0	99	0	1,462	0	2,164	0	3,751	0	0.00%
HUNTSVILLE	0	69	0	275	275	4,084	4,084	6,023	1,205	10,454	5,564	53.22%
JASPER	3	69	0	273	273	4,048	4,048	5,974	3,702	10,367	8,026	77.42%
LINCOLN	3	73	73	291	291	4,320	4,320	6,368	6,368	11,055	11,055	100.00%
MORROW	2	30	30	120	120	1,783	1,783	2,635	2,635	4,570	4,570	100.00%
New Home	0	2	0	7	0	96	0	156	0	262	0	0.00%
OMAHA	1	22	22	85	85	1,254	1,254	1,858	1,858	3,220	3,220	100.00%
PEA RIDGE	3	64	64	254	254	3,763	3,763	5,553	5,511	9,637	9,595	99.56%
PLEASANT RIDGE	1	21	21	84	84	1,248	1,248	1,847	1,847	3,201	3,201	100.00%
PRAIRIE GROVE	6	151	151	603	603	8,948	8,948	13,187	13,187	22,895	22,895	100.00%
PRESLEY CHAPEL	0	25	0	99	0	1,464	1,464	2,169	0	3,758	1,464	38.96%
RHEA	1	9	9	33	16	483	200	724	392	1,250	618	49.44%
ROGERS CENTRAL	23	632	632	2,526	2,526	37,522	37,522	55,247	55,247	95,950	95,950	100.00%
ROGERS FIRST	9	232	232	928	928	13,782	13,782	20,300	20,301	35,251	35,252	100.00%
ROGERS GRACE	8	215	215	860	860	12,775	12,775	18,818	18,818	32,676	32,676	100.00%
ROGERS NUEVA ESPERANZA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
ROGERS OAKLEY CHAPEL	3	74	74	296	296	4,395	4,395	6,482	6,482	11,250	11,250	100.00%
SAINT JOE	1	5	5	17	17	251	252	382	393	656	668	101.83%
SHILOH	1	18	18	69	69	1,020	1,020	1,515	1,515	2,623	2,623	100.00%
SILOAM SPRINGS	14	388	388	1,551	1,551	23,035	23,035	33,922	33,922	58,910	58,910	100.00%
SPRINGDALE FIRST	37	1,048	1,048	4,189	4,189	62,238	62,238	91,632	91,632	159,144	159,144	100.00%
SPRINGDALE WESLEY	0	119	0	475	0	7,054	7,054	10,396	0	18,049	7,054	39.08%
SPRINGTOWN	1	11	11	41	41	596	596	890	890	1,539	1,539	100.00%
SULPHUR SPRINGS	1	25	25	97	97	1,430	1,430	2,118	2,118	3,671	3,671	100.00%
TUCKS CHAPEL	1	4	4	14	14	206	206	315	319	540	544	100.74%
VALLEY SPRINGS	1	8	8	32	32	470	470	703	703	1,214	1,214	100.00%
VALLEY VIEW	1	9	9	33	33	477	477	715	716	1,235	1,236	100.08%
VINEY GROVE	1	21	21	83	83	1,229	1,229	1,821	1,821	3,155	3,155	100.00%
WEDINGTON	1	6	6	22	22	315	315	476	476	820	820	100.00%
WINSLOW	1	10	10	40	40	582	582	870	870	1,503	1,503	100.00%
YELLVILLE	2	57	57	225	225	3,331	3,331	4,918	4,918	8,533	8,533	100.00%
FAYETTEVILLE TOTALS	307	8,407	7,905	33,534	32,730	497,802	492,633	733,573	696,011	1,273,642	1,229,585	96.54%

Forrest City District Statistical Report December 31, 1999		Full Members 1998	Received Profession Of Faith	Restored By Affirmation	Received By Transfer	Received From Other Denom.	Removed By Charge Conference	Withdrawn	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Full Members Close 1999
Church	Pastor	1	2a	2b	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9
FORREST CITY DISTRICT	BONDA DEERE MOYER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AUGUSTA	JERRY NICHOLS	203	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	197
BAY VILLAGE	WILTON GOUDEAUX	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
BRASFIELD	JOHN SOWARD	41	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	45
BRINKLEY	JOHN SOWARD	286	3	0	7	1	0	0	9	5	11	272
CENTERVIEW	JOE SPARKS	23	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	23
CENTRAL	BOB WARFORD	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
CHERRY VALLEY	VALERIE DUNCAN	50	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	51
CLARENDON	MICHAEL GORDON	159	1	0	6	4	0	0	2	0	2	166
COLT	JOHN SPEED	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	58
CORNERSTONE	DISCONTINUED 1999	14	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0
COTTON PLANT	JOSEPH GLOVER	73	0	0	0	0	3	0	4	0	2	64
CRAWFORDSVILLE	JAMES T RANDLE	52	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	49
DE VIEW	MARCIA DODD	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
EARLE	JAMES T RANDLE	76	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	72
ELAINE	MONTY BELL	90	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	92
ELLIS CHAPEL	BOB WARFORD	29	0	0	1	0	10	0	0	0	0	20
FAKES CHAPEL	GEORGE BLOODWORTH	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
FARM HILL	WILTON GOUDEAUX	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
FISHER	LINDA DRIVER RAY	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
FORREST CHAPEL	JOHN SPEED	50	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	2	0	50
FORREST CITY FIRST	REX G. DARLING	633	4	0	4	1	0	0	5	2	13	622
FORREST HILLS	NORMAN MOYER	52	0	5	0	0	0	5	1	3	3	45
HARRISBURG FIRST	TOM SULLINGER	388	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	6	385
HELENA FIRST	WAYNE JARVIS	398	2	0	3	1	0	0	4	0	13	387
HICKORY RIDGE	CARL LENGEFELD	109	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	106
HOLLY GROVE	MICHAEL GORDON	50	0	0	0	1	3	0	5	0	3	40
HUGHES	JACK JACKSON	126	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	126
HUNTER	CECELIA DILDAY	25	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
JOINER	STEVE WISEMAN	89	1	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	82
KEISER	DONALD LEWERT	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	59
KYNETTE	KENNIS KEY	16	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17

Forrest City District		Full	Received	Restored	Received	Received	Removed	Withdrawn	Removed	Removed	Removed	Total Full
Statistical Report		Members	Profession	By	By	From Other	By Charge		By	To Other	by	Members
December 31, 1999		1998	Of Faith	Affirmation	Transfer	Denom.	Conference		Transfer	Denom.	Death	Close 1999
Church	Pastor	1	2a	2b	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9
LEPANTO	STEVE WISEMAN	96	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	96
LEXA	ED WARREN	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	28
LIVINGSTON CHAPEL	JOHN LOVE	9	5	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	16
MADISON	NORMAN MOYER	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	33
MARIANNA	BENNIE HARMON	291	3	0	3	2	0	0	4	0	4	291
MARION	WAYNE CLARK	559	9	2	21	11	0	1	5	0	6	590
MARKED TREE	REX DICKEY	263	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	7	256
MARVELL	ED WARREN	214	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	7	205
MCCRORY	MARCIA DODD	184	0	2	0	0	5	0	5	0	6	170
MCELROY	ROGER HOOK	147	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	149
PARKIN	TONY HILL	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	95
PLEASANT VALLEY	GARY BLACKMON	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	67
ROSEWOOD	DAVID MOOSE	228	2	0	4	0	0	0	8	3	0	223
SALEM	KAVAN DODSON	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	80
SCRUGGS CHAPEL	RUFUS ALEXANDER	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
SMITH CHAPEL	DISCONTINUED 1999	5	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
TAYLOR'S CHAPEL	ALBERT MCKINNEY	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
TILTON	CARL LENGEFELD	84	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	87
TRUMANN	PATRICIA SIMS	197	4	0	2	2	0	0	2	0	6	197
TUPELO	JERRY NICHOLS	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
TYRONZA	JOE SPARKS	54	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	9	44
VANNDALE	VALERIE DUNCAN	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
WEINER	JIMMY ANDERSON	140	7	0	1	7	0	0	6	0	1	148
WESLEY CHAPEL FC	JOHN SPEED	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	27
WESLEY CHAPEL-Brinkley	ALBERT MCKINNEY	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
WEST HELENA	CORNELIA DELEE	396	1	2	2	0	102	8	4	12	4	271
WEST MEMPHIS FIRST	GLENN PETTUS	1,015	12	0	9	4	0	4	12	3	17	1,004
WHEATLEY	KAVAN DODSON	91	1	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	87
WHITE HALL	GEORGE BLOODWORTH	39	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	35
WIDENER		28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	27
WILSON	DONALD LEWERT	94	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	2	85
WYNNE	ROGER HOOK	709	1	0	2	7	0	0	10	2	14	693
FORREST CITY TOTALS		8,696	69	14	79	51	160	21	104	36	176	8,412

Forrest City District	Asian	African	Hispanic	Native	Pacific	White	Avg. Attend	Baptisms	Preparatory	Constituent	Enrolled	Church	Church	Church
Statistical Report		American		American	Islander		Weekly			Roll	Confirm.	School	School	School
December 31, 1999		Black					Worship				Classes	Leaders		Youth
Church	A	AA/B	H	N	P	W	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
FORREST CITY DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AUGUSTA	0	0	0	0	0	197	68	2	29	0	0	7	7	12
BAY VILLAGE	0	0	0	0	0	27	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRASFIELD	0	0	0	0	0	45	38	4	5	16	0	6	16	7
BRINKLEY	0	0	0	0	0	272	116	2	33	28	4	22	30	16
CENTERVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CENTRAL	0	0	0	0	0	15	14	0	0	38	0	2	0	0
CHERRY VALLEY	0	0	0	0	0	51	20	0	4	5	0	4	0	0
CLARENDON	0	0	0	0	0	166	52	0	0	0	0	11	10	24
COLT	0	0	0	0	0	58	5	0	0	5	0	1	0	0
CORNERSTONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COTTON PLANT	0	0	0	0	0	64	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CRAWFORDSVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	49	21	0	0	4	2	1	0	0
DE VIEW	0	0	0	0	0	26	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EARLE	0	0	0	0	0	72	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELAINE	0	0	0	0	0	92	37	0	0	12	2	8	2	5
ELLIS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	20	12	0	1	29	0	3	0	0
FAKES CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	20	12	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
FARM HILL	0	0	0	0	0	27	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FISHER	0	0	0	0	0	56	25	0	2	8	1	4	4	0
FORREST CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	50	35	0	9	40	0	3	0	8
FORREST CITY FIRST	0	0	1	0	1	620	183	7	79	60	4	29	39	31
FORREST HILLS	0	0	0	0	0	45	20	0	11	4	0	2	0	0
HARRISBURG FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	385	94	1	12	20	0	26	37	27
HELENA FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	387	66	2	8	18	0	10	8	0
HICKORY RIDGE	0	0	0	0	0	106	30	0	5	0	0	2	0	0
HOLLY GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	40	13	0	5	10	0	5	1	1
HUGHES	0	0	0	0	0	126	52	5	7	1	0	10	13	4
HUNTER	0	0	0	0	0	26	12	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
JOINER	0	0	0	0	0	82	29	0	3	8	2	7	5	2
KEISER	0	0	0	0	0	59	24	0	5	8	0	3	3	3
KYNETTE	0	17	0	0	0	0	15	0	6	0	0	6	8	9

Forrest City District Statistical Report December 31, 1999 Church	Asian A	African American Black AA/B	Hispanic H	Native American N	Pacific Islander P	White W	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship 10	Baptisms 11	Preparatory 12	Constituent Roll 13	Enrolled Confirm. Classes 14	Church School Leaders 15	Church School 16	Church School Youth 17
LEPANTO	0	0	0	0	0	96	15	1	5	5	0	1	0	0
LEXA	0	0	0	0	0	28	18	0	2	0	0	3	0	0
LIVINGSTON CHAPEL	0	16	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	3	1	1
MADISON	0	0	0	0	0	33	14	0	3	0	0	2	0	0
MARIANNA	0	0	0	0	0	291	90	3	20	25	1	10	27	18
MARION	1	0	0	0	0	589	189	23	77	31	0	28	68	30
MARKED TREE	0	0	0	0	0	256	102	2	21	40	0	12	26	19
MARVELL	0	0	0	0	0	205	94	4	27	0	0	14	28	20
MCCRORY	7	0	0	0	0	163	61	4	4	18	0	11	9	3
MCELROY	0	0	0	0	0	149	59	4	8	0	0	8	10	8
PARKIN	0	0	0	0	0	95	30	0	6	4	0	6	4	1
PLEASANT VALLEY	0	0	0	0	0	67	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROSEWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	223	75	3	15	39	0	10	21	6
SALEM	0	0	0	0	0	80	35	0	0	0	0	7	10	1
SCRUGGS CHAPEL	0	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SMITH CHAPEL	0	5	0	0	0	(5)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TAYLOR'S CHAPEL	0	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TILTON	0	0	0	0	0	87	35	0	0	0	0	6	8	4
TRUMANN	0	0	0	0	0	197	45	1	10	5	4	6	3	3
TUPELO	0	0	0	0	0	7	6	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
TYRONZA	0	0	0	0	0	44	25	0	12	0	0	2	0	0
VANNDALE	0	0	0	0	0	66	40	0	9	30	0	18	29	8
WEINER	0	1	0	0	0	147	85	8	20	60	9	14	18	18
WESLEY CHAPEL FC	0	0	0	0	0	27	20	1	0	30	0	1	0	0
WESLEY CHAPEL-Brinkley	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	2	4	4
WEST HELENA	0	0	0	0	0	271	95	3	25	38	0	15	28	17
WEST MEMPHIS FIRST	0	0	1	0	0	1,003	338	14	170	159	7	55	110	86
WHEATLEY	0	0	0	0	0	87	45	0	84	0	0	11	11	6
WHITE HALL	0	0	0	0	0	35	18	0	1	3	0	1	2	0
WIDENER	0	0	0	0	0	27	13	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
WILSON	0	0	0	0	0	85	38	2	16	10	5	5	12	3
WYNNE	13	0	0	0	0	680	234	6	76	155	0	92	83	45
FORREST CITY TOTALS	21	149	2	0	1	8,239	2,934	103	841	966	41	518	697	450

Forrest City District Statistical Report December 31, 1999	Church School Adult	Total Church Sch. Membership	Average Church Sch. Attend.	Avg. Attend On-Going Classes	Avg. Attend Short-Term Groups	Members Joined On Confession	Membership UMM	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership UMW	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership UMYF	Amount Paid For Projects
Church	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
FORREST CITY DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AUGUSTA	34	60	36	6	0	0	15	1,810	28	791	14	
BAY VILLAGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRASFIELD	26	55	22	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRINKLEY	55	123	62	25	30	3	21	750	32	1,250	26	0
CENTERVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CENTRAL	10	12	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHERRY VALLEY	7	11	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLARENDON	45	90	40	0	0	1	32	0	32	1,864	27	0
COLT	5	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CORNERSTONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COTTON PLANT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0
CRAWFORDSVILLE	12	13	13	0	0	0	0	0	12	40	0	0
DE VIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EARLE	0	0	28	0	0	0	13	150	23	340	6	0
ELAINE	20	35	22	10	10	2	12	0	13	125	0	0
ELLIS CHAPEL	9	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAKES CHAPEL	9	10	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FARM HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FISHER	20	28	12	12	5	0	0	0	5	250	0	0
FORREST CHAPEL	16	27	22	10	0	0	5	0	0	400	20	8,000
FORREST CITY FIRST	136	235	119	64	82	4	0	0	85	2,637	40	1,672
FORREST HILLS	9	11	2	13	0	0	6	0	11	199	1	0
HARRISBURG FIRST	18	108	55	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0
HELENA FIRST	31	49	29	14	41	0	20	925	42	2,340	0	0
HICKORY RIDGE	0	2	6	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	4,596
HOLLY GROVE	13	20	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HUGHES	43	70	34	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
HUNTER	4	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JOINER	5	19	16	9	0	1	0	0	5	0	0	0
KEISER	12	21	12	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KYNETTE	1	24	15	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0

Forrest City District Statistical Report December 31, 1999	Church School Adult	Total Church Sch. Membership	Average Church Sch. Attend.	Avg. Attend On-Going Classes	Avg. Attend Short-Term Groups	Members Joined On Confession	Membership UMM	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership UMW	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership UMYF	Amount Paid For Projects
Church	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
LEPANTO	7	8	6	0	6	0	0	0	8	475	0	0
LEXA	13	16	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIVINGSTON CHAPEL	11	16	10	6	6	0	0	0	0	684	0	0
MADISON	5	7	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
MARIANNA	45	100	60	20	16	3	20	250	40	350	18	1,500
MARION	117	243	106	16	35	0	0	0	47	1,807	50	725
MARKED TREE	61	118	63	56	24	0	26	11,190	25	4,041	13	100
MARVELL	35	97	60	10	50	0	0	186	32	243	9	0
MCCRORY	23	46	28	19	35	0	0	0	22	100	0	0
MCELROY	30	56	35	0	0	0	0	0	19	263	0	0
PARKIN	21	32	17	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT VALLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROSEWOOD	27	64	64	36	17	0	30	0	14	2,240	0	0
SALEM	20	38	20	0	0	0	4	0	15	0	0	0
SCRUGGS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SMITH CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TAYLOR'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TILTON	15	33	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRUMANN	30	42	22	0	0	4	6	592	20	841	0	0
TUPELO	4	7	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TYRONZA	8	10	7	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
VANNDALE	15	70	37	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	500
WEINER	50	100	45	67	26	7	9	0	21	575	15	100
WESLEY CHAPEL FC	18	19	10	6	4	0	2	300	0	0	0	0
WESLEY CHAPEL-Brinkley	20	30	8	0	0	0	2	3,000	12	198	0	0
WEST HELENA	79	139	55	26	68	0	20	1,473	25	1,784	12	0
WEST MEMPHIS FIRST	252	503	198	100	72	15	40	900	104	3,929	45	0
WHEATLEY	22	50	30	30	40	0	7	250	13	3,000	35	500
WHITE HALL	12	15	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WIDENER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILSON	12	32	19	12	9	0	0	0	18	0	0	0
WYNNE	227	447	183	323	184	0	32	60	81	1,642	30	275
FORREST CITY TOTALS	1,719	3,384	1,727	939	768	41	331	21,836	831	32,408	399	17,968

Forrest City District Statistical Report December 31, 1999	Value of Church Land Build. Equip.	Value of Church Parsonage	Value of Other Assets	Indebtedness On Items 30, 31, 32	Other Indebtedness	U. M. Children's Home	Other Bene. Paid Direct	Paid to District	Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	Utilities & Other Housing	Travel Paid Pastor & Associate
Church	30	31	32	33	34	99	48	53	61	62	63	64
FORREST CITY DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AUGUSTA	1,000,000	100,000	61,328	0	0	375	87	1,440	22,500	0	2,016	6,000
BAY VILLAGE	53,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,800	0	0	0	0
BRASFIELD	60,000	0	0	0	0	75	552	196	1,500	0	1,708	0
BRINKLEY	1,300,000	75,000	0	20,000	0	710	1,400	2,073	18,000	3,000	2,500	0
CENTERVIEW	35,000	0	0	0	0	110	200	257	3,978	0	4,000	1,490
CENTRAL	46,000	0	0	0	0	25	50	166	2,400	0	0	2,800
CHERRY VALLEY	145,000	55,000	97,223	0	0	33	557	464	9,312	0	1,679	1,964
CLARENDON	1,000,000	100,000	21,575	0	0	25	0	905	15,330	0	2,500	1,500
COLT	50,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,400	0	0	0
CORNERSTONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COTTON PLANT	312,500	41,500	88,000	0	0	601	0	558	10,627		0	0
CRAWFORDSVILLE	482,000	83,000	0	0	0	294	117	493	10,200	0	0	3,600
DE VIEW	28,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	104	1,500	0	0	0
EARLE	712,000	76,000	6,200	0	0	300	2,447	973	18,196	0	5,300	4,366
ELAINE	423,000	156,000	121,652	0	0	612	6,646	589	8,458	0	4,856	3,072
ELLIS CHAPEL	108,000	0	0	0	0	40	50	150	2,000	0	0	2,800
FAKES CHAPEL	30,000	0	0	0	0	0	2,875	103	6,700	0	0	0
FARM HILL	23,000	0	0	0	0	200	0	111	2,447	0	0	0
FISHER	100,000	0	0	0	0	40	0	311	6,995	0	1,392	0
FORREST CHAPEL	28,000	68,000	0	0	0	134	270	530	15,192	0	0	300
FORREST CITY FIRST	1,277,437	122,820	55,293	95,317	0	1,730	3,718	4,097	48,000	0	6,500	6,500
FORREST HILLS	125,000	65,000	4,014	16,474	0	5	543	281	8,467	0	0	0
HARRISBURG FIRST	1,345,000	130,000	204,855	0	0	403	0	1,666	23,750	0	4,273	1,705
HELENA FIRST	1,345,000	105,000	1,516,889	0	0	635	1,108	1,796	23,680	0	4,800	7,000
HICKORY RIDGE	190,000	60,000	40,000	0	0	70	0	873	10,507	0	0	0
HOLLY GROVE	350,000	85,000	189,692	0	0	25	0	423	7,392	0	1,500	2,117
HUGHES	680,000	55,000	0	0	0	501	827	944	17,787	0	2,014	1,750
HUNTER	0	0	0	0	0	125	66	194	3,120			0
JOINER	150,000	0	65,721	0	0	220	81	562	13,394	0	0	0
KEISER	125,000	0	15,000	0	0	640	230	323	10,900	0	0	0
KYNETTE	50,000	0	0	0	0	50	0	165	1,200	0	0	0

Forrest City District Statistical Report December 31, 1999	Value of Church Land Build. Equip.	Value of Church Parsonage	Value of Other Assets	Indebtedness On Items 30, 31, 32	Other Indebtedness	U. M. Children's Home	Other Bene. Paid Direct	Paid to District	Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	Utilities & Other Housing	Travel Paid Pastor & Associate
Church	30	31	32	33	34	99	48	53	61	62	63	64
LEPANTO	400,000	70,000	200	0	0	150	0	581	5,531	0	2,910	4,059
LEXA	100,000	0	31,366	0	0	395	2,891	613	8,154	0	0	0
LIVINGSTON CHAPEL	125,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	73	1,900	0	0	0
MADISON	62,500	0	47,672	0	0	110	120	243	8,054	0	0	0
MARIANNA	1,085,000	120,000	109,000	0	0	925	1,700	1,876	24,908	0	5,676	6,417
MARION	1,596,000	170,000	57,852	277,143	1,551	225	2,230	3,503	44,880	0	6,506	7,500
MARKED TREE	1,010,000	75,000	35,000	0	0	511	0	2,170	30,900	0	6,000	6,600
MARVELL	685,000	100,000	2,500	0	8,000	370	0	1,534	26,012	0	4,200	1,661
MCCRORY	1,128,000	123,000	126,412	0	0	455	3,294	1,357	26,880	0	5,934	4,266
MCELROY	337,400	0	0	0	0	400	0	520	4,200	0	2,120	1,600
PARKIN	756,800	71,700	15,872	0	0	20	1,043	852	16,375	0	2,833	3,758
PLEASANT VALLEY	100,000	0	17,443	0	0	40	673	219	3,622	0	0	0
ROSEWOOD	750,000	115,000	85,863	0	0	290	55	1,541	26,000	0	8,484	1,986
SALEM	168,000	0	0	0	0	170	500	335	9,648		1,680	0
SCRUGGS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SMITH CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TAYLOR'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TILTON	200,000	0	0	8,033	0	175	0	536	2,443	0	2,400	0
TRUMANN	1,100,000	110,000	40,693	7,000	0	85	0	1,036	20,440	0	3,776	2,620
TUPELO	75,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	84	1,500	0	0	0
TYRONZA	307,000	73,000	0	0	0	40	100	437	5,570	0	6,000	2,230
VANNDALE	265,000	0	11,294	0	0	260	2,418	577	10,741	0	1,150	1,357
WEINER	300,000	70,000	31,040	0	0	10	3,750	2,336	45,149	0	7,972	0
WESLEY CHAPEL FC	40,000	0	0	0	0	50	0	225	4,800	0	0	0
WESLEY CHAPEL-Brinkley	35,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,560	0	0	0
WEST HELENA	2,700,000	129,000	209,558	16,430	0	204	2,439	2,203	20,640	0	6,000	5,000
WEST MEMPHIS FIRST	4,120,000	200,000	120,216	40,662	0	665	5,314	7,282	46,523	29,794	9,360	10,800
WHEATLEY	764,300	146,300	4,500	0	0	285	0	754	14,700	0	4,519	3,600
WHITE HALL	80,000	0	0	0	0	50	800	227	4,800	0	0	0
WIDENER	55,000	0	0	0	0	175	57	182	5,368	0	0	0
WILSON	310,000	80,000	130,000	0	0	440	0	715	7,999	0	3,767	3,250
WYNNE	1,308,000	110,000	362,133	90,937	0	840	3,800	4,836	36,916	0	8,031	8,850
FORREST CITY TOTALS	31,535,937	3,140,320	3,926,056	571,996	9,551	15,318	53,008	59,394	792,145	32,794	144,356	122,518

Forrest City District Statistical Report December 31, 1999 Church	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Diaconal Minister's Comp.	Other Staff Comp.	Current Expense For Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	UMW cash sent to UMW Treas.	Final Comp. Print.	Grand Total	General Episcopal Fund
	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	COMP	73	50 AP
FORREST CITY DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AUGUSTA	1,784	0	11,954	3,954	20,056	0	9,880	906	14,945	95,897	5
BAY VILLAGE	0	0	0	1,793	0	0	1,671	0	787	6,051	1
BRASFIELD	0	0	0	1,250	3,000	0	9,014	0	2,372	19,667	1
BRINKLEY	15,789	0	8,900	9,500	27,500	31,500	23,500	1,278	25,828	171,478	6
CENTERVIEW	0	0	0	0	1,523	0	0	0	3,212	14,770	1
CENTRAL	1,200	0	0	219	1,073	0	161	0	2,058	10,152	1
CHERRY VALLEY	418	0	1,384	2,438	1,754	0	254	0	5,820	26,077	2
CLARENDON	0	0	3,067	2,167	9,970	0	37,495	461	5,426	78,846	3
COLT	0	0	0	0	3,000	0	0	0	1,159	6,559	1
CORNERSTONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
COTTON PLANT	0	0	0	0	9,716	0	9,616	125	2,624	33,867	2
CRAWFORDSVILLE	150	0	1,050	350	7,198	0	1,500	142	6,196	31,290	2
DE VIEW	0	0	0	1,055	620	0	0	0	1,284	4,563	1
EARLE	200	0	5,603	2,634	11,787	0	4,183	675	12,601	69,265	3
ELAINE	377	0	1,536	3,379	6,831	0	12,202	372	7,304	56,234	2
ELLIS CHAPEL	0	0	0	268	1,092	0	0	0	1,864	8,264	1
FAKES CHAPEL	500	0	250	185	1,542	0	0	0	1,252	13,407	1
FARM HILL	1,400	0	0	54	1,502	0	8,147	0	1,642	15,503	1
FISHER	1,677	0	0	550	4,100	0	1,200	0	3,728	19,993	1
FORREST CHAPEL	0	0	0	1,200	7,200	0	0	0	5,439	30,265	2
FORREST CITY FIRST	1,864	0	50,260	23,851	66,396	16,360	58,825	3,369	51,245	342,715	12
FORREST HILLS	200	0	0	370	4,205	4,294	313	0	3,461	22,139	1
HARRISBURG FIRST	0	8,300	14,565	3,400	20,790	0	23,038	0	20,665	122,555	5
HELENA FIRST	6,200	0	21,068	1,666	19,121	0	5,752	5,375	11,705	109,906	7
HICKORY RIDGE	0	0	0	4,596	4,220	0	12,178	0	4,469	36,913	3
HOLLY GROVE	0	0	1,165	755	5,058	0	6,333	0	5,261	30,029	2
HUGHES	0	0	0	2,012	10,917	0	5,317	0	11,734	53,803	3
HUNTER	0	0	0	589	3,378	0	2,603	0	563	10,638	1
JOINER	0	0	1,108	1,575	5,606	0	0	145	6,998	29,689	2
KEISER	2,001	0	0	643	2,459	0	0	0	4,082	21,278	1
KYNETTE	0	0	0	678	4,428	0	0	0	1,785	8,306	1

Forrest City District Statistical Report December 31, 1999	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Diaconal Minister's Comp.	Other Staff Comp.	Current Expense For Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv	UMW cash sent to UMW Treas.	Final Comp. Print.	Grand Total	General Episcopal Fund
Church	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	COMP	73	50 AP
LEPANTO	0	0	0	1,124	5,613	6,933	0	0	7,263	34,164	2
LEXA	0	0	1,265	280	4,795	0	2,480	0	3,695	24,568	1
LIVINGSTON CHAPEL	0	0	0	831	1,656	0	0	0	911	5,371	1
MADISON	300	0	0	120	1,186	0	0	0	3,164	13,297	1
MARIANNA	0	0	24,008	3,025	22,210	0	4,550	1,953	23,475	120,723	6
MARION	6,217	0	59,562	7,303	28,633	67,514	2,732	1,550	43,720	282,075	11
MARKED TREE	0	0	27,505	4,900	34,973	0	26,000	1,200	26,334	167,093	7
MARVELL	1,667	0	7,783	5,043	29,206	6,432	641	2,126	18,418	105,093	5
MCCRORY	400	0	14,853	3,746	13,224	0	1,667	1,433	8,991	86,500	4
MCELROY	0	0	0	2,790	6,056	0	0	0	6,314	24,000	2
PARKIN	382	0	2,626	2,322	11,057	0	8,234	0	10,552	60,054	3
PLEASANT VALLEY	200	0	0	368	3,123	0	4,250	0	2,685	15,180	1
ROSEWOOD	4,064	0	15,454	6,302	17,686	0	2,961	0	19,212	104,035	5
SALEM	0	0	0	853	0	0	0	125	4,056	17,367	1
SCRUGGS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,316	1,316	1
SMITH CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TAYLOR'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,537	2,537	1
TILTON	0	0	0	2,104	14,766	16,000	0	0	3,950	42,374	2
TRUMANN	0	0	6,447	1,491	9,077	1,010	849	495	6,253	53,579	3
TUPELO	0	0	0	57	2,366	0	0	0	1,037	5,044	1
TYRONZA	0	0	475	456	3,125	0	0	0	5,464	23,897	2
VANNDALE	300	0	1,819	1,937	8,515	0	1,050	0	7,205	37,329	2
WEINER	0	0	8,400	49,022	15,225	124	22,475	355	21,390	176,208	5
WESLEY CHAPEL FC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,867	6,942	1
WESLEY CHAPEL-Brinkley	0	0	0	320	1,000	0	0	0	1,290	4,170	1
WEST HELENA	2,131	0	22,675	9,694	31,083	5,304	0	723	11,639	119,735	7
WEST MEMPHIS FIRST	0	0	159,262	36,336	105,324	3,927	18,938	2,903	90,872	527,300	21
WHEATLEY	0	0	0	3,750	10,411	0	10,267	350	9,335	57,971	3
WHITE HALL	0	0	0	413	980	0	0	0	1,880	9,150	1
WIDENER	200	0	1,275	0	797	0	0	0	1,172	9,226	1
WILSON	1,185	0	330	1,475	16,782	0	0	0	5,203	41,146	3
WYNNE	4,430	0	101,882	29,606	62,578	59,418	42,265	2,900	60,390	426,742	14
FORREST CITY TOTALS	55,236	8,300	577,531	246,799	727,489	218,816	382,541	28,961	639,100	4,104,306	195

Forrest City District Statistical Report December 31, 1999 Church	General Episcopal Fund 50 PD	Equitable Compensation Suppoert 90 AP	Equitable Compensation Suppoert 90 PD	District Superintendents Fund 100 AP	District Superintendents Fund 100 PD	Pension & Benefit Fund 280 AP	Pension & Benefit Fund 280 PD	Other Conference Apport. Other AP	Other Conference Apport. Other PD	Total Apport. Total AP	Total Apport. Paid Total PD	Percent Apport. Paid Percent
FORREST CITY DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
AUGUSTA	5	119	51	474	380	7,035	7,035	10,367	7,474	18,000	14,945	83.03%
BAY VILLAGE	1	6	6	21	21	302	302	457	457	787	787	100.00%
BRASFIELD	1	16	16	63	63	922	922	1,370	1,370	2,372	2,372	100.00%
BRINKLEY	6	170	170	680	680	10,098	10,098	14,874	14,874	25,828	25,828	100.00%
CENTERVIEW	1	22	22	85	85	1,251	1,251	1,853	1,853	3,212	3,212	100.00%
CENTRAL	1	14	14	54	54	799	799	1,189	1,190	2,057	2,058	100.05%
CHERRY VALLEY	2	39	39	153	153	2,271	2,271	3,355	3,355	5,820	5,820	100.00%
CLARENDON	0	74	0	296	0	4,385	4,385	6,465	1,041	11,223	5,426	48.35%
COLT	0	20	0	78	0	1,159	1,159	1,718	0	2,976	1,159	38.94%
CORNERSTONE	0	3	0	11	0	151	0	234	0	400	0	0.00%
COTTON PLANT	0	46	0	183	0	2,705	1,824	3,993	800	6,929	2,624	37.87%
CRAWFORDSVILLE	2	41	41	163	163	2,418	2,418	3,572	3,572	6,196	6,196	100.00%
DE VIEW	1	9	9	34	34	497	497	743	743	1,284	1,284	100.00%
EARLE	3	83	83	332	332	4,923	4,923	7,260	7,260	12,601	12,601	100.00%
ELAINE	2	48	48	192	192	2,852	2,852	4,210	4,210	7,304	7,304	100.00%
ELLIS CHAPEL	1	13	13	49	49	723	723	1,078	1,078	1,864	1,864	100.00%
FAKES CHAPEL	1	9	9	33	33	484	484	725	725	1,252	1,252	100.00%
FARM HILL	1	11	11	43	43	638	638	949	949	1,642	1,642	100.00%
FISHER	1	25	25	98	98	1,452	1,452	2,152	2,152	3,728	3,728	100.00%
FORREST CHAPEL	2	43	43	171	171	2,528	2,528	3,732	2,695	6,476	5,439	83.99%
FORREST CITY FIRST	12	337	337	1,348	1,348	20,025	20,025	29,493	29,523	51,215	51,245	100.06%
FORREST HILLS	1	23	23	91	91	1,348	1,348	1,998	1,998	3,461	3,461	100.00%
HARRISBURG FIRST	5	136	136	544	544	8,077	8,077	11,903	11,903	20,665	20,665	100.00%
HELENA FIRST	0	197	0	788	0	11,705	11,705	17,242	0	29,939	11,705	39.10%
HICKORY RIDGE	0	70	0	280	1	4,155	4,457	6,129	12	10,637	4,469	42.02%
HOLLY GROVE	2	35	35	139	139	2,052	2,052	3,033	3,033	5,261	5,261	100.00%
HUGHES	3	78	78	309	309	4,584	4,584	6,760	6,760	11,734	11,734	100.00%
HUNTER	1	16	0	63	0	935	335	1,389	227	2,404	563	23.42%
JOINER	2	46	46	184	184	2,732	2,732	4,034	4,034	6,998	6,998	100.00%
KEISER	1	27	27	108	108	1,591	1,591	2,355	2,355	4,082	4,082	100.00%
KYNETTE	1	12	12	47	47	692	692	1,033	1,033	1,785	1,785	100.00%

Forrest City District	General	Equitable	Equitable	District	District	Pension &	Pension &	Other	Other	Total	Total	Percent
Statistical Report	Episcopal	Compensation	Compensation	Superintendents	Superintendents	Benefit	Benefit	Conference	Conference	Apport.	Apport.	Apport.
December 31, 1999	Fund	Suppoert	Suppoert	Fund	Fund	Fund	Fund	Apport.	Apport.		Paid	Paid
Church	50 PD	90 AP	90 PD	100 AP	100 PD	280 AP	280 PD	Other AP	Other PD	Total AP	Total PD	Percent
LEPANTO	2	48	48	191	191	2,835	2,835	4,187	4,187	7,263	7,263	100.00%
LEXA	1	25	25	97	97	1,440	1,440	2,132	2,132	3,695	3,695	100.00%
LIVINGSTON CHAPEL	1	6	6	24	24	352	352	528	528	911	911	100.00%
MADISON	1	21	21	83	83	1,234	1,234	1,825	1,825	3,164	3,164	100.00%
MARIANNA	6	155	155	618	618	9,176	9,176	13,520	13,520	23,475	23,475	100.00%
MARION	11	288	288	1,151	1,151	17,094	17,094	25,176	25,176	43,720	43,720	100.00%
MARKED TREE	7	174	174	693	693	10,295	10,295	15,165	15,165	26,334	26,334	100.00%
MARVELL	5	122	122	485	485	7,198	7,198	10,608	10,608	18,418	18,418	100.00%
MCCRORY	4	112	112	447	447	6,628	5,728	9,767	2,700	16,958	8,991	53.02%
MCELROY	2	42	42	166	166	2,464	2,464	3,640	3,640	6,314	6,314	100.00%
PARKIN	3	70	70	278	278	4,121	4,121	6,080	6,080	10,552	10,552	100.00%
PLEASANT VALLEY	1	18	18	71	71	1,045	1,045	1,550	1,550	2,685	2,685	100.00%
ROSEWOOD	5	127	127	506	506	7,509	7,509	11,065	11,065	19,212	19,212	100.00%
SALEM	1	27	27	107	107	1,582	1,582	2,339	2,339	4,056	4,056	100.00%
SCRUGGS CHAPEL	1	9	9	35	35	510	510	761	761	1,316	1,316	100.00%
SMITH CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
TAYLOR'S CHAPEL	1	17	17	67	67	986	986	1,466	1,466	2,537	2,537	100.00%
TILTON	0	44	0	175	160	2,590	2,630	3,823	1,160	6,634	3,950	59.54%
TRUMANN	0	86	0	341	0	5,053	5,053	7,449	1,200	12,932	6,253	48.35%
TUPELO	1	7	7	27	27	401	401	601	601	1,037	1,037	100.00%
TYRONZA	2	36	36	144	144	2,132	2,132	3,150	3,150	5,464	5,464	100.00%
VANNDALE	2	48	48	190	190	2,813	2,813	4,152	4,152	7,205	7,205	100.00%
WEINER	5	141	141	563	563	8,361	8,361	12,320	12,320	21,390	21,390	100.00%
WESLEY CHAPEL FC	0	17	17	68	0	998	998	1,483	852	2,567	1,867	72.73%
WESLEY CHAPEL-Brinkley	1	9	9	34	34	499	499	747	747	1,290	1,290	100.00%
WEST HELENA	0	181	0	722	0	10,720	10,720	15,794	919	27,424	11,639	42.44%
WEST MEMPHIS FIRST	21	598	598	2,392	2,392	35,537	35,537	52,324	52,324	90,872	90,872	100.00%
WHEATLEY	3	62	62	246	246	3,646	3,646	5,378	5,378	9,335	9,335	100.00%
WHITE HALL	1	13	13	50	50	729	729	1,087	1,087	1,880	1,880	100.00%
WIDENER	0	15	15	60	0	889	899	1,319	258	2,284	1,172	51.31%
WILSON	3	59	59	235	235	3,486	3,486	5,143	1,420	8,926	5,203	58.29%
WYNNE	14	398	398	1,590	1,590	23,614	23,614	34,774	34,774	60,390	60,390	100.00%
FORREST CITY TOTALS	164	4,763	3,958	18,970	15,972	281,426	279,246	415,018	339,760	720,372	639,100	88.72%

Fort Smith District		Full	Received	Restored	Received	Received	Removed	Withdrawn	Removed	Removed	Removed	Total Full
Statistical Report		Members	Profession	By	By	From Other	By Charge		By	To Other	by	Members
December 31, 1999		1998	Of Faith	Affirmation	Transfer	Denom.	Conference		Transfer	Denom.	Death	Close 1999
Church	Pastor	1	2a	2b	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9
FORT SMITH DISTRICT	WAYMON HOLLIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALIX	TBS	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
ALMA	DAVID E SWIFT	195	0	0	9	3	0	0	3	0	0	204
ALTUS	PHIL STURDY	26	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	29
BARLING	BILL KELTON	50	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	50
BELLEVILLE	JOE GRAMLING	51	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	49
BIRDSVIEW	FRED MOLLENHAUER	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
BONANZA	JAMES RICHARDSON	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
BOONEVILLE	BEN ANDERSON	432	5	0	4	6	0	2	7	2	4	432
BRANCH	JIMMIE ROBISON	39	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
CAUTHRON	FRED MOLLENHAUER	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
CAVANAUGH	JOHN FIMPLE	174	4	0	7	0	0	0	1	0	1	183
CECIL	ROGER GLOVER	72	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	72
CHARLESTON	JIMMIE KIRKWOOD	285	8	2	2	8	0	0	1	0	5	299
CITY HEIGHTS	STEVE HOLYFIELD	195	0	0	0	6	0	20	8	0	2	171
CLARKSVILLE	LOWELL EATON	739	0	0	7	8	0	1	3	2	18	730
COAL HILL	DISCONTINUED 1999	26	0	0	0	0	26	0	0	0	0	0
COLES CHAPEL	JIMMIE ROBISON	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73
DENNING	TBS	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
DYER	SHANE PAIR	25	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	29
FAITH	CHARLES ARMOUR	282	14	1	3	4	9	0	12	0	4	279
FORT SMITH FIRST	JOHN F. WALKER	2,520	31	2	35	20	0	3	25	17	45	2,518
GODDARD	DOIS KENNEDY	1,455	33	0	39	38	0	0	21	14	19	1,511
GREENWOOD	ROBERT BURNHAM	848	8	0	18	7	10	0	2	10	8	851
GRENADES CHAPEL	PHIL STURDY	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	19
HACKETT	JOHN FIMPLE	98	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	100
HARTFORD	L. PAT MILLARD	112	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	114
HARTMAN	CHRIS RINK	48	0	0	3	1	0	0	2	2	0	48
HAVANA	JOE GRAMLING	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	24
HAYS CHAPEL	CARMON AUSTIN	142	0	0	0	1	53	0	4	2	4	80
HERITAGE	RANDY ROWLAN	758	15	0	14	8	0	2	7	13	5	768
HUNTINGTON	SAMMYE RINK	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	47
KIBLER	HERSCHEL MCCLURKIN	111	7	2	5	0	0	0	4	0	2	119
LAMAR	MICHAEL NEASE	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	65

Fort Smith District		Full	Received	Restored	Received	Received	Removed	Withdrawn	Removed	Removed	Removed	Total Full
Statistical Report		Members	Profession	By	By	From Other	By Charge		By	To Other	by	Members
December 31, 1999		1998	Of Faith	Affirmation	Transfer	Denom.	Conference		Transfer	Denom.	Death	Close 1999
Church	Pastor	1	2a	2b	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9
LAVACA	MICHAEL JENNINGS	88	0	0	10	1	0	2	0	2	0	95
MAGAZINE	DUBOIS M PETTIT	118	3	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	116
MALLALIEU	DON WILSON	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	66
MANSFIELD	SAMMYE RINK	120	19	0	8	19	0	0	0	1	3	162
MIDLAND	L. PAT MILLARD	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
MIDLAND HEIGHTS	THOMAS MACMAHON	239	3	0	7	3	14	0	7	3	9	219
MILLTOWN	LOUISE FINNEY	25	0	0	0	0	12	0	1	0	0	12
MOORES CHAPEL	DUBOIS M PETTIT	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
MOUNT OLIVE	DON WILSON	24	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
MOUNT OLIVE	MICHAEL NEASE	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
MOUNT PLEASANT	KEITH HOLLEMAN	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
MOUNT VIEW	DAVID E SWIFT	68	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	68
MULBERRY	ROBERT HUNT	211	12	0	4	8	0	0	20	1	5	209
NEW BETHEL	SHANE PAIR	52	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	55
NEW HOPE	BOB JEFFERY	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	57
NEWBERRY CHAPEL	BOB JEFFERY	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
OZARK	ROGER GLOVER	433	6	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	11	430
PARIS	ED KERR	327	5	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	8	326
PARKS	KEITH HOLLEMAN	22	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
PIONEER MEMORIAL	BILL ANDERSON	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
PRAIRIE VIEW	BILL ANDERSON	28	0	0	2	0	0	0	10	0	0	20
SAINT ANDREW	DISCONTINUED 1999	62	0	0	0	0	62	0	0	0	0	0
SAINT PAUL	MICHAEL ROBERTS	780	25	5	15	9	0	7	11	2	9	805
SCRANTON	BILL ANDERSON	4	4	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	11
SPADRA	CHRIS RINK	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	13
SQUARE ROCK	FRED MOLLENHAUER	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
VESTA	MICHAEL JENNINGS	33	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	1	32
WALDRON	CHARLES COOPER	256	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	3	256
WASHBURN	BEN ANDERSON	46	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
WAVELAND	DUBOIS M PETTIT	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
WESLEY	RANDY MULLIKIN	663	23	5	41	25	0	1	10	1	3	742
FORT SMITH TOTALS		12,923	254	19	247	184	188	38	170	74	192	12,965

Fort Smith District	Asian	African	Hispanic	Native	Pacific	White	Avg. Attend	Baptisms	Preparatory	Constituent	Enrolled	Church	Church	Church
Statistical Report		American		American	Islander		Weekly			Roll	Confirm.	School	School	School
December 31, 1999		Black					Worship				Classes	Leaders		Youth
Church	A	AA/B	H	N	P	W	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
FORT SMITH DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALIX	0	0	0	0	0	13	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALMA	0	0	0	0	0	204	80	2	22	13	0	9	20	11
ALTUS	0	0	0	0	0	29	20	0	1	7	0	1	2	0
BARLING	0	0	0	0	0	50	28	0	0	6	0	1	4	0
BELLEVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	49	40	0	0	0	0	5	6	0
BIRDSVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	5	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
BONANZA	0	0	0	0	0	30	11	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
BOONEVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	432	137	2	0	0	2	9	25	15
BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0	41	15	0	2	3	0	2	3	0
CAUTHRON	0	0	0	0	0	7	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
CAVANAUGH	0	0	0	0	0	183	60	2	0	0	0	12	34	14
CECIL	0	0	0	0	0	72	41	2	0	23	0	7	14	15
CHARLESTON	0	0	0	0	0	299	122	6	6	18	0	28	27	30
CITY HEIGHTS	0	0	0	0	0	171	55	0	34	26	0	9	23	14
CLARKSVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	730	206	9	14	0	0	19	42	29
COAL HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLES CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	73	34	1	2	0	0	5	7	6
DENNING	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DYER	0	0	0	0	0	29	27	1	0	0	0	9	0	0
FAITH	0	0	0	0	0	279	130	0	72	0	0	10	42	31
FORT SMITH FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	2,518	681	26	298	34	30	201	304	270
GODDARD	0	0	0	0	0	1,511	526	25	115	120	17	55	120	49
GREENWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	851	264	10	113	133	6	24	64	32
GRENADES CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	19	20	0	0	22	0	2	0	0
HACKETT	0	0	0	0	0	100	35	0	4	27	1	6	13	7
HARTFORD	0	0	0	0	0	114	45	2	11	11	0	6	11	15
HARTMAN	0	0	0	0	0	48	30	0	0	0	1	4	4	2
HAVANA	0	0	0	0	0	24	25	0	0	0	0	4	3	0
HAYS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	80	40	0	6	0	0	7	5	2
HERITAGE	0	0	0	0	0	768	340	15	105	223	9	34	87	35
HUNTINGTON	0	0	0	0	0	47	18	0	0	9	0	3	2	0
KIBLER	0	0	0	0	0	119	75	3	8	28	3	7	10	8
LAMAR	0	0	0	0	0	65	40	2	8	0	0	4	8	2

Fort Smith District Statistical Report December 31, 1999	Asian	African American Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship	Baptisms	Preparatory	Constituent Roll	Enrolled Confirm. Classes	Church School Leaders	Church School	Church School Youth
Church	A	AA/B	H	N	P	W	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
LAVACA	0	0	0	0	0	95	43	1	10	0	0	6	15	0
MAGAZINE	0	0	0	0	0	116	58	2	0	6	0	10	8	10
MALLALIEU	0	0	0	0	0	66	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANSFIELD	0	0	0	0	0	162	105	19	29	156	0	27	188	40
MIDLAND	0	0	0	0	0	53	22	1	5	51	0	2	9	2
MIDLAND HEIGHTS	0	0	0	0	0	219	105	0	8	0	0	10	17	18
MILLTOWN	0	0	0	0	0	12	8	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
MOORES CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	14	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT OLIVE	0	0	0	0	0	25	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT OLIVE	0	0	0	0	0	35	20	0	2	3	0	4	6	0
MOUNT PLEASANT	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
MOUNT VIEW	0	0	0	0	0	68	33	2	0	3	0	1	0	0
MULBERRY	0	0	0	0	0	209	75	4	12	21	5	13	21	12
NEW BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	55	22	3	0	0	0	2	2	1
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	57	16	0	6	0	0	3	3	0
NEWBERRY CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	27	17	0	5	0	0	1	0	0
OZARK	0	0	0	0	0	430	180	3	65	40	6	70	81	54
PARIS	0	0	0	0	0	326	112	4	20	0	4	16	16	13
PARKS	0	0	0	0	0	23	35	1	3	12	0	3	8	8
PIONEER MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	22	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PRAIRIE VIEW	0	0	0	0	0	20	18	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
SAINT ANDREW	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAINT PAUL	0	0	0	0	0	805	312	17	109	60	9	28	78	70
SCRANTON	0	0	0	0	0	11	23	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
SPADRA	0	0	0	0	0	13	12	0	0	0	0	3	0	1
SQUARE ROCK	0	0	0	0	0	6	8	2	0	0	0	1	0	0
VESTA	0	0	0	0	0	32	15	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
WALDRON	0	0	0	0	0	256	85	2	13	1	6	9	19	20
WASHBURN	0	0	0	0	0	52	35	0	6	0	0	5	3	3
WAVELAND	0	0	0	0	0	29	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESLEY	0	0	0	0	0	742	436	20	120	0	3	26	70	40
FORT SMITH TOTALS	0	0	0	0	0	12,965	5,054	190	1,235	1,056	102	737	1,425	879

Fort Smith District Statistical Report December 31, 1999	Church School Adult	Total Church Sch. Membership	Average Church Sch. Attend.	Avg. Attend On-Going Classes	Avg. Attend Short-Term Groups	Members Joined On Confession	Membership UMM	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership UMW	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership UMYF	Amount Paid For Projects
Church	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
FORT SMITH DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALIX	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALMA	46	86	43	53	38	0	0	0	20	2,635	0	0
ALTUS	3	6	6	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BARLING	14	19	12	10	0	0	0	0	13	1,035	0	0
BELLEVILLE	18	29	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BIRDSVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BONANZA	6	8	7	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOONEVILLE	30	79	56	35	0	0	0	0	54	8,315	37	2,243
BRANCH	6	11	9	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAUTHRON	6	7	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAVANAUGH	35	95	37	25	0	0	10	0	10	850	14	0
CECIL	25	61	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHARLESTON	90	175	91	0	0	0	20	0	83	0	29	0
CITY HEIGHTS	32	78	45	20	0	0	0	0	32	1,800	5	0
CLARKSVILLE	129	219	196	24	15	0	8	0	128	1,767	26	0
COAL HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLES CHAPEL	20	38	25	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DENNING	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DYER	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAITH	30	113	65	10	10	0	10	0	10	0	10	0
FORT SMITH FIRST	343	1,118	560	984	1,055	20	59	0	260	2,800	281	15,200
GODDARD	212	436	215	11	86	15	57	820	116	866	70	0
GREENWOOD	130	250	124	10	22	7	0	0	54	2,108	51	560
GRENADES CHAPEL	6	8	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HACKETT	25	51	20	10	37	0	0	0	20	1,620	8	0
HARTFORD	25	57	25	35	12	3	0	0	10	0	0	0
HARTMAN	24	34	8	13	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAVANA	20	27	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAYS CHAPEL	24	38	22	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HERITAGE	130	286	167	196	452	6	10	0	75	326	40	1,840
HUNTINGTON	8	13	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KIBLER	36	61	34	13	12	1	0	0	8	2,912	3	0
LAMAR	10	24	20	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Fort Smith District Statistical Report December 31, 1999	Church School Adult	Total Church Sch. Membership	Average Church Sch. Attend.	Avg. Attend On-Going Classes	Avg. Attend Short-Term Groups	Members Joined On Confession	Membership UMM	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership UMW	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership UMYF	Amount Paid For Projects
Church	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
LAVACA	16	37	26	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MAGAZINE	35	63	41	25	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
MALLALIEU	5	5	4	3	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0
MANSFIELD	56	311	48	120	30	3	0	0	9	495	25	3,214
MIDLAND	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0
MIDLAND HEIGHTS	76	121	70	0	34	0	15	0	44	8,963	18	500
MILLTOWN	4	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOORES CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT OLIVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT OLIVE	12	22	16	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT PLEASANT	7	9	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT VIEW	22	23	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MULBERRY	52	98	57	30	30	12	16	712	29	4,500	12	3,500
NEW BETHEL	0	5	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	12	18	10	0	9	0	0	0	7	255	0	0
NEWBERRY CHAPEL	12	13	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OZARK	101	306	106	115	25	5	40	5,400	79	11,290	28	1,520
PARIS	55	100	57	48	30	2	13	677	70	1,421	11	0
PARKS	12	31	15	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0
PIONEER MEMORIAL	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PRAIRIE VIEW	16	21	0	16	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAINT ANDREW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAINT PAUL	250	426	210	150	100	22	0	0	75	2,018	34	0
SCRANTON	11	13	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPADRA	9	13	8	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SQUARE ROCK	8	9	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VESTA	11	12	9	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WALDRON	52	100	28	22	60	0	0	0	61	226	12	0
WASHBURN	15	26	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	0
WAVELAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESLEY	210	346	163	30	125	0	25	400	44	2,216	33	3,000
FORT SMITH TOTALS	2,542	5,583	2,809	2,069	2,260	100	283	8,009	1,332	58,918	747	31,577

Fort Smith District Statistical Report December 31, 1999	Value of Church Land Build, Equip.	Value of Church Parsonage	Value of Other Assets	Indebtedness On Items 30, 31, 32	Other Indebtedness	U. M. Children's Home	Other Bene. Paid Direct	Paid to District	Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	Utilities & Other Housing	Travel Paid Pastor & Associate
Church	30	31	32	33	34	99	48	53	61	62	63	64
FORT SMITH DISTRICT	40,000	110,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALIX	95,000	40,000	3,000	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	0	0	0
ALMA	250,000	55,000	3,865	0	0	220	2,550	1,000	18,900	0	3,000	7,000
ALTUS	45,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	165	1,218	0	1,450	800
BARLING	200,000	0	33,556	0	0	0	224	280	8,000	0	4,000	600
BELLEVILLE	15,000	50,000	20,000	0	0	0	0	346	9,201	0	0	0
BIRDSVIEW	30,000	2,000	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0
BONANZA	57,000	0	6,000	0	0	0	0	0	1,250	0	0	1,250
BOONEVILLE	2,058,100	203,800	58,304	0	2,140	740	458	2,407	28,101	0	8,021	6,021
BRANCH	190,000	0	0	0	0	30	0	219	2,400	0	1,080	2,220
CAUTHRON	30,000	5,000	325	0	0	100	120	57	0	0	1,200	0
CAVANAUGH	445,000	126,000	0	35,478	0	0	0	0	14,496	0	6,315	0
CECIL	170,000	0	5,500	0	0	150	0	319	1,500	0	1,000	1,800
CHARLESTON	750,000	90,000	10,000	0	0	0	0	1,233	24,197	0	3,000	6,000
CITY HEIGHTS	440,000	0	50,000	45,000	0	0	250	500	8,130	0	3,630	3,600
CLARKSVILLE	1,666,840	125,000	121,270	0	0	1,975	3,045	4,003	19,477	1,459	4,960	12,400
COAL HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLES CHAPEL	235,000	0	0	0	0	95	0	343	4,100	0	2,050	2,811
DENNING	90,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	0	0	0
DYER	69,000	0	0	0	0	0	100	131	1,250	0	0	0
FAITH	1,545,000	0	1,000	495,000	0	97	7,075	1,500	28,536	0	17,802	0
FORT SMITH FIRST	8,184,000	119,000	2,312,283	277,696	0	2,533	24,379	17,092	67,100	51,200	40,150	4,112
GODDARD	3,347,284	181,560	282,692	1,130,070	11,500	0	17,465	7,523	66,042	29,350	18,600	0
GREENWOOD	1,389,400	75,000	32,061	110,910	9,000	1,334	7,045	3,837	36,804	0	4,200	6,023
GRENADES CHAPEL	30,000	0	15,000	0	0	0	0	135	750	0	1,450	800
HACKETT	330,000	0	68,000	0	0	240	653	526	6,187	0	0	0
HARTFORD	535,000	35,000	0	0	0	100	0	0	819	0	0	2,232
HARTMAN	88,700	38,150	4,715	0	0	100	100	248	3,312	0	0	0
HAVANA	57,300	3,000	0	0	0	0	0	156	4,270	0	0	0
HAYS CHAPEL	120,000	0	3,131	0	0	309	94	343	3,811	0	0	0
HERITAGE	1,352,401	0	80,982	535,934	0	820	13,660	4,777	41,561	0	15,038	1,922
HUNTINGTON	156,000	0	5,000	0	0	275	801	264	7,200	0	0	0
KIBLER	160,000	65,000	0	28,390	0	367	1,942	785	9,542	0	879	200
LAMAR	123,000	45,000	3,000	0	0	0	0	0	11,970	0	0	0

Fort Smith District Statistical Report December 31, 1999	Value of Church Land Build. Equip.	Value of Church Parsonage	Value of Other Assets	Indebtedness On Items 30, 31, 32	Other Indebtedness	U. M. Children's Home	Other Bene. Paid Direct	Paid to District	Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	Utilities & Other Housing	Travel Paid Pastor & Associate
Church	30	31	32	33	34	99	48	53	61	62	63	64
LAVACA	240,000	69,750	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,894	0	4,008	0
MAGAZINE	357,200	98,300	0	0	0	255	2,212	709	13,005	0	2,760	4,328
MALLALIEU	260,000	52,000	3,000	145,000	0	0	0	442	2,540	0	0	0
MANSFIELD	480,000	75,000	21,000	0	0	352	120	787	11,037	0	1,512	6,500
MIDLAND	57,500	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	819	0	0	2,232
MIDLAND HEIGHTS	980,000	151,700	60,395	0	0	0	0	1,651	18,885	0	4,000	492
MILLTOWN	43,500	0	0	0	0	0	195	72	1,500	0	0	417
MOORES CHAPEL	30,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	72	1,782	0	61	178
MOUNT OLIVE	240,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	105	1,872	0	0	0
MOUNT OLIVE	100,000	0	10,000	0	0	0	0	0	7,890	0	0	0
MOUNT PLEASANT	40,000	0	6,189	0	0	0	0	72	3,120	0	0	0
MOUNT VIEW	125,000	0	2,467	0	0	0	65	203	5,588	0	4,020	0
MULBERRY	900,000	100,000	68,000	7,000	0	425	7,812	1,248	21,400	0	3,500	4,278
NEW BETHEL	50,000	0	17,000	0	0	0	385	418	4,193	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	97,200	12,000	5,000	0	0	225	641	279	4,800	0	3,000	0
NEWBERRY CHAPEL	63,000	0	0	0	0	225	641	279	4,800	0	3,000	0
OZARK	2,080,967	156,231	0	0	0	334	2,451	20,542	0	6,647	0	10,999
PARIS	1,287,680	166,816	9,000	0	0	230	384	1,995	30,236	0	2,600	150
PARKS	70,000	0	18,000	0	0	267	1,138	135	1,690	1,690	0	0
PIONEER MEMORIAL	55,000	0	3,000	0	0	0	185	1,867	4,644	0	0	0
PRAIRIE VIEW	34,000	0	3,000	0	0	0	0	177	4,234	0	0	0
SAINT ANDREW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAINT PAUL	2,900,000	0	135,000	175,000	0	0	4,217	5,600	35,500	11,000	17,000	0
SCRANTON	10,000	0	3,000	0	0	0	180	120	4,200	0	0	0
SPADRA	77,500	0	3,215	0	0	350	516	116	2,652	0	291	0
SQUARE ROCK	35,000	5,000	0	0	140	0	0	53	0	0	0	0
VESTA	52,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,747	0	0	0
WALDRON	950,000	75,000	66,260	0	0	372	584	1,392	21,752	0	3,000	2,923
WASHBURN	50,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	130	3,360	0	0	0
WAVELAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	116	3,225	0	802	802
WESLEY	1,873,120	55,000	12,500	0	256,577	0	600	2,937	33,870	0	6,850	6,399
FORT SMITH TOTALS	37,832,692	2,385,307	3,565,710	2,985,478	279,357	12,595	102,387	89,706	694,759	101,346	194,229	99,489

Fort Smith District Statistical Report December 31, 1999 Church	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Diaconal Minister's Comp.	Other Staff Comp.	Current Expense For Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	UMW cash sent to UMW Treas.	Final Comp. Print. COMP	Grand Total 73	General Episcopal Fund 50 AP
FORT SMITH DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALIX	0	0	0	547	1,220	0	0	0	0	2,967	1
ALMA	3,600	0	5,940	2,431	18,511	0	0	275	7,674	71,101	4
ALTUS	600	0	0	520	2,105	0	3,874	0	2,073	12,805	1
BARLING	0	0	0	309	1,429	0	2,963	224	4,601	22,630	2
BELLEVILLE	0	0	0	385	4,381	0	0	0	4,395	18,708	2
BIRDSVIEW	1,400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-52	1,373	1
BONANZA	0	0	0	335	1,410	0	0	0	1,584	5,829	1
BOONEVILLE	538	0	30,771	8,514	42,494	19,684	8,197	1,205	30,657	187,808	8
BRANCH	0	0	0	344	3,623	0	800	0	2,774	13,490	1
CAUTHRON	0	0	0	0	185	0	100	0	509	2,271	1
CAVANAUGH	250	0	0	2,748	6,644	5,076	5,265	85	7,200	48,079	3
CECIL	0	0	1,300	4,312	1,523	0	0	0	4,038	15,942	1
CHARLESTON	0	0	16,272	5,050	12,700	0	4,938	0	15,676	89,066	4
CITY HEIGHTS	0	0	0	3,200	4,000	0	60,000	0	4,816	88,126	2
CLARKSVILLE	0	0	88,200	22,950	60,949	0	17,114	4,923	51,022	292,477	12
COAL HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLES CHAPEL	0	0	0	1,095	3,724	0	0	0	4,339	18,557	1
DENNING	0	0	214	1,293	1,019	0	0	0	0	3,726	1
DYER	105	0	0	0	716	0	0	0	1,642	3,944	1
FAITH	15,286	0	30,499	5,282	18,959	65,789	0	609	24,903	216,337	7
FORT SMITH FIRST	10,738	0	490,464	83,267	150,880	81,344	53,057	11,467	218,183	1,305,966	51
GODDARD	800	0	151,725	37,210	98,965	265,925	15,500	923	97,730	807,758	23
GREENWOOD	18,736	0	52,153	30,150	48,900	72,172	24,350	3,476	48,573	357,753	12
GRENADES CHAPEL	600	0	0	152	818	0	0	0	150	4,855	1
HACKETT	1,387	0	0	3,127	6,506	0	555	85	6,673	25,939	2
HARTFORD	5,297	0	1,300	300	4,000	0	0	0	2,000	16,048	2
HARTMAN	0	0	0	392	2,725	0	14,422	0	2,682	23,981	1
HAVANA	0	0	0	333	35	0	0	0	1,947	6,741	1
HAYS CHAPEL	1,625	0	0	931	2,874	0	4,308	0	4,343	18,638	1
HERITAGE	4,362	0	74,979	34,103	56,543	93,310	25,066	1,080	60,809	428,030	15
HUNTINGTON	0	0	0	1,065	2,410	0	0	0	1,306	13,321	1
KIBLER	100	0	0	2,384	11,424	7,303	0	315	8,646	43,887	2
LAMAR	0	0	0	2,465	3,370	0	0	0	2,200	20,005	2

Fort Smith District Statistical Report December 31, 1999 Church	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor 65	Diaconal Minister's Comp. 66	Other Staff Comp. 67	Current Expense For Program 68	Current Operating Expenses 69	Principal & Interest Paid 70	Paid on Buildings & Improv. 71	UMW cash sent to UMW Treas. 72	Final Comp. Print. COMP	Grand Total 73	General Episcopal Fund 50 AP
LAVACA	0	0	4,289	1,685	5,600	0	2,600	0	4,418	31,494	2
MAGAZINE	0	0	0	3,076	4,913	0	0	0	9,010	40,268	3
MALLALIEU	0	0	2,300	0	12,277	0	600	100	5,639	23,898	2
MANSFIELD	2,240	0	10,973	4,969	17,442	0	3,463	330	9,987	69,712	3
MIDLAND	821	0	0	0	1,100	0	0	0	0	5,022	1
MIDLAND HEIGHTS	7,490	0	4,265	3,757	26,056	0	6,077	1,007	20,935	94,615	5
MILLTOWN	0	0	0	167	799	0	745	0	915	4,810	1
MOORES CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	613	0	0	0	885	3,591	1
MOUNT OLIVE	0	0	420	0	3,425	0	0	0	530	6,352	1
MOUNT OLIVE	0	0	0	1,275	1,800	0	0	0	3,145	14,110	1
MOUNT PLEASANT	0	0	0	277	507	0	1,605	0	907	6,488	1
MOUNT VIEW	0	0	0	1,040	4,820	0	0	0	2,563	18,299	1
MULBERRY	500	0	9,209	8,000	15,432	3,800	6,000	300	15,153	97,057	4
NEW BETHEL	0	0	0	1,207	1,086	0	1,035	0	1,895	10,219	1
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	427	3,658	0	1,900	218	3,541	18,689	1
NEWBERRY CHAPEL	0	0	0	427	3,658	0	1,900	218	1,866	17,014	1
OZARK	0	34,442	15,420	25,120	0	0	14,218	1,692	31,192	163,057	8
PARIS	9,600	0	22,711	6,572	24,097	0	24,786	1,647	25,440	150,448	6
PARKS	0	0	0	455	0	0	7,589	283	1,613	14,860	1
PIONEER MEMORIAL	0	0	0	420	427	0	0	0	1,867	9,410	1
PRAIRIE VIEW	0	0	0	784	0	0	1,256	0	2,224	8,675	1
SAINT ANDREW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAINT PAUL	8,500	30,708	85,384	18,757	54,175	115,490	16,739	2,357	37,723	443,150	17
SCRANTON	0	0	0	420	1,375	0	3,379	0	500	10,174	1
SPADRA	0	0	0	328	1,182	0	8,984	0	1,465	15,884	1
SQUARE ROCK	1,300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	582	1,935	1
VESTA	0	0	0	265	1,650	0	800	0	1,845	9,307	1
WALDRON	1,985	0	6,821	4,422	15,773	0	877	1,008	17,722	78,631	5
WASHBURN	0	0	600	620	1,154	0	2,095	0	1,642	9,601	1
WAVELAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,459	6,504	1
WESLEY	0	0	59,369	47,713	30,027	45,000	118,711	945	37,401	389,822	9
FORT SMITH TOTALS	97,860	65,150	1,165,578	387,377	808,088	774,893	465,868	34,772	867,158	5,961,255	251

Fort Smith District	General	Equitable	Equitable	District	District	Pension &	Pension &	Other	Other	Total	Total	Percent
Statistical Report	Episcopal	Compensation	Compensation	Superintendents	Superintendents	Benefit	Benefit	Conference	Conference	Apport.	Apport.	Apport.
December 31, 1999	Fund	Suppoert	Suppoert	Fund	Fund	Fund	Fund	Apport.	Apport.		Paid	Paid
Church	50 PD	90 AP	90 PD	100 AP	100 PD	280 AP	280 PD	Other AP	Other PD	Total AP	Total PD	Percent
FORT SMITH DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
ALIX	0	7	0	27	0	390	0	586	0	1,011	0	0.00%
ALMA	4	94	4	376	376	5,582	5,582	8,230	1,708	14,286	7,674	53.72%
ALTUS	1	14	14	55	55	805	805	1,198	1,198	2,073	2,073	100.00%
BARLING	2	31	31	121	121	1,793	1,793	2,654	2,654	4,601	4,601	100.00%
BELLEVILLE	2	29	29	116	116	1,714	1,714	2,534	2,534	4,395	4,395	100.00%
BIRDSVIEW	1	4	4	15	-16	222	-243	341	203	583	-52	-8.92%
BONANZA	1	11	11	42	42	615	615	915	915	1,584	1,584	100.00%
BOONEVILLE	8	202	202	807	807	11,985	11,985	17,655	17,655	30,657	30,657	100.00%
BRANCH	1	19	19	73	73	1,079	1,079	1,602	1,602	2,774	2,774	100.00%
CAUTHRON	1	4	4	13	13	193	193	298	298	509	509	100.00%
CAVANAUGH	3	77	0	308	0	4,570	4,570	6,741	2,627	11,699	7,200	61.54%
CECIL	1	27	27	106	106	1,574	1,574	2,330	2,330	4,038	4,038	100.00%
CHARLESTON	4	104	104	413	413	6,125	6,125	9,030	9,030	15,676	15,676	100.00%
CITY HEIGHTS	0	55	0	217	0	3,222	3,222	4,758	1,594	8,254	4,816	58.35%
CLARKSVILLE	12	336	336	1,343	1,343	19,951	19,951	29,380	29,380	51,022	51,022	100.00%
COAL HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLES CHAPEL	1	29	29	114	114	1,692	1,692	2,503	2,503	4,339	4,339	100.00%
DENNING	0	9	0	36	0	527	0	788	0	1,361	0	0.00%
DYER	1	11	11	43	43	638	638	949	949	1,642	1,642	100.00%
FAITH	7	187	187	745	745	11,069	11,069	16,305	12,895	28,313	24,903	87.96%
FORT SMITH FIRST	51	1,436	1,436	5,744	5,744	85,329	85,329	125,623	125,623	218,183	218,183	100.00%
GODDARD	23	644	644	2,573	2,573	38,218	38,218	56,272	56,272	97,730	97,730	100.00%
GREENWOOD	12	320	320	1,279	1,279	18,993	18,993	27,969	27,969	48,573	48,573	100.00%
GRENADES CHAPEL	0	11	0	44	0	652	100	972	50	1,680	150	8.93%
HACKETT	2	44	44	176	176	2,603	2,603	3,843	3,848	6,668	6,673	100.08%
HARTFORD	0	30	30	119	0	1,757	1,757	2,599	213	4,507	2,000	44.38%
HARTMAN	1	18	18	71	71	1,044	1,044	1,548	1,548	2,682	2,682	100.00%
HAVANA	1	13	13	51	51	757	757	1,125	1,125	1,947	1,947	100.00%
HAYS CHAPEL	1	29	29	115	115	1,694	1,694	2,504	2,504	4,343	4,343	100.00%
HERITAGE	15	401	401	1,601	1,601	23,776	23,776	35,016	35,016	60,809	60,809	100.00%
HUNTINGTON	0	22	0	88	0	1,306	1,306	1,935	0	3,352	1,306	38.96%
KIBLER	2	57	57	228	228	3,377	3,377	4,982	4,982	8,646	8,646	100.00%
LAMAR	0	34	0	133	0	1,975	2,200	2,920	0	5,064	2,200	43.44%

Fort Smith District	General	Equitable	Equitable	District	District	Pension &	Pension &	Other	Other	Total	Total	Percent
Statistical Report	Episcopal	Compensation	Compensation	Superintendents	Superintendents	Benefit	Benefit	Conference	Conference	Apport.	Apport.	Apport.
December 31, 1999	Fund	Suppoert	Suppoert	Fund	Fund	Fund	Fund	Apport.	Apport.		Paid	Paid
Church	50 PD	90 AP	90 PD	100 AP	100 PD	280 AP	280 PD	Other AP	Other PD	Total AP	Total PD	Percent
LAVACA	2	29	29	116	116	1,723	1,723	2,548	2,548	4,418	4,418	100.00%
MAGAZINE	3	60	60	237	237	3,519	3,519	5,191	5,191	9,010	9,010	100.00%
MALLALIEU	2	38	38	149	149	2,200	2,200	3,250	3,250	5,639	5,639	100.00%
MANSFIELD	3	66	66	263	263	3,900	3,900	5,755	5,755	9,987	9,987	100.00%
MIDLAND	0	12	0	48	0	700	0	1,043	0	1,804	0	0.00%
MIDLAND HEIGHTS	5	138	138	551	551	8,183	8,183	12,058	12,058	20,935	20,935	100.00%
MILLTOWN	1	6	6	24	24	353	353	531	531	915	915	100.00%
MOORES CHAPEL	1	6	6	24	4	348	348	526	526	905	885	97.79%
MOUNT OLIVE	0	9	0	35	0	513	513	766	17	1,324	530	40.03%
MOUNT OLIVE	1	21	21	83	83	1,225	1,225	1,815	1,815	3,145	3,145	100.00%
MOUNT PLEASANT	1	6	6	24	24	350	350	526	526	907	907	100.00%
MOUNT VIEW	1	17	17	68	68	997	997	1,480	1,480	2,563	2,563	100.00%
MULBERRY	4	100	100	399	399	5,921	5,922	8,728	8,728	15,152	15,153	100.01%
NEW BETHEL	1	13	13	50	50	735	735	1,096	1,096	1,895	1,895	100.00%
NEW HOPE	1	24	24	93	93	1,379	1,379	2,044	2,044	3,541	3,541	100.00%
NEWBERRY CHAPEL	0	16	0	64	64	949	949	1,409	853	2,439	1,866	76.51%
OZARK	8	206	206	821	821	12,195	12,195	17,962	17,962	31,192	31,192	100.00%
PARIS	6	168	168	670	670	9,943	9,943	14,653	14,653	25,440	25,440	100.00%
PARKS	1	11	11	43	43	627	627	931	931	1,613	1,613	100.00%
PIONEER MEMORIAL	1	13	13	49	49	724	724	1,080	1,080	1,867	1,867	100.00%
PRAIRIE VIEW	1	15	15	59	59	865	865	1,284	1,284	2,224	2,224	100.00%
SAINT ANDREW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
SAINT PAUL	0	470	0	1,879	0	27,918	27,918	41,112	9,805	71,396	37,723	52.84%
SCRANTON	0	10	0	39	0	573	500	854	0	1,477	500	33.85%
SPADRA	1	10	10	39	39	568	568	847	847	1,465	1,465	100.00%
SQUARE ROCK	1	4	4	15	15	221	221	341	341	582	582	100.00%
VESTA	1	13	13	49	49	715	715	1,067	1,067	1,845	1,845	100.00%
WALDRON	5	117	117	467	467	6,926	6,926	10,207	10,207	17,722	17,722	100.00%
WASHBURN	1	11	11	43	43	638	638	949	949	1,642	1,642	100.00%
WAVELAND	1	10	10	39	39	566	566	843	843	1,459	1,459	100.00%
WESLEY	9	247	247	985	985	14,622	14,622	21,538	21,538	37,401	37,401	100.00%
FORT SMITH TOTALS	220	6,175	5,353	24,617	21,593	365,323	362,842	538,539	477,151	934,905	867,158	92.75%

Paragould / Jonesboro District		Full	Received	Restored	Received	Received	Removed	Withdrawn	Removed	Removed	Removed	Total Full
Statistical Report		Members	Profession	By	By	From Other	By Charge		By	To Other	by	Members
December 31, 1999		1998	Of Faith	Affirmation	Transfer	Denom.	Conference		Transfer	Denom.	Death	Close 1999
Church	Pastor	1	2a	2b	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9
PARAGOULD/JONESBORO	LAWRENCE DODGEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALDERSGATE	CHARLES THOMPSON	157	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	6	150
BAY	STEVE PULLIAM	200	2	0	8	2	0	0	1	0	2	209
BEECH GROVE	WAYNE GOULD	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	61
BLACK ROCK	JIM STONE	49	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	5	5	41
BLYTHEVILLE FIRST	BILL WILLIAMS	995	1	0	7	1	33	17	20	6	22	906
BONO	JOHN SNYDER	83	11	0	0	1	0	1	7	0	1	86
BROOKLAND	JIM CHAPLAIN	128	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	135
CAMPGROUND	J B HARRIS	162	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	163
CARAWAY	MARION FLEMING	136	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	136
CHRIST UNITED	MARK ASHCRAFT	84	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	81
COMMUNITY	MICHAEL WINBERRY	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	44
CORNING	ROBERT MORGAN	213	2	0	1	3	0	0	2	0	3	214
CUMMIN'S CHAPEL		46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
DELL	GREGORY WEBB	70	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	70
ELI LINDSEY	JOHN STOLL	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
FISHER STREET	LARRY HUNT	194	2	0	0	1	37	0	1	0	3	156
FRIENDSHIP	JOHN STOLL	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	13
GRIFFIN MEMORIAL	EVERETT P ISOM	204	2	0	1	3	0	0	4	1	11	194
HOXIE	DONNIE HUDSON	244	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	5	242
HUNTINGTON AVENUE	TOMMY TOOMBS	508	5	1	20	8	104	18	28	3	10	379
IMBODEN	ARIC BOKKER	106	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	106
JONESBORO FIRST	FRED HAUSTEIN	2,192	36	6	70	60	0	0	36	2	23	2,303
LAKE CITY	GARRY WILES	92	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	93
LEACHVILLE	MARION FLEMING	174	6	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	4	175
LYNN	JIM STONE	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
MANILA	MICHAEL WINBERRY	156	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	148
MARMADUKE	ROBERT DEBAUN	156	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	159
MARS HILL	DON HEWETT	20	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	21
MAYNARD	RAY BURROW	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	50
MONETTE	GARRY WILES	94	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	97
MOUNT CARMEL	DICK HALTOM	112	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	1	106
NETTLETON	MEL DE FRIES	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	2	83
NEW HAVEN	MEL DE FRIES	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18

Paragould / Jonesboro District		Full	Received	Restored	Received	Received	Removed	Withdrawn	Removed	Removed	Removed	Total Full
Statistical Report		Members	Profession	By	By	From Other	By Charge		By	To Other	by	Members
December 31, 1999		1998	Of Faith	Affirmation	Transfer	Denom.	Conference		Transfer	Denom.	Death	Close 1999
Church	Pastor	1	2a	2b	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9
OSCEOLA	ALLEN RAINEY	443	1	0	1	4	0	0	11	0	6	432
PARAGOULD FIRST	MICHAEL MOREY	879	15	0	32	12	0	0	9	0	14	915
PIGGOTT FIRST	TONY HILL	257	0	0	5	1	64	0	4	0	6	189
PINE LOG	BILLY BARNHILL	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
PLEASANT GROVE	LARRY HUNT	85	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	89
PLEASANT HILL	MICHEAL SMITH	45	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	2	53
PLEASANT VALLEY	STEVE PULLIAM	16	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	13
POCAHONTAS	STEVE WINGO	325	5	0	8	4	0	6	0	1	8	327
POWHATAN	JIM STONE	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
PROMISED LAND	CHARLES THOMPSON	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
PRUETT'S CHAPEL	MARK ASHCRAFT	51	0	1	0	0	7	0	0	0	1	44
RAMER'S CHAPEL	ROBERT DEBAUN	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	70
RAVENDEN	TBS	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
RAVENDEN SPRINGS	TBS	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
RECTOR	GAYLON COPE	317	5	18	0	0	0	1	3	0	13	323
ROCK SPRINGS	WAYNE GOULD	61	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	65
SAINT FRANCIS	WILLYNE THOMPSON	38	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	32
SAINT PAUL	MICHAEL SUTTON	289	3	0	11	3	19	0	0	2	9	276
SCHUGTOWN	EVERETT P ISOM	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	14
SEDGWICK	MICHEAL SMITH	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	42
SHADY GROVE	JOHN SNYDER	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
SHILOH	DONALD WILSON	196	4	0	5	2	0	0	4	2	4	197
SHILOH JONESBORO	DONALD WILSON	95	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	96
SMITHVILLE	ARIC BOKKER	35	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	34
UNION GROVE	JIM CHAPLAIN	69	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	72
WALNUT RIDGE	JAMES HARRISON	346	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	3	6	329
WARREN'S CHAPEL	WANDA OSBAN	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
WOOD'S CHAPEL	ROBERT DEBAUN	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	32
WRIGHT'S CHAPEL	WILLYNE THOMPSON	51	0	0	1	0	8	0	0	0	2	42
YARBRO		23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
PARAGOULD / JONESBORO TOTALS		10,914	128	30	193	114	277	44	148	38	216	10,656

Paragould / Jonesboro District	Asian	African	Hispanic	Native	Pacific	White	Avg. Attend	Baptisms	Preparatory	Constituent	Enrolled	Church	Church	Church
Statistical Report		American		American	Islander		Weekly			Roll	Confirm.	School	School	School
December 31, 1999		Black					Worship				Classes	Leaders		Youth
Church	A	AA/B	H	N	P	W	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
PARAGOULD/JONESBORO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALDERSGATE	0	0	0	0	0	150	72	5	17	24	0	8	15	7
BAY	0	0	0	0	0	209	82	2	23	26	11	14	39	20
BEECH GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	61	33	0	0	0	0	5	4	0
BLACK ROCK	0	0	0	0	0	41	36	0	0	0	0	6	2	0
BLYTHEVILLE FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	906	247	6	3	100	0	40	62	27
BONO	0	0	0	0	0	86	51	5	8	27	0	6	15	7
BROOKLAND	0	0	0	0	0	135	75	9	20	7	0	12	16	10
CAMPGROUND	0	0	0	0	0	163	70	3	27	30	0	13	32	15
CARAWAY	0	0	0	0	0	136	41	2	8	6	0	13	8	9
CHRIST UNITED	0	0	0	0	0	81	50	0	1	3	0	7	0	5
COMMUNITY	0	2	0	0	0	42	29	0	14	0	1	10	7	6
CORNING	0	0	0	0	0	214	67	2	21	0	2	9	12	9
CUMMIN'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	46	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DELL	0	0	0	0	0	70	30	0	2	7	2	3	0	2
ELI LINDSEY	0	0	0	0	0	31	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
FISHER STREET	0	0	0	0	0	156	65	3	27	0	3	8	12	5
FRIENDSHIP	0	0	0	0	0	13	25	0	0	0	0	2	4	0
GRIFFIN MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	194	96	3	16	8	6	14	13	7
HOXIE	0	0	0	0	0	242	127	3	31	51	0	14	32	9
HUNTINGTON AVENUE	0	0	0	0	0	379	200	6	32	56	0	25	39	35
IMBODEN	0	0	0	0	0	106	65	0	5	14	10	8	9	11
JONESBORO FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	2,303	841	43	284	300	25	224	258	145
LAKE CITY	0	0	0	0	0	93	50	2	0	0	0	9	15	4
LEACHVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	175	72	6	24	5	8	16	26	8
LYNN	0	0	0	0	0	44	23	0	0	0	0	4	7	3
MANILA	0	0	0	0	0	148	52	0	4	12	4	8	9	11
MARMADUKE	0	0	0	0	0	159	75	2	1	0	0	7	23	14
MARS HILL	0	0	0	0	0	21	22	0	0	0	0	3	2	4
MAYNARD	0	0	0	0	0	50	20	0	2	0	0	2	6	0
MONETTE	0	0	0	0	0	97	50	0	10	0	0	11	11	8
MOUNT CARMEL	0	0	0	0	0	106	56	1	94	16	0	8	10	2
NETTLETON	0	0	0	0	0	83	32	3	0	0	0	6	2	0
NEW HAVEN	0	0	0	0	0	18	8	0	0	0	0	2	0	0

Paragould / Jonesboro District	Asian	African	Hispanic	Native	Pacific	White	Avg. Attend	Baptisms	Preparatory	Constituent	Enrolled	Church	Church	Church
Statistical Report		American		American	Islander		Weekly			Roll	Confirm.	School	School	School
December 31, 1999		Black					Worship				Classes	Leaders		Youth
Church	A	AA/B	H	N	P	W	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
OSCEOLA	0	0	0	0	0	432	110	3	24	34	0	16	50	16
PARAGOULD FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	915	380	10	160	83	5	33	115	58
PIGGOTT FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	189	93	2	12	19	0	17	16	12
PINE LOG	0	0	0	0	0	29	30	0	0	15	0	2	1	0
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	89	54	3	7	0	2	7	8	5
PLEASANT HILL	0	0	0	0	0	53	38	5	4	0	0	7	13	1
PLEASANT VALLEY	0	0	0	0	0	13	11	0	0	1	0	3	4	0
POCAHONTAS	0	0	0	0	0	327	107	7	22	27	5	19	25	13
POWHATAN	0	0	0	0	0	10	11	0	0	0	0	2	1	1
PROMISED LAND	0	0	0	0	0	25	11	0	4	5	0	2	4	1
PRUETT'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	44	30	0	0	0	0	4	13	0
RAMER'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	70	14	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
RAVENDEN	0	0	0	0	0	26	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RAVENDEN SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	28	18	0	0	0	0	2	5	3
RECTOR	0	0	0	0	0	323	86	5	13	3	4	12	14	10
ROCK SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	65	49	2	0	0	0	6	28	7
SAINT FRANCIS	0	0	0	0	0	32	21	0	1	0	0	3	0	1
SAINT PAUL	0	0	0	0	0	276	159	4	30	50	10	22	25	18
SCHUGTOWN	0	0	0	0	0	14	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEDGWICK	0	0	0	0	0	42	36	0	14	0	0	9	15	6
SHADY GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	29	20	1	2	5	0	4	2	1
SHILOH	0	0	0	0	0	197	75	4	29	30	0	15	20	7
SHILOH JONESBORO	0	0	0	0	0	96	35	2	14	15	0	7	6	20
SMITHVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	34	33	0	0	1	0	7	0	2
UNION GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	72	26	1	4	0	0	8	4	9
WALNUT RIDGE	3	6	0	0	0	320	101	0	37	50	0	17	23	18
WARREN'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	40	26	0	0	0	0	5	10	3
WOOD'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	32	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WRIGHT'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	42	21	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
YARBRO	0	0	0	0	0	23	25	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
PARAGOULD / JONESBORO TOTALS	3	8	0	0	0	10,645	4,429	155	1,051	1,030	98	753	1,092	595

Paragould / Jonesboro District	Church	Total	Average	Avg. Attend	Avg. Attend	Members	Membership	Amount	Membership	Amount	Membership	Amount
Statistical Report	School	Church Sch.	Church Sch.	On-Going	Short-Term	Joined On	UMM	Paid For	UMW	Paid For	UMYF	Paid For
December 31, 1999	Adult	Membership	Attend.	Classes	Groups	Confession		Projects		Projects		Projects
Church	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
PARAGOULD/JONESBORO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALDERSGATE	28	58	30	4	4	0	14	500	8	0	0	0
BAY	67	140	60	25	10	2	15	285	26	1,670	14	0
BEECH GROVE	36	45	0	31	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK ROCK	16	24	19	10	5	0	0	0	11	2,487	0	0
BLYTHEVILLE FIRST	283	412	165	246	201	6	64	150	117	320	15	0
BONO	33	61	25	0	11	0	0	4,000	0	0	7	0
BROOKLAND	54	92	51	32	0	0	0	0	5	125	10	1,190
CAMPGROUND	32	92	50	42	75	1	15	233	17	524	28	0
CARAWAY	39	69	33	26	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHRIST UNITED	33	45	29	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMMUNITY	31	54	9	11	0	0	3	0	0	461	15	235
CORNING	46	76	47	13	26	2	12	350	32	1,055	12	50
CUMMIN'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DELL	18	23	15	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELI LINDSEY	6	7	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FISHER STREET	25	50	30	15	0	2	3	0	35	4,178	0	0
FRIENDSHIP	16	22	12	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRIFFIN MEMORIAL	74	108	67	12	8	2	0	0	33	459	0	0
HOXIE	79	134	78	38	75	0	12	0	53	2,439	9	289
HUNTINGTON AVENUE	124	223	121	91	123	4	29	0	70	0	18	780
IMBODEN	46	74	35	12	11	0	0	0	26	399	11	0
JONESBORO FIRST	591	1,218	419	660	2,574	28	90	1,500	193	1,197	155	7,200
LAKE CITY	61	89	50	18	0	0	0	0	25	3,002	6	0
LEACHVILLE	68	118	47	16	60	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
LYNN	13	27	23	10	0	0	0	0	6	50	0	0
MANILA	28	56	27	4	23	0	16	750	25	160	13	238
MARMADUKE	50	94	47	0	0	0	0	600	32	1,602	15	0
MARS HILL	21	30	22	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MAYNARD	20	28	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MONETTE	78	108	30	18	0	0	22	500	22	952	10	50
MOUNT CARMEL	33	53	43	18	18	1	0	0	12	50	0	0
NETTLETON	33	41	12	0	0	0	10	300	8	330	0	0
NEW HAVEN	8	10	6	0	0	0	0	605	0	484	0	0

Paragould / Jonesboro District Statistical Report December 31, 1999 Church	Church School Adult	Total Church Sch. Membership	Average Church Sch. Attend.	Avg. Attend On-Going Classes	Avg. Attend Short-Term Groups	Members Joined On Confession	Membership UMM	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership UMW	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership UMYF	Amount Paid For Projects
OSCEOLA	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
PARAGOULD FIRST	91	173	64	58	62	0	18	614	97	3,761	25	0
PIGGOTT FIRST	270	476	218	0	55	5	0	0	113	0	83	0
PINE LOG	47	92	58	12	0	0	0	0	45	2,303	12	935
PLEASANT GROVE	29	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	35	55	32	0	0	4	15	8,800	12	2,122	0	0
PLEASANT VALLEY	40	61	39	18	0	1	5	0	5	113	4	0
POCAHONTAS	11	18	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
POWHATAN	71	128	54	12	6	3	5	0	60	2,777	11	0
PROMISED LAND	7	11	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PRUETT'S CHAPEL	5	12	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RAMER'S CHAPEL	14	31	18	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RAVENDEN	11	13	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RAVENDEN SPRINGS	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RECTOR	8	18	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROCK SPRINGS	61	97	59	30	8	4	0	0	25	200	12	0
SAINT FRANCIS	35	76	51	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAINT PAUL	26	30	13	0	0	0	0	300	0	0	0	0
SCHUGTOWN	65	130	100	50	90	4	20	631	53	1,957	30	700
SEDGWICK	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHADY GROVE	20	50	26	35	0	0	4	0	4	105	4	8,500
SHILOH	10	17	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	1	0
SHILOH JONESBORO	50	92	60	40	75	4	22	400	0	0	7	100
SMITHVILLE	40	73	32	38	71	2	0	0	0	0	20	250
UNION GROVE	13	22	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WALNUT RIDGE	10	31	18	8	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WARREN'S CHAPEL	46	104	42	56	66	0	0	0	97	479	12	0
WOOD'S CHAPEL	10	28	20	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WRIGHT'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
YARBRO	26	29	15	13	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	350
PARAGOULD / JONESBORO TOTALS	7	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	3,148	5,588	2,638	1,775	3,704	83	394	20,518	1,278	35,911	559	20,867

Paragould / Jonesboro District Statistical Report December 31, 1999 Church	Value of Church Land Build. Equip. 30	Value of Church Parsonage 31	Value of Other Assets 32	Indebtedness On Items 30, 31, 32 33	Other Indebtedness 34	U. M. Children's Home 99	Other Bene. Paid Direct 48	Paid to District 53	Pastor's Salary Paid 61	Assoc. Pastor's Salary 62	Utilities & Other Housing 63	Travel Paid Pastor & Associate 64
PARAGOULD/JONESBORO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALDERSGATE	517,000	71,000	41,000	28,000	0	100	3,200	546	19,822	0	4,000	5,900
BAY	474,000	46,000	0	0	0	100	0	666	18,300	0	4,280	4,470
BEECH GROVE	180,000	0	740	0	0	100	0	256	5,200	0	0	5,200
BLACK ROCK	147,000	40,000	6,720	0	0	76	2,813	75	6,970	0	1,500	0
BLYTHEVILLE FIRST	3,138,426	120,000	111,000	16,345	0	1,160	4,848	0	52,200	23,520	8,530	11,000
BONO	400,000	75,000	0	0	0	50	309	442	15,180	0	0	0
BROOKLAND	130,000	60,000	36,936	0	0	0	495	538	18,809	0	0	0
CAMPGROUND	250,000	0	19,554	0	0	495	368	436	1,200	0	6,000	1,800
CARAWAY	210,000	30,000	0	0	0	0	428	389	4,125	0	916	9,975
CHRIST UNITED	170,000	0	0	0	0	100	302	405	11,210	0	0	0
COMMUNITY	195,000	25,000	709	0	0	0	361	0	1,262	0	2,032	1,888
CORNING	620,300	60,000	44,000	0	0	1,570	993	590	18,000	0	3,840	3,600
CUMMIN'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DELL	230,600	100,000	7,500	0	0	45	500	257	13,000	0	2,400	0
ELI LINDSEY	26,000	0	7,802	0	0	100	0	68	1,560	0	780	0
FISHER STREET	833,000	60,000	0	0	0	80	954	811	14,656	0	3,500	4,979
FRIENDSHIP	26,000	0	3,969	0	0	400	771	91	1,450	0	725	0
GRIFFIN MEMORIAL	1,198,500	133,500	0	19,323	0	68	860	1,097	24,872	0	5,650	5,835
HOXIE	587,000	85,000	15,654	0	0	407	1,188	1,039	24,720	0	5,253	7,416
HUNTINGTON AVENUE	1,100,000	150,000	196,300	900,000	0	285	0	2,587	28,003	0	10,000	7,500
IMBODEN	455,000	65,000	19,000	0	0	590	1,061	405	9,915	0	1,885	1,886
JONESBORO FIRST	6,615,000	610,000	24,800	613,421	0	3,430	13,800	8,424	54,100	50,800	18,250	8,700
LAKE CITY	298,000	80,000	0	70,000	0	0	0	222	12,000	0	0	0
LEACHVILLE	775,000	104,000	8,015	0	0	482	7,052	782	17,380	0	8,104	0
LYNN	80,000	0	0	0	0	1,520	1,300	202	2,445	0	3,586	0
MANILA	1,300,000	120,000	98,000	0	0	783	1,625	442	17,264	0	3,000	3,000
MARMADUKE	200,000	75,000	4,586	0	0	105	0	474	12,912	0	5,956	5,956
MARS HILL	30,000	0	5,000	0	0	150	0	65	3,600	0	0	0
MAYNARD	62,000	27,000	0	0	0	200	150	99	3,600	0	0	0
MONETTE	465,000	90,000	4,000	0	0	156	2,052	275	17,000	0	0	0
MOUNT CARMEL	210,000	26,000	144,955	0	0	220	1,658	452	15,000	0	0	0
NETTLETON	323,300	0	136,127	0	0	100	480	244	8,988	0	0	7,512
NEW HAVEN	20,000	0	1,960	0	0	100	484	71	0	0	1,200	960

Paragould / Jonesboro District Statistical Report December 31, 1999	Value of Church Land Build, Equip.	Value of Church Parsonage	Value of Other Assets	Indebtedness On Items 30, 31, 32	Other Indebtedness	U. M. Children's Home	Other Bene. Paid Direct	Paid to District	Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	Utilities & Other Housing	Travel Paid Pastor & Associate
Church	30	31	32	33	34	99	48	53	61	62	63	64
OSCEOLA	1,812,000	130,000	21,000	77,667	0	235	150	1,500	37,544	0	7,691	5,709
PARAGOULD FIRST	3,250,000	200,000	0	127,062	0	6,932	9,288	4,322	41,600	21,400	10,000	0
PIGGOTT FIRST	990,000	100,000	37,066	0	0	490	1,317	931	15,785	0	4,576	2,635
PINE LOG	125,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	263	5,940	0	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	300,000	0	0	0	0	10	0	275	5,807	0	0	1,500
PLEASANT HILL	100,000	0	0	0	0	50	1,525	135	1,000	0	1,000	400
PLEASANT VALLEY	25,000	0	0	0	0	165	150	64	1,000	0	200	300
POCAHONTAS	1,159,000	155,000	0	138,429	0	460	3,614	1,411	31,888	0	4,309	6,442
POWHATAN	70,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	0	0	0
PROMISED LAND	40,000	0	0	0	0	5	0	122	3,000	0	1,222	881
PRUETT'S CHAPEL	270,000	90,000	0	0	0	0	27	323	7,710	0	0	2,440
RAMER'S CHAPEL	30,000	0	0	0	0	100	0	109	1,180	0	400	400
RAVENDEN	35,000	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	630	0	630	0
RAVENDEN SPRINGS	26,000	12,000	0	0	0	50	25	67	900	0	0	900
RECTOR	1,236,500	98,980	300,000	52,000	0	295	350	1,164	21,050	0	8,297	6,250
ROCK SPRINGS	56,000	0	3,700	0	0	200	0	160	2,400	0	0	2,400
SAINT FRANCIS	25,000	15,000	7,188	0	0	62	0	147	1,850	0	2,000	1,850
SAINT PAUL	905,000	105,000	0	0	0	290	2,007	1,532	39,393	0	8,400	6,600
SCHUGTOWN	70,500	0	0	0	0	135	129	94	3,900	0	0	0
SEDGWICK	108,000	50,000	0	0	0	300	0	275	4,100	0	2,500	2,000
SHADY GROVE	125,000	75,000	9,580	0	0	135	330	182	6,020	0	0	100
SHILOH	700,000	80,000	17,000	0	0	830	3,000	645	22,305	0	4,000	5,000
SHILOH JONESBORO	150,000	0	30,000	0	0	174	400	232	5,572	0	0	0
SMITHVILLE	100,000	0	10,059	0	0	235	39	250	10,000	0	480	0
UNION GROVE	50,000	0	35,000	0	0	215	405	223	6,944	0	600	600
WALNUT RIDGE	1,282,500	80,000	128,099	14,113	0	625	4,327	1,538	23,268	0	7,000	12,000
WARREN'S CHAPEL	110,000	0	0	0	0	140	0	63	1,200	0	0	1,200
WOOD'S CHAPEL	28,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	69	2,000	0	0	0
WRIGHT'S CHAPEL	75,000	15,000	6,319	0	0	375	1,158	160	1,850	0	2,000	1,850
YARBRO	30,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	900	0	0	0
PARAGOULD / JONESBORO TOTALS	34,549,626	3,458,480	1,543,338	2,056,360	0	25,480	76,343	38,737	761,479	95,720	166,692	159,034

Paragould / Jonesboro District	Other Cash	Diaconal	Other	Current	Current	Principal &	Paid on	UMW cash	Final	Grand	General
Statistical Report	Allowance	Minister's	Staff	Expense	Operating	Interest	Buildings &	sent to	Comp. Print.	Total	Episcopal
December 31, 1999	Paid Pastor	Comp.	Comp.	For Program	Expenses	Paid	Improv.	UMW Treas.			Fund
Church	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	COMP	73	50 AP
PARAGOULD/JONESBORO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALDERSGATE	300	0	8,376	2,900	15,000	7,556	4,100	0	4,600	76,400	3
BAY	1,200	0	0	8,212	7,211	0	0	1,000	12,500	57,939	3
BEECH GROVE	0	0	0	821	2,607	0	0	0	4,000	18,184	2
BLACK ROCK	4,580	0	3,000	2,769	3,574	0	800	170	4,000	30,327	2
BLYTHEVILLE FIRST	8,000	0	91,650	10,360	79,425	8,308	9,142	4,459	82,399	395,001	19
BONO	259	0	0	4,510	2,503	0	0	0	8,275	31,528	2
BROOKLAND	0	0	2,829	5,859	16,368	0	2,542	260	9,182	56,882	3
CAMPGROUND	6,000	0	2,115	4,498	3,981	0	3,532	0	8,199	38,624	2
CARAWAY	0	0	0	1,981	3,685	0	1,368	0	6,346	29,213	2
CHRIST UNITED	2,440	0	1,300	883	4,083	0	47	0	5,283	26,053	2
COMMUNITY	0	0	0	1,293	2,115	0	0	0	2,496	11,447	1
CORNING	1,200	0	0	3,800	8,770	0	3,637	580	6,632	53,212	3
CUMMIN'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
DELL	300	0	2,520	1,729	12,369	0	1,374	0	4,833	39,327	2
ELI LINDSEY	0	0	0	47	962	0	0	0	1,302	4,819	1
FISHER STREET	0	0	6,851	2,448	19,908	0	0	1,854	15,265	71,306	4
FRIENDSHIP	0	0	0	487	1,904	0	811	0	1,699	8,338	1
GRIFFIN MEMORIAL	0	0	17,031	4,332	12,101	9,825	5,309	893	12,170	100,043	5
HOXIE	927	0	8,339	4,893	17,249	0	4,800	902	16,245	93,378	5
HUNTINGTON AVENUE	2,400	0	68,503	19,453	36,780	0	0	2,100	48,452	226,063	12
IMBODEN	0	0	1,500	5,552	2,463	0	11,796	388	7,604	45,045	2
JONESBORO FIRST	41,400	0	265,627	86,820	152,160	149,868	5,932	8,347	157,657	1,025,315	37
LAKE CITY	0	0	0	2,000	5,248	4,023	0	550	4,580	28,623	2
LEACHVILLE	1,200	0	2,998	4,056	19,322	0	987	0	14,651	77,014	4
LYNN	2,119	0	1,575	587	2,159	0	2,577	376	3,554	22,000	1
MANILA	750	0	3,050	22,915	0	0	9,287	225	8,334	70,675	2
MARMADUKE	0	0	1,560	3,420	4,715	0	500	1,000	9,005	45,603	3
MARS HILL	480	0	0	0	2,200	0	0	0	1,192	7,687	1
MAYNARD	0	0	0	675	1,891	0	500	0	1,893	9,008	1
MONETTE	450	0	5,315	2,497	6,690	0	0	952	5,174	40,561	2
MOUNT CARMEL	3,000	0	1,500	3,404	8,607	0	0	0	8,487	42,328	2
NETTLETON	0	0	3,475	1,181	1,739	0	7,000	145	4,621	35,485	2
NEW HAVEN	0	0	0	285	1,120	0	0	0	730	4,950	1

Paragould / Jonesboro District Statistical Report December 31, 1999 Church	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Diaconal Minister's Comp.	Other Staff Comp.	Current Expense For Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	UMW cash sent to UMW Treas.	Final Comp. Print.	Grand Total	General Episcopal Fund
	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	COMP	73	50 AP
OSCEOLA	0	0	35,939	7,167	43,504	18,658	3,620	1,315	25,500	188,532	9
PARAGOULD FIRST	26,000	0	96,006	32,063	57,097	13,302	50,084	2,750	72,468	443,312	17
PIGGOTT FIRST	3,127	0	6,838	5,809	13,603	0	13,973	2,012	17,463	88,559	5
PINE LOG	0	0	575	682	6,001	0	0	0	1,663	15,124	1
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	3,195	3,240	4,076	0	5,232	627	5,192	29,154	2
PLEASANT HILL	0	0	0	780	1,056	0	288	0	2,222	8,456	1
PLEASANT VALLEY	0	0	0	300	1,836	0	1,440	0	1,212	6,667	1
POCAHONTAS	4,857	0	16,773	14,936	24,783	17,000	9,993	1,311	21,086	158,863	7
POWHATAN	1,040	0	0	152	615	0	0	0	0	1,838	1
PROMISED LAND	0	0	0	395	3,765	0	0	0	0	9,390	1
PRUETT'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	621	5,246		47	0	5,225	21,639	2
RAMER'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	975	840	0	0	0	2,087	6,091	1
RAVENDEN	0	0	0	0	468	0	120	0	0	1,898	1
RAVENDEN SPRINGS	0	0	0	150	1,321	0	400	0	150	3,963	1
RECTOR	9,753	0	13,223	3,717	7,946	9,000	3,708	200	20,146	105,099	5
ROCK SPRINGS	0	0	0	1,455	1,479	0	0	0	2,775	10,869	1
SAINT FRANCIS	100	0	975	636	1,273	0	1,447	0	2,706	13,046	1
SAINT PAUL	500	0	31,996	11,622	24,926	22,035	3,743	657	28,636	182,337	7
SCHUGTOWN	0	0	0	229	1,022	0	260	0	1,508	7,277	1
SEDGWICK	0	0	0	1,228	3,103	0	9,064	0	5,204	27,774	2
SHADY GROVE	0	0	0	724	3,000	0	810	0	3,388	14,689	1
SHILOH	950	0	6,623	2,610	4,505	0	10,000	0	12,098	72,566	3
SHILOH JONESBORO	200	0	0	200	3,012	0	3,000	0	3,287	16,077	1
SMITHVILLE	0	0	0	396	3,194	0	10,529	0	4,671	29,794	2
UNION GROVE	300	0	633	2,782	2,800	0	1,570	0	4,199	21,271	1
WALNUT RIDGE	0	0	23,824	5,959	32,937	4,236	44,650	1,892	10,874	173,130	7
WARREN'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	775	1,888	0	4,688	0	1,199	11,153	1
WOOD'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	2,012	0	0	0	1,236	5,317	1
WRIGHT'S CHAPEL	150	0	650	1,002	2,583	0	1,375	0	3,019	16,172	1
YARBRO	0	0	0	0	2,586	0	504	0	0	3,990	0
PARAGOULD / JONESBORO TOTALS	123,982	0	736,364	315,272	721,386	263,811	256,586	34,965	740,574	4,516,425	220

Paragould / Jonesboro District	General	Equitable	Equitable	District	District	Pension &	Pension &	Other	Other	Total	Total	Percent
Statistical Report	Episcopal	Compensation	Compensation	Superintendents	Superintendents	Benefit	Benefit	Conference	Conference	Apport.	Apport.	Apport.
December 31, 1999	Fund	Suppoert	Suppoert	Fund	Fund	Fund	Fund	Apport.	Apport.		Paid	Paid
Church	50 PD	90 AP	90 PD	100 AP	100 PD	280 AP	280 PD	Other AP	Other PD	Total AP	Total PD	Percent
PARAGOULD/JONESBORO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
ALDERSGATE	0	68	0	270	0	4,000	1,300	5,903	3,300	10,244	4,600	44.90%
BAY	3	83	83	329	329	4,884	4,884	7,201	7,201	12,500	12,500	100.00%
BEECH GROVE	2	31	27	123	106	1,816	1,560	2,685	2,306	4,657	4,000	85.89%
BLACK ROCK	2	37	37	145	145	2,149	1,349	3,175	2,467	5,508	4,000	72.62%
BLYTHEVILLE FIRST	19	543	543	2,169	2,169	32,222	32,222	47,446	47,446	82,399	82,399	100.00%
BONO	2	55	55	218	218	3,231	3,231	4,769	4,769	8,275	8,275	100.00%
BROOKLAND	3	61	61	242	242	3,585	3,585	5,291	5,291	9,182	9,182	100.00%
CAMPGROUND	2	54	54	216	216	3,202	3,202	4,725	4,725	8,199	8,199	100.00%
CARAWAY	2	44	44	174	174	2,572	2,572	3,798	3,554	6,590	6,346	96.30%
CHRIST UNITED	0	50	50	200	200	2,959	2,959	4,371	2,074	7,582	5,283	69.68%
COMMUNITY	1	25	17	99	66	1,458	486	2,161	1,927	3,744	2,496	66.67%
CORNING	0	73	0	292	0	4,333	4,333	6,390	2,299	11,091	6,632	59.80%
CUMMIN'S CHAPEL	0	13	0	52	0	762	0	1,132	0	1,960	0	0.00%
DELL	2	32	32	127	127	1,886	1,886	2,786	2,786	4,833	4,833	100.00%
ELI LINDSEY	1	9	9	34	34	504	504	754	754	1,302	1,302	100.00%
FISHER STREET	4	101	101	402	402	5,965	5,965	8,793	8,793	15,265	15,265	100.00%
FRIENDSHIP	1	12	12	45	45	659	659	982	982	1,699	1,699	100.00%
GRIFFIN MEMORIAL	0	135	135	540	540	8,020	8,020	11,821	3,475	20,521	12,170	59.31%
HOXIE	3	128	85	512	341	7,604	7,604	11,204	8,211	19,453	16,245	83.51%
HUNTINGTON AVENUE	12	319	319	1,276	1,276	18,946	18,946	27,899	27,899	48,452	48,452	100.00%
IMBODEN	2	50	50	200	200	2,969	2,969	4,383	4,383	7,604	7,604	100.00%
JONESBORO FIRST	37	1,038	1,038	4,150	4,150	61,657	61,657	90,775	90,775	157,657	157,657	100.00%
LAKE CITY	2	31	31	121	121	1,786	1,786	2,640	2,640	4,580	4,580	100.00%
LEACHVILLE	4	97	97	386	386	5,723	5,723	8,441	8,441	14,651	14,651	100.00%
LYNN	1	24	24	94	94	1,384	1,384	2,051	2,051	3,554	3,554	100.00%
MANILA	2	55	55	220	220	3,255	3,255	4,802	4,802	8,334	8,334	100.00%
MARMADUKE	3	59	59	236	236	3,493	3,493	5,151	5,214	8,942	9,005	100.70%
MARS HILL	1	8	8	31	31	460	460	692	692	1,192	1,192	100.00%
MAYNARD	1	13	13	50	50	734	734	1,095	1,095	1,893	1,893	100.00%
MONETTE	2	34	34	136	136	2,019	2,019	2,983	2,983	5,174	5,174	100.00%
MOUNT CARMEL	2	56	56	224	224	3,314	3,314	4,891	4,891	8,487	8,487	100.00%
NETTLETON	2	31	31	122	122	1,801	1,801	2,665	2,665	4,621	4,621	100.00%
NEW HAVEN	1	5	5	19	19	278	278	419	427	722	730	101.11%

Paragould / Jonesboro District Statistical Report December 31, 1999	General Episcopal Fund	Equitable Compensation Suppoert	Equitable Compensation Suppoert	District Superintendents Fund	District Superintendents Fund	Pension & Benefit Fund	Pension & Benefit Fund	Other Conference Apport.	Other Conference Apport.	Total Apport.	Total Apport. Paid	Percent Apport. Paid
Church	50 PD	90 AP	90 PD	100 AP	100 PD	280 AP	280 PD	Other AP	Other PD	Total AP	Total PD	Percent
OSCEOLA	0	230	230	918	918	13,626	13,626	20,071	10,726	34,854	25,500	73.16%
PARAGOULD FIRST	17	477	477	1,908	1,908	28,338	28,338	41,728	41,728	72,468	72,468	100.00%
PIGGOTT FIRST	5	115	115	460	460	6,825	6,825	10,058	10,058	17,463	17,463	100.00%
PINE LOG	0	28	0	112	0	1,663	1,663	2,459	0	4,263	1,663	39.01%
PLEASANT GROVE	2	35	35	137	137	2,024	2,024	2,994	2,994	5,192	5,192	100.00%
PLEASANT HILL	1	15	15	59	59	864	864	1,283	1,283	2,222	2,222	100.00%
PLEASANT VALLEY	1	8	8	32	32	469	469	702	702	1,212	1,212	100.00%
POCAHONTAS	7	174	174	696	696	10,333	10,333	15,222	9,876	26,432	21,086	79.78%
POWHATAN	0	4	0	16	0	227	0	346	0	594	0	0.00%
PROMISED LAND	0	16	0	63	0	935	0	1,389	0	2,404	0	0.00%
PRUETT'S CHAPEL	0	40	0	159	0	2,355	2,355	3,478	2,870	6,034	5,225	86.59%
RAMER'S CHAPEL	1	14	14	55	55	810	810	1,207	1,207	2,087	2,087	100.00%
RAVENDEN	0	8	0	32	0	471	0	705	0	1,217	0	0.00%
RAVENDEN SPRINGS	0	9	0	34	0	497	150	743	0	1,284	150	11.68%
RECTOR	5	133	133	530	530	7,874	7,874	11,604	11,604	20,146	20,146	100.00%
ROCK SPRINGS	1	19	19	73	73	1,080	1,080	1,602	1,602	2,775	2,775	100.00%
SAINT FRANCIS	1	18	18	71	71	1,054	1,054	1,562	1,562	2,706	2,706	100.00%
SAINT PAUL	7	189	189	754	754	11,194	11,194	16,492	16,492	28,636	28,636	100.00%
SCHUGTOWN	1	10	10	40	40	585	585	872	872	1,508	1,508	100.00%
SEDGWICK	2	35	35	137	137	2,029	2,029	3,001	3,001	5,204	5,204	100.00%
SHADY GROVE	1	23	23	89	89	1,320	1,320	1,955	1,955	3,388	3,388	100.00%
SHILOH	3	80	80	319	319	4,727	4,727	6,969	6,969	12,098	12,098	100.00%
SHILOH JONESBORO	1	22	22	87	87	1,280	1,280	1,897	1,897	3,287	3,287	100.00%
SMITHVILLE	2	31	31	123	123	1,823	1,823	2,692	2,692	4,671	4,671	100.00%
UNION GROVE	1	28	28	111	111	1,637	1,637	2,422	2,422	4,199	4,199	100.00%
WALNUT RIDGE	7	175	70	700	280	10,400	4,160	15,320	6,357	26,602	10,874	40.88%
WARREN'S CHAPEL	1	8	8	32	32	463	463	695	695	1,199	1,199	100.00%
WOOD'S CHAPEL	1	9	9	33	33	477	477	716	716	1,236	1,236	100.00%
WRIGHT'S CHAPEL	1	20	20	80	80	1,176	1,176	1,742	1,742	3,019	3,019	100.00%
YARBRO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
PARAGOULD / JONESBORO TOTALS	188	5,347	4,928	21,314	19,643	316,186	302,476	466,200	413,340	809,267	740,574	91.51%

North Arkansas Confernce Statistical Report December 31, 1999 Church	Pastor	Full Members 1998 1	Received Profession Of Faith 2a	Restored By Affirmation 2b	Received By Transfer 3	Received From Other Denom. 4	Removed By Charge Conference 5a	Withdrawn 5b	Removed By Transfer 6	Removed To Other Denom. 7	Removed by Death 8	Total Full Members Close 1999 9
BATESVILLE TOTALS		12,266	220	42	162	205	239	39	102	71	201	12,243
CONWAY TOTALS		19,226	263	29	409	240	225	94	292	120	262	19,174
FAYETTEVILLE TOTALS		16,650	351	70	405	244	165	50	221	92	223	16,969
FORREST CITY TOTALS		8,696	69	14	79	51	160	21	104	36	176	8,412
FORT SMITH TOTALS		12,923	254	19	247	184	188	38	170	74	192	12,965
PARAGOULD / JONESBORO TOTALS		10,914	128	30	193	114	277	44	148	38	216	10,656
CONFERENCE TOTALS		80,675	1,285	204	1,495	1,038	1,254	286	1,037	431	1,270	80,419

North Arkansas Confernce Statistical Report December 31, 1999 Church	Asian A	African American Black AA/B	Hispanic H	Native American N	Pacific Islander P	White W	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship 10	Baptisms 11	Preparatory 12	Constituent Roll 13	Enrolled Confirm. Classes 14	Church School Leaders 15	Church School 16	Church School Youth 17
BATESVILLE TOTALS	3	32	0	2	2	12,204	5,893	189	1,037	1,054	176	667	963	702
CONWAY TOTALS	24	177	8	3	0	18,962	8,131	252	2,846	2,358	197	1,224	2,326	1,374
FAYETTEVILLE TOTALS	17	58	53	1	2	16,838	7,172	292	2,065	2,160	141	1,190	2,583	1,094
FORREST CITY TOTALS	21	149	2	0	1	8,239	2,934	103	841	966	41	518	697	450
FORT SMITH TOTALS	0	0	0	0	0	12,965	5,054	190	1,235	1,056	102	737	1,425	879
PARAGOULD / JONESBORO TOTALS	3	8	0	0	0	10,645	4,429	155	1,051	1,030	98	753	1,092	595
CONFERENCE TOTALS	68	424	63	6	5	79,853	33,613	1,181	9,075	8,624	755	5,089	9,086	5,094

North Arkansas Confernce Statistical Report December 31, 1999 Church	Church School Adult 18	Total Church Sch. Membership 19	Average Church Sch. Attend. 20	Avg. Attend On-Going Classes 21	Avg. Attend Short-Term Groups 22	Members Joined On Confession 23	Membership UMM 24	Amount Paid For Projects 25	Membership UMW 26	Amount Paid For Projects 27	Membership UMYF 28	Amount Paid For Projects 29	Value of Church Land Build. Equip. 30
BATESVILLE TOTALS	2,964	5,296	2,593	1,254	1,332	116	465	13,089	1,269	34,565	719	35,078	36,089,172
CONWAY TOTALS	5,038	9,962	4,415	2,368	2,798	148	566	22,491	1,909	46,306	1,043	74,826	49,402,931
FAYETTEVILLE TOTALS	4,243	9,110	3,212	1,786	1,546	146	760	21,303	1,920	52,960	889	21,163	50,314,811
FORREST CITY TOTALS	1,719	3,384	1,727	939	768	41	331	21,836	831	32,408	399	17,968	31,535,937
FORT SMITH TOTALS	2,542	5,583	2,809	2,069	2,260	100	283	8,009	1,332	58,918	747	31,577	37,832,692
PARAGOULD / JONESBORO TOTALS	3,148	5,588	2,638	1,775	3,704	83	394	20,518	1,278	35,911	559	20,867	34,549,626
CONFERENCE TOTALS	19,654	38,923	17,394	10,191	12,408	634	2,799	107,246	8,539	261,068	4,356	201,479	239,725,169

North Arkansas Conference Statistical Report December 31, 1999	Value of Church Parsonage	Value of Other Assets	Indebtedness On Items 30, 31, 32	Other Indebtedness	U. M. Children's Home	Other Bene. Paid Direct	Paid to District	Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	Utilities & Other Housing	Travel Paid Pastor & Associate
Church	31	32	33	34	99	48	53	61	62	63	64
BATESVILLE TOTALS	2,749,836	5,499,582	3,429,606	6,850	25,383	193,515	23,352	829,345	53,510	156,037	147,355
CONWAY TOTALS	2,810,062	3,709,065	7,169,856	35,400	13,053	229,093	67,436	1,086,367	171,496	308,491	178,520
FAYETTEVILLE TOTALS	2,564,958	5,270,796	6,470,021	7,813	26,481	168,258	114,889	983,463	164,315	327,645	146,198
FORREST CITY TOTALS	3,140,320	3,926,056	571,996	9,551	15,318	53,008	59,394	792,145	32,794	144,356	122,518
FORT SMITH TOTALS	2,385,307	3,565,710	2,985,478	279,357	12,595	102,387	89,706	694,759	101,346	194,229	99,489
PARAGOULD / JONESBORO TOTALS	3,458,480	1,543,338	2,056,360	0	25,480	76,343	38,737	761,479	95,720	166,692	159,034
CONFERENCE TOTALS	17,108,963	23,514,547	22,683,317	338,971	118,310	822,604	393,514	5,147,558	619,181	1,297,450	853,114

North Arkansas Conference Statistical Report December 31, 1999	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Diaconal Minister's Comp.	Other Staff Comp.	Current Expense For Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	UMW cash sent to UMW Treas.	Final Comp. Print.	Grand Total	General Episcopal Fund	General Episcopal Fund
Church	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	COMP	73	50 AP	50 PD
BATESVILLE TOTALS	61,937	0	933,403	343,473	732,907	419,989	3,557,134	35,060	831,291	8,343,691	247	222
CONWAY TOTALS	147,179	82,268	1,834,538	513,476	1,448,847	1,332,416	596,955	45,878	1,328,769	9,384,782	364	347
FAYETTEVILLE TOTALS	150,780	137,617	1,756,713	488,729	1,342,174	1,390,619	906,779	42,142	1,229,585	9,376,387	326	307
FORREST CITY TOTALS	55,236	8,300	577,531	246,799	727,489	218,816	382,541	28,961	639,100	4,104,306	195	164
FORT SMITH TOTALS	97,860	65,150	1,165,578	387,377	808,088	774,893	465,868	34,772	867,158	5,961,255	251	220
PARAGOULD / JONESBORO TOTALS	123,982	0	736,364	315,272	721,386	263,811	256,586	34,965	740,574	4,516,425	220	188
CONFERENCE TOTALS	636,974	293,335	7,004,127	2,295,126	5,780,891	4,400,544	6,165,863	221,778	5,636,478	41,686,846	1,603	1,448

North Arkansas Conference Statistical Report December 31, 1999	Equitable Compensation Suppoert	Equitable Compensation Suppoert	District Superintendents Fund	District Superintendents Fund	Pension & Benefit Fund	Pension & Benefit Fund	Other Conference Apport.	Other Conference Apport.	Total Apport.	Total Apport. Paid	Percent Apport. Paid
Church	90 AP	90 PD	100 AP	100 PD	280 AP	280 PD	Other AP	Other PD	Total AP	Total PD	Percent
BATESVILLE TOTALS	5,935	5,337	23,605	21,739	350,122	334,880	516,399	472,033	896,308	834,211	93.07%
CONWAY TOTALS	9,321	8,973	37,178	35,095	551,875	540,487	813,265	743,866	1,412,003	1,328,769	94.11%
FAYETTEVILLE TOTALS	8,407	7,905	33,534	32,730	497,802	492,633	733,573	696,011	1,273,642	1,229,585	96.54%
FORREST CITY TOTALS	4,763	3,958	18,970	15,972	281,426	279,246	415,018	339,760	720,372	639,100	88.72%
FORT SMITH TOTALS	6,175	5,353	24,617	21,593	365,323	362,842	538,539	477,151	934,905	867,158	92.75%
PARAGOULD / JONESBORO TOTALS	5,347	4,928	21,314	19,643	316,186	302,476	466,200	413,340	809,267	740,574	91.51%
CONFERENCE TOTALS	39,948	36,453	159,218	146,772	2,362,734	2,312,564	3,482,994	3,142,161	6,046,497	5,639,398	93.27%

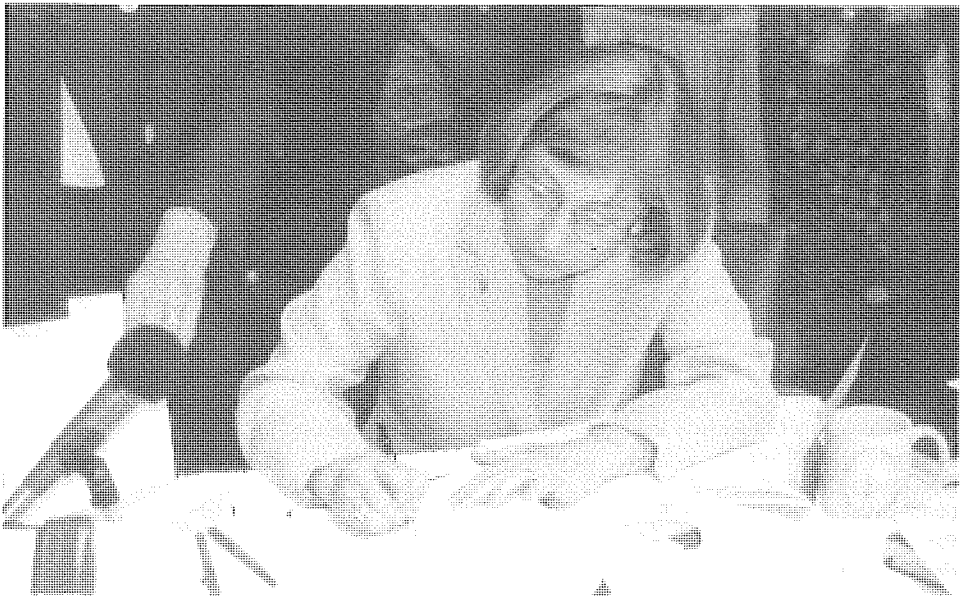
INDEX

Agenda of Annual Conference Session 99
Aldersgate Camp 168
APPOINTMENTS OF PASTORS & DIACONAL MINISTERS 147
Area Staff Reports 165-168
Area Ministry, Budget 175
Area Officers - Directory 18
Audit 261
Bishop's Address 91
BUDGETS 175-180
BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE *(Questions 1 - 80)* 123-145
Candler School of Theology 170
Clergy Session 104
Conference Boards, Councils, Commissions, Task Forces, Committees - Directory 19-46
Conference Council on Ministries - Directory 20
CONFERENCE OFFICERS - DIRECTORY 18
Council on Finance & Administration, Report 171
Council on Finance and Administration, Budget 176
Council on Ministries, Budget 177
Council on Ministries, Report 157
DAILY PROCEEDINGS, MINUTES, REGULAR SESSION 108-122
DISTRICT COMMITTEES, DISTRICT LAY LEADERS - DIRECTORY 46
District Superintendents - Directory 18
Episcopacy Committee 196
Equitable Compensation, Commission, Budget 179
Equitable Compensation, Commission, Report 190
Frequently Used Addresses and Phone Numbers 2
GENERAL & JURISDICTIONAL 2000 DELEGATION 45
GOALS, OBJECTIVES & COURSES OF ACTION 157
Group Insurance 193
Hendrix College Report 198
Higher Education & Campus Ministries, Budget 179
Higher Education & Campus Ministries, Report 199
HISTORICAL SECTION 255
Institutional Representatives 44
Laity Session 107
Lay Life and Work Council 200
Lay Members of Annual Conference, Directory 67
Lydia Patterson Institute 200
MEMOIRS 229
Methodist LeBonheur Healthcare 201
Minutes of Daily Proceedings 108
Mount Sequoyah Conference and Retreat Center, Fayetteville, Arkansas 202
Ordination Certificate 143
Ordained Ministry Board, Report 180
Ordained Ministry Board, Budget 178
Parish and Community Development 204
Pastor's Service Records. 293

Pastoral Directory & Records 47
Pensions Board, Report 184
Pensions Board, Budget 178
Perkins School of Theology, Southern Methodist University 208
Philander Smith College, Little Rock, Arkansas 209
Planning & Research 211
REPORTS 157-228
RESOLUTIONS & PETITION. 221-225
Roll of Deceased Clergy 241
Saint Paul School of Theology, Kansas City 219
South Central Jurisdiction 219
Southern Methodist University, Dallas 220
Standing Rules 290
STRUCTURE, NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE 268-290
Statistical Report 324
STATISTICAL TABLES 325-398
Table of Contents. 4
Trustees, Conference Board 221
United Methodist Children's Home 223
United Methodist Foundation of Arkansas 221
United Methodist Men 226
United Methodist Women 226
United Methodist Youth 225
Wesley Foundations, Board Members 42-44

SEND CORRECTIONS / ADDITIONS TO:

Dr. Robert Owen Crossman
Grace United Methodist Church
1075 Hogan Lane, Conway, Arkansas 72032



OFFICERS OF CONFERENCE

Bishop, Arkansas Area
Janice Riggle Huie, 723 Center, Little Rock, AR 72201, 501-324-8019 (O), 501-324-8021 (Fax)

Conference Secretary
Bob Crossman, 1075 Hogan Lane, Conway, AR 72032, 501-329-6056 (O), 501-3296006 (Fax)

Conference Lay Leader
Asa Whitaker, Jr., 160 Ottinger, Batesville 72501, 870-793-3007-H

Youth Ministry President
Elizabeth Edwards: #3 Red Oak Drive, Conway 72032, 501-336-0648

U.M.Women President
Lynn Baker, 10 Autumnwood, Greenbrier 72058, 679-4170-H, 354-2465-W

U.M.Men President
John Hale, 6503 Old Tom Box Road, Jacksonville 72076, 501-835-3810

Area Treasurer
Joe Eason, 715 Center, LR, AR 72201, 501-324-8020 (O), 501-324-8018 (Fax)

Area Insurance Secretary
Faye Watson, P.O. Box 119 , Marion, AR 72364, 870-739-3185 (O), 870-739-5620 (Fax)

NAC Outdoor Ministries Office
Lu Harding, Director, For Reservations: 501-730-0540 (O/Fax)
Mt. Eagle Kaetzell Lodge: 870-723-8363

AREA MINISTRY STAFF, 715 Center, LR, AR 72201
Toll Free: 1-877-646-1816, 501-324-8000 (O), 501-324-8018 (Fax)

Area Director of Ministries, Tom Weir
Congregational Development and Evangelism, Michael Roberts
Minister with Youth and Young Adults, Rod Hocott
Minister with Children and Their Families, _____
Minister with Volunteers in Mission, Don Weeks
Minister for Mission and Outreach, _____
Ethnic Local Church Consultant, _____
Director of Area Communications, Jane Dennis

Area Media Center, Gloria Caldwell, 501-324-8011
United Methodist Printing Services, Laura Organ, 501-324-8006

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

Batesville District - Dennis Spence, P.O. Box 2415, Batesville, AR 72053
870-793-5247 (O) 870-793-7560 (H) 870-793-5248 (Fax)
Conway District - Jan Edwards, #3 Red Oak Drive, Conway, AR 72032
501-329-5141 (O) 501-336-0648 (H) 501-329-3952 (Fax)
Fayetteville District - D. Max Whitfield, P.O. Drawer L, Fayetteville, AR 72702
501-521-1281 (O) 501-442-7675 (H) 501-521-4288 (Fax)
Forrest City District - Rex A. Dickey, P.O. Box 1139, Forrest City, AR 72336
870-633-0820 (O) 870-633-1396 (H) 870-633-2087 (Fax)
Fort Smith District - Waymon Hollis, P.O. Box 3634, Ft. Smith, AR 72913
501-783-0385 (O) 501-452-2311 (H) 501-783-0427 (Fax)
Paragould/Jonesboro - Louis "Biff" Averitt, 1700 Barnhill Road, Paragould, AR 72450
870-236-7771 (O/H) 870-239-5358 (Fax)